

Nothing Could Go Wrong

Posted originally on the [Archive of Our Own](http://archiveofourown.org/works/32738623) at <http://archiveofourown.org/works/32738623>.

Rating:	Teen And Up Audiences
Archive Warning:	No Archive Warnings Apply
Category:	F/F , M/M , Multi
Fandom:	Minecraft (Video Game) , Video Blogging RPF
Relationship:	Clay Dream/GeorgeNotFound (Video Blogging RPF) , Karl Jacobs/Sapnap , Cara CaptainPuffy/Minx JustAMinx/Niki Nihachu , Ranboo & Toby Smith Tubbo , BadBoyHalo/Skeppy , Wilbur Soot/Jared
Character:	Clay Dream (Video Blogging RPF) , GeorgeNotFound (Video Blogging RPF) , Karl Jacobs , Sapnap (Video Blogging RPF) , TommyInnit (Video Blogging RPF) , Toby Smith Tubbo , Ranboo (Video Blogging RPF) , Wilbur Soot , Alexis Quackity , Cara CaptainPuffy , Minx JustAMinx (Video Blogging RPF) , Niki Nihachu , Charlie Slimecicle , Badboyhalo - Character , Skeppy - Character , Floris Fundy , Dave Technoblade , Jack Manifold , Eret (Video Blogging RPF) , Sam Awesamdude , Jared (I'm in Love with an E-Girl Series)
Additional Tags:	Queerplatonic Relationships , Platonic Female/Male Relationships , Crack , Fluff and Crack , Crack Treated Seriously , A little , chatfic , Texting , Chatting & Messaging , groupchat , Alternate Universe - High School , relationships to be added? , idk i'm just going with it , gods I hate tagging , oh damn is that... , Angst , oh no my chatfic caught , mild plot lines , Non-binary character , Trans Male Character , Trans Character , Trans TommyInnit (Video Blogging RPF) , Trans Wilbur Soot , Trans Floris Fundy , Trans Technoblade (Video Blogging RPF) , Trans Toby Smith Tubbo , Trans Ranboo (Video Blogging RPF) , Trans Eret , Trans Karl Jacobs , trans slimecicle , Tumblr Memes , Xenogenders , Neopronouns , TommyInnit Has Tics (Video Blogging RPF) , Clay Dream Has ADHD (Video Blogging RPF) , Toby Smith Tubbo Has ADHD , GeorgeNotFound has Tics , Autistic Technoblade (Video Blogging RPF) , Autistic Wilbur Soot , Wilbur Soot has OSDD 1B
Language:	English
Collections:	fics that go spectacularly with red wine and garlic bread yum , kaz's favorite chatfics <3
Stats:	Published: 2021-07-22 Completed: 2022-05-21 Chapters: 64/64 Words: 147333

Nothing Could Go Wrong

by [way_too_many_fandoms](#)

Summary

Wilbur decides to make a groupchat with a bunch of people across the school... how fun

Wilbur Soot: all good things have started with this line

Wilbur Soot: do you want to do drugs tommy?

Notes

ayyyy I'm so excited for this :)

FYI all depictions are fictional and are in no way to depict the actual cc's, this is just for fun and to make you smile or laugh I'm not trying to do anything factual here. if any cc says they are uncomfortable with these fics i will edit/delete as necessary that being said if there is a boundary I do not know and you see me cross it please tell me so i can make this as pleasurable as possible for everyone involved <3

See the end of the work for more [notes](#)

it's started

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Wilbur Soot has added TommyInnit and 13 more to Welcome

Wilbur Soot: all good things have started with this line

Wilbur Soot: do you want to do drugs tommy?

TommyInnit: that is the only thing i've ever wanted

Wilbur Soot: great! now welcome ladies, gentleman, and other humans of assorted genders to the wonderful gc that i have created

Quackity: you type weird man

Sapnap: will woke up and chose chaos didn't he

GeorgeNotFound: like the time he founded a cult in the boys bathroom

Dream: or when he exploded the locker room for "lore purposes"

Tubbo: or when he pretended he was a ghost for 3 months straight

Technoblade: or when he dyed his hair to fit that ghost persona and phil grounded him for not telling him

Wilbur Soot: okayyyy we get it I've done questionable things in the past but its alright

Wilbur Soot: i'm fine now :)

Nihachu: thats not what you told me after your last therapy appointment

Wilbur Soot: my my would you look at the time

Wilbur Soot has gone offline

Technoblade: coward

Fundy: what hell hole have I been subjected to????

Ranboo: oh look its a furry

Fundy: oh look its a little bitch

Ranboo: i walked into that one didn't i

Tubbo: yeah... not one of your brightest moments

Tubbo: still love you tho /p

Ranboo: love you too /p

Karl Jacobs: wowwww can I have what they have

Tubbo: a loving platonic relationship?

Karl Jacobs:yes

Quackity: suffer rich boy

Karl Jacobs: FOR THE LAST TIME JIMMY IS MR RICH BOY HONK OFF!!!

Eret: how to anger karl in one step ^

Nihachu: press f to pay respects

Wilbur Soot is online

Wilbur Soot: there will be no spamming in my chat

Wilbur Soot has gone offline

Fundy: he really comes back just to say that???

Technoblade: hey, bullying wilbur is my job

TommyInnit: and mine!

GeorgeNotFound: ugh siblings

Dream: nah that's just the sleepy bois being the sleepy bois

JustAMinx: aren't you all supposed to be in class?

Nihachu: aren't you also supposed to be in class minx?

JustAMinx: ummm yes ma'am

Quackity: SIMP

GeorgeNotFound: do we need to bring back "gUyS pLeAsE"

Dream: askjhdffsad let's bring it back

Quackity: look at dream laughing at whatever george says yet again

Sapnap: hey at least you don't live with the guy

Quackity: and I would never want to <3

Dream: you all suck

Nihachu: seriously though we should probably go to class

Dream: i'd rather sit at home and play mc, I'll blow up and then never have to worry about my education again

TommyInnit: ...good luck with that one big man

Tubbo: yeah I bet it will happen :) /hj

Ranboo: tubbo he can read the /hj of that

Tubbo: oh I know, I just want to know that Im still wishing him luck but don't think it will happen

Fundy:

Dream: words can hurt man wtf

Tubbo: still love you tho <3

Quackity: see how can you hate that

Wilbur Soot is online

Wilbur Soot: tommy get off your phone

TommyInnit: make me wilby

Wilbur Soot: I'll tell phil about *the thing*

TommyInnit: O.O suddenly I am a responsible student

TommyInnit has gone offline

Wilbur Soot: fantastic

Wilbur Soot has gone offline

Technoblade: damn, feeling left out of the sibling drama now

Ranboo: don't worry, I always am :)

Nihachu: boo go to class

Eret: you're only left out because you forget but don't worry we still love you <3

JackManifoldTV: ayo what the fuck did i get added too????

Wilbur Soot is online

Wilbur Soot as added AwesomeDude and 4 more

Wilbur Soot: ha i'm stupid, enjoy the chaos bitches :)

AwsameDude: ughhhh why???

Slimecicle: I WOULD LIKE TO LEAVE PLEASE

BadBoyHalo: oh. thank you for adding me wilbur :)

Skeppy: uhhhhh ight imma head out

Skeppy has gone offline

BadBoyHalo: don't worry I'll convince him to come back

Karl Jacobs: bad threatening skeppy?

Quackity: that's not a good relationship guys, *you two* were supposed to be the ones we look up to

Tubbo: i don't know about that one but alright...

CaptainPuffy: are minx and niki here?

Wilbur Soot: yes?

CaptainPuffy: alright, I'll stay

TommyInnit: SUUUUS

Wilbur Soot: I know :) you're not :) at lunch right :) now get off :) your phone :)

TommyInnit: YOU'RE NOT MY DAD

Wilbur Soot: no but I'm the only one with admin privileges so I might as well be

Sapnap: y'all are so boring

Sapnap has changed their name to burnin' love

Wilbur Soot: the author will regret this later but alright

Wilbur Soot has changed their name to music man

music man has changed TommyInnit's name to gremlin child

music man has changed Technoblade's name to orphan killer

music man has changed Fundy's name to my son

my son: i think not

my son has changed their name to foxy

music man: mmm would have liked to have my son but that also fits so I guess its acceptable

music man: i trust the rest of you and if not.... I still have admin privileges and will lock your name to whatever I want it as :)

gremlin child: you suck wilbur

orphan killer: I'm never living that down am I

music man: not at all!

Dream has changed their name to green boi

burnin' love: uh na na na, not today. you can thank karl for this one

burnin' love has changed green boi's name to resident simp

burnin' love thank you wilbur

music man: it had to be done

gremlin child: and that was how I found out there's a gc i'm not in, I see how it is

Karl Jacobs has changed their name to monster energy kid

monster energy kid: get used to it kid

gremlin child: IM ONLY LIKE TWO YEARS YOUNGER THAN YOU!!!!

Tubbo has changed their name to bee boy

bee boy: screaming in all caps isn't gonna help

resident simp: lmao we're all ignoring that sap said "y'all"?

burnin' love: i'm from texas, its illegal if I don't say it

Chapter End Notes

okay first chapter down, I don't know when I'll update so expect some sporadic things to start with.

quick question to anyone that knows, I'm trying to stick to the semi-canon dream SMP family tree and I was wondering if quackity has said he was uncomfortable with shipping fanfic? I've seen conflicting things and he's one of my comfort streamers so I wouldn't want to cross a line, anyone know? also do I add schlatt or nah?

hope you all enjoyed the first chapter I'm so excited for this!!!! <3

people be dumb

Chapter Summary

fucked it up the first time, this isn't just a oneshot lmao

Chapter Notes

names~
wilbur-music man
tommy-gremlin child
tubbo-bee boy
ranboo-amnesiac
niki-flower power
quackity- las drogas
minx- another banana?!
jack manifold- whoppah
eret-cottagepunk
techno-orphan killer
fundy-foxy
dream-resident simp
george-tired
sarnap- burnin' love
karl-monster energy kid
awesome dude- I'm a creeper
skeppy-shiny boi
badboyhalo-muffinhead
puffy- nya
slimecicle- corn tm
schlatt- American boy

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

music man is online

music man has added JSchlatt

music man has changed JSchlatt's name to american boy

music man: it has been done, enjoy

american boy: youre acting like Im the only american here

american boy: fucking texas man is here but I get called american boy

muffinhead: would it kill you to use an apostrophe?

shiny boi: i think it just might

gremlin child: schlatt?

american boy: my child?

music man: fuck you he's mine

gremlin child: PISS OFF WILBUR

whoppah: holy shit he actually did it

resident simp is online

resident simp: ... I won't hesitate to ban you from this like I did from the smp

american boy: wtf are you talking about???

tired: mc

american boy: main character energy?

tired: minecraft dumbass

burnin' love: not all of us type in as little characters as possibly

tired: f off

monster energy kid: its cause he's too tired to write real words

las drogas: nah its cause he's too busy dming dream to text in the main gc

las drogas: orrrr cause he's staying up late texting his bf

burnin' love: which is also dream

tired: we're not dating

resident simp: yeah lmao like we'd get together

private message between resident simp and burnin' love

resident simp: sap please shut the fuck up

burnin' love: admit it, you want that

resident simp: still stfu because I will take away patches privileges

burnin' love: wait no

Welcome

cottagepunk: why did some girl ask *me* for dream's number?

bee boy: theyre getting more desperate now, last period it was me

bee boy: I mean makes more sense because siblings but also why

ranboo: how does it feel having all the junior/senior girls coming up to you asking for someone's number

bee boy: its terrifying :) i hate it :)

gremlin child: i love women but i will throw hands to protect big t

bee boy: aww thanks tommy <3

corn™: anyone else find it weird that girls are not only asking for dream's number but also asking his little brother????

burnin' love: i've learned to stop asking questions

cottagepunk: we're ignoring that *i* now have to deal with them

resident simp: please don't listen to them

cottagepunk: I'm not a dick, thats what fake numbers are for

flower power: eret we stan

foxy: hell of a monarch

Sleepy Bois Inc.

dadza: so when was I going to find out that tommy snuck out?

energizer bunny: ughhh.... never?

never dies: whenever I felt like breaking the trust

energizer bunny: *ooo that one was cruel*

twitch chat: waiiiit now I can't have leverage :(

dadza: you'll find something soon enough I'm sure

private message between dadza and energizer bunny

dadza: I know you probably went to hang out with tubbo or ranboo just tell me next time alright

energizer bunny: I know, sorry, won't happen again promise

dadza: don't make promises you can't keep

energizer bunny: love you?

dadza: love you too toms

siblings siblings siblings siblings

monarch: hngggg don't like

so no pearl?: what?

goddess: who do I have to fight.

goddess: i will

monarch: i'm sure you will

monarch: its nothing really just my gym teacher being transphobic and stupid as hell

monarch: really shouldn't affect me as much as it does

so no pearl?: that's not what you would say if it was about me

so no pearl?: so who are me and niki fighting

monarch: no fighting

goddess: you have sanders right?

goddess: third period?

monarch: niki please no

so no pearl?: its a great day to be friends with tubbo :)

Welcome

las drogas: who blew up the gym this time?

amnesiac: i don't know what you're talking about

amnesiac: as far as i know the gym is still on in one piece

flower power: idk man sounds like a you thing

bee boy: it was me :)

amnesiac: TUBBO

bee boy: what? dream said if i admit to a crime the sentencing is better

tired: i-

las drogas: I DONT THINK THATS GONNA WORK

resident simp: it's how i got out of that one charge

burnin' love: no that's cause the officer thought you were hot and you told them you were 16

burnin' love: fucking dumbass

cottagepunk: you guys didn't need to blow up the gym for me

las drogas: wait that was for you???

cottagepunk: sanders was being transphobic again and they decided this is how you fix it

flower power: if we blame it on him he gets fired and you get a better teacher (hopefully)

amnesiac: yeah :)

another banana?! wow that was kinda hot

amnesiac: i-

amnesiac: stop flirting with my sister in the main gc

cottagepunk: leave that for the dms

music man: ha flirting

gremlin child: aw fuck he's gonna get mopey again

gremlin child: TECHNO

orphan killer: shit, wilbur she's gone move on

music man: sometimes i can still hear her voice

music man: sally my beloved please come back

music man: i am *leagues* better than jared please

foxy: she's not even in the chat

music man: hush my child, your mother was amazing

foxy: still not related to you in any way and she was not my mum

i'm a creeper: wil it's been like 5 months move on

orphan killer: don't say that, he'll write another song

music man: jokes on you

music man: i'll write a whole ALBUM

gremlin child: oh fuck now you've done it

whoppah: that ones gonna be depressing as shit

corn™: maybe it will end up being a hit across the internet

corn™: something that millions of people relate to and feel seen by

skeppy:

american boy: ay uh what the fuck?

corn™: ah shit my bad

corn™: wilbur shut the hell up

nya: that's better

music man: *your city gave me asthma so that's why i'm*

fucking leaving

burnin' love has muted music man for 3 hours

burnin' love: he forgot to take away admin from me

i'm a creeper: that ones sad as fuck just so you all know

i'm a creeper: he showed it to me after i picked him

up from drama one day

monster energy kid: it slaps tho

gremlin child: it makes me cry tho

Chapter End Notes

eyyyy wrote most of this while at a waterpark because fuck swimming. I'm back from my trip and i was dysphoric as hell cause it was a waterpark but this lady did correctly gender me at the arcade so poggers! I also convinced many children and adults alike that I was British so that was fucking hilarious

also I should probably make a name chapter lmao

wait that wasn't supposed to happen

Chapter Summary

angst go brrr

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

bee boy: tommy!!!! @gremlin child

bee boy: come to ranboo's me and niki are split dying their hair

cottagepunk: without me :(

flower power: last time i let you near the bleach it did not end well

gremlin child: why are we dyeing their hair???

amnesiac: to match my mc skin

gremlin child: fucking nerd

gremlin child: i'm coming over

gremlin child: niki you got any color?

flower power: a vast array, dms?

private message between gremlin child and flower power

gremlin child: you think i could get a white streak?

flower power: i got you :)

flower power: gonna match wilbur?

gremlin child: yeah, people were being dickheads about his poliosis again

gremlin child: tech refuses to mess up xer hair so it's just me this go around

flower power: i bet he'll love it <3

Brothers Go Burrrr

wilby: toms did you actually dye your hair just for me?

theseus: yeah, I heard the people in the halls so I decided why not

techie: I would have but.... pink hair ya know

wilby: it's completely alright

wilby: I just was *not* expecting that today

theseus: love you wilby

theseus: best older brother

techie: hey i'm here too

theseus: I love you too dickhead

Welcome

amnesiac: split dye go burrr

shiny boi: it looks so good ngl

amnesiac: did I get laughed at? yes. was it worth it? also yes.

muffinhead: someone laughed at you?

muffinhead: who was it.

las drogas: oh shit bad's popping off

monster energy kid: bad's gonna crack

muffinhead: I just don't like it when people mess with my friends

burnin' love: aw damn he went soft again

monster energy kid: we'll get him next time boys 😊

american boy: did anyone else see that girl next to dreams locker

tired: what now?

private message between another banana?! and tired

another banana?!: george you're crush is showing

tired: shut

Welcome

resident simp: shut up, she's just a girl from physics

resident simp: we're working on a project together

burnin' love: am i gonna have to go to karl's tonight 😊

resident simp: omfg stop sap

las drogaz: she's definely gonna ask you out tho

tired has gone offline

resident simp: what's up with him?

i'm a creeper: blind

i'm a creeper: blind I tell you

corn™: dream you're stupid as hell rn

resident simp: why?

music man: rest in peace gnf you will be missed

GNF support club

mother: george you alright hun?

an actual child: puffs why is he so dumb

an actual child: he's so smart but so fucking dumb

gods favorite: really?? him??? blind mother fucker

gods favorite: all these people and you picked him??

an actual child: minx.... please

mother: he's heartbroken, let him grieve

an actual child: it's even worse because everyone says how amazing madison is, how kind and great she is

mother: you can rant gogs

an actual child: thanks

an actual child: he's gonna fall for her and then forget all about me. he'll spend all his time with her. we won't have our late night calls again or have time to code or play mc together. it's gonna be all over

gods favorite: i doubt he'll do it. even if he does he won't drop you

gods favorite: if the bitch does that i'll *dropkick* him for ya

an actual child: you two are the best you know that

mother: just looking out for our friend <3

private message between burnin' love and monster energy kid

burnin' love: karl i'm coming over

monster energy kid: wait. no way

burnin' love: i think he's trying to force himself to move on from george

monster energy kid: dumbest thing he's ever done

burnin' love: i agree but we still have to be happy for him

burnin' love: at least its madison and not some bitchy person

monster energy kid: i guess so

monster energy kid: see you in a few?

burnin' love: you betcha baby

monster energy kid: ♥♥♥

maddy: today was pretty fun

maddy: feel bad for your roommate tho

clay: it's alright, sap went to karl's house

maddy: how you feel about doing this again next friday

clay: i think that can be arranged

maddy: you're great clay <3 i'm glad we got paired up

clay: couldn't say it better myself

dweam: gonna have to call of next friday, madison wants to hang out

gogy<3: oh alright

dweam: thanks for understanding man

gogy<3: yeah no problem

gogy: enjoy the time with your gf

dweam: you're such an awesome friend

gogy: i try

GNF support club

an actual child: minx i might have to take you up on that offer

gods favorite: mother fucker

gods favorite: really?!?!

an actual child: yeah. he canceled for next friday too, *he* wants to hang out with his new *gf*

mother: aw george :(

mother: you want to come over to my place

mother: we can watch some dumbass movies and order some takeout

an actual child: that'd be great

gods favorite: i'm going to castrate that guy

an actual child: i approve of the sentiment but i still don't want anything bad to happen to dream

gods favorite: fuuuck

gods favorite: your love is so obvious and he's just fucking stupid i promise you that

“God let you have 2 girlfriends?”

niki : I heard what happened, is george alright?

minx : he's pretty broken up still but he's doing better

puffs♥: i feel so bad :(i can't believe dream actually got with that girl

minx : neither can i

minx : i'll say it again, fucking dumbass

niki : sap says madison is nice so maybe it will be alright

minx : nah that'll make it worse, they'll end up dating for longer

puffs♥: :((((you're right

puffs♥: what should we do?

niki : i don't think there's anything that we can do

niki : rn i think we just need to support george as best we can

minx : this is gonna be a rough one

unknown number: hey george, it's madison!

unknown number: just wanted to get to know you since you're my bf's best friend and all that :)

george: oh, hi

madison: so, just want to say that clay is a great guy and I promise I'll treat him right. he deserves the best after all

george: he lets you call him clay?

madison: um yeah? why wouldn't he lol

george: it's nothing really

george: usually everyone calls him dream. there's not a lot of people that he lets use his real name

madison: I guess I get gf privileges haha

george: yeah i guess so

madison: sorry to cut this short, but i gotta run

george: talk to you later then

Chapter End Notes

2 chapters in one day brought by me downloading googledocs on my phone

names for chats and other things (not a real chapter)

Chapter Summary

everyone's names and some tidbits for clarity this chapter may have spoilers for names/relationships so beware I guess but you all sort of knew anyway

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

groupchat "Welcome"
wilbur-music man
tommy-gremlin child
tubbo-bee boy
ranboo-amnesiac
niki-flower power
quackity- las drogas
minx- another banana?!
jack manifold- whoppah
eret-cottagepunk
techno-orphan killer
fundy-foxy
dream-resident simp (green boi)
george- 404 (tired)
sapnap- burnin' love
karl-monster energy kid
awesame dude- I'm a creeper
skeppy-shiny boi
badboyhalo-muffinhead
puffy- nya
slimecicle- corn™
schlatt- american boy

sleepy Bois Inc. (Family group chat)
Philza- dadza
Tommy-energizer bunny
Wilbur- twitch chat
Techno- never dies

siblings siblings siblings siblings
so no pearl?- ranboo
monarch- eret
goddess-niki

Brothers Go Burrrr
wilby-wilbur
theseus- tommy
techie- techno

GNF support club
mother- puffy
gods favorite- minx
an actual child- george

Bench Trio
úwù-tubbo
big man- tommy
boo-ranboo

DNF?
Karl Jacobs
Sapnap
Wilbur Soot
TommyInnit
Tubbo

cisn't
Ranboo- gender stealer
Karl- local cryptid
Eret-parental figure
Wilbur- dirty grime boy
Tommy- testosteronie
Tubbo- big crime
Fundy- fundy soot
Techno- blood god
Slimecicle- slimey

relationships:
niki, puffy, minx- polyam relationship (closed)
karlnap- dating willing to be open
skephalo- dating (exclusive)
dreamnotfound- dating (exclusive)
dream and madison- exs

jared x wilbur - dating

siblings
dream and tubbo
techno, wilbur, tommy (adopted by philza)
niki, eret, ranboo

pronouns
dream- it/div/blob/they/he
george- he/him open to they/them
eret- he/she/they
wilbur-he/they/it
tommy- he/him
tubbo- he/they/bee
ranboo-they/void
niki- she/her
quackity- he/him
minx- she/they

jack manifold- he/him
techno- xe/they
fundy-he/him
sapnap- he/pyr
karl- he/they/cryp/tick/honk
awesame dude- he/him
skeppy- he/gem
badboyhalo- he/him
puffy- she/her
slimecicle- he/slime
schlatt- he/him
madison- she/her

jared - he/him

Chapter End Notes

reminder: this fic is in no way trying to say that the real cc use these pronouns (though some like eret's are in fact real) and it is not to speculate such. this is a work of fiction that was created for fun. I want people to feel seen especially with neopronouns because I know as someone who uses them myself that finding that rep is hard. hope you all have a good day/night/whenever :)

that's not poggers

Chapter Summary

haha friend trip is fun

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

resident simp: SUCK IT

resident simp: YOU ALL SAID IT COULDN'T BE DONE LOOK AT ME NOW

amnesiac: to be fair we didn't *all* say it

bee boy: yeah it was mostly me

resident simp: betrayed by my sibling i see how it is

tired: don't forget i was part of that

tired: half credit

burnin' love: the video should also be known as 20 mins of "oh dream" "oh george"

monster energy kid: the squad becomes famous mcyts???

las drogas: we popping off pog????

monster energy kid: HONK YEAH!!!

tired: fuck it

muffinhead: language

tired: i'm going back to bed

gremlin child: you and dream become semi famous and your first reaction is to go back to bed????

tired: we recorded for 4 fucking hours

resident simp: but it was *worth it*

orphan killer: the hell is going on

bee boy: dream and george are famous now :)

foxy: i bet this will end just fine...

i'm a creeper: mmm you're alluding to something weird

i'm a creeper: but you know what, you're right

shiny boi: 1 hunter alright... can you do 2?

burnin' love: OH DREAM 😊

resident simp: don't underestimate me

tired: (☹_☹)

tired: fuck

muffinhead: george, language

corn™: speedrun music intensifies

nya: dududu du du

whoppah: *i can hear that shit*

whoppah: *get it out*

flower power: congrats dream

flower power: and george of course ;)

private message between tired and flower power

tired: niki...

flower power: oh shit i'm sorry george

tired: it's alright

tired: it just hurts a lot rn

flower power: i'm always here for you

tired: thanks

Welcome

resident simp: aw shit gotta head out

resident simp: talk to you later guys

resident simp has gone offline

orphan killer: wonder what that could be

american boy: probably his gf

american boy: they're all over each other

tired has gone offline

american boy: shit, i fucked up there

another banana?!: schlatt.

las drogas: that can't be good

private message between another banana?! and american boy

another banana?!: stop talking about fucking madison

american boy: yeah i know

american boy: shitty thing to do with george there

GNF support club

an actual child: they really are aren't they?

mother: it's just cause it's new

mother: i'm sure it will blow over soon

gods favorite: besides dream doesn't let most people be clingy with him, she'll knock it off soon

an actual child: i sure hope so....

Welcome

monster energy kid: ight enough depressing shit

monster energy kid: the trips coming up so y'all better be prepared for the time of your lives

cottagepunk: "y'all"

monster energy kid: been spending lots of time with sap

burnin' love: yeah you have ;)

las drogas: i ducking hate this

las drogas: FUCKING I MEANT FUCKING

gremlin boy: no you fucking don't

bee boy: you're not living that down

whoppah: when quackity of all people has fucking autocorrected to ducking

music man: that's peak comedy

music man: whether you like it or not

amnesiac: can masks be worn in pools?

american boy: why the hell would you need a mask

amnesiac: because I always wear one?

unnamed groupchat

nihachu: don't say a word schlatt :)

eret: don't mess with our sibling schlatt :)

JSchaltt: holy shit okay, i get it, don't ask questions

nihachu: there yah go

siblings siblings siblings siblings

so no pearl?: you threatened him didn't you

monarch: whatever do you mean

goddess: we would never

so no pearl?: *sigh* i knew it

Welcome

gremlin child: hey uh i tf are we getting there?

gremlin child: isn't it like a 3 hour drive

music man: yes it is tomathy

gremlin child: not my name

music man: okay theseus danger innit minecraft

shiny boi: i think i just has a stroke reading that

whoppah: tommy- is your real name theseus

bee boy: according to dream it is in fact tomathy

nya: ANYWAY

nya: back to business

i'm a creeper: oh shit yeah

muffinhead: I'm assuming sbi is sticking together

music man: hell yeah

muffinhead: I can create a google doc to make groups for the ride :)

corn™: look at bad being the only functioning one here

shiny boi: he's just smarter than all of you

las drogas: still not old enough to swear



muffinhead: that is a choice thank you very much

cottagepunk: dreams still going right?

burnin' love: he better

burnin' love: i'm not driving 3 fucking hours myself

music man: i gotcha

private message between wilbur and dream

wilbur: hey you're still on for this weekend right

dream: ummmm

dream: probably?

wilbur: wait what happened

dream: nothing much it's just maddy wanted to hang out

wilbur: but we've been planning this for months

dream: i know, i'll probably still be able to go so don't worry too much :)

Welcome

music man: he's going whether he likes it or not

gremlin child: oh shit something went down

cottagepunk:

oh damn

Brothers Go Burrrr

wilby: mother fucker

techie: what did he say

theseus: *oh shit*

wilby: apparently his gf wanted to hang out so he was wondering if he want going to go or not

theseus: understandable?

theseus: actually NO fuck that

techie: kinda a dick move

dream team

sappy: you two better not be dumbasses during the drive up

gogs: why would we be???

dweamy: yeah what're you trying to say

sappy:you both are dumb as fuck

sappy: and dream you better still come

dweamy: yeah yeah yeah wilbur already told me

gogs: wait you aren't coming?

dweamy: nah i still am, i worked it all out :)

sappy: okay good

sappy: shit this got serious

sappy: this trip gonna be baller as hell

gogs: it better be

gogs: i'm not missing out on studying time for nothing

dweamy: don't worry georgie it'll be worth your time

Welcome

monster energy kid: WE'RE GOING TO THE FUCKING STORE

burnin' love: GET IN LOSERS WE'RE GOING SHOPPING

gremlin child: FUCK YEAH

bee boy: SNACK TIME

amnesiac: reading this gives me a headache

fuck yeah it formatted correctly this time wooo

their trip is going to be based somewhat on my own that i just got back from and the day dreaming I did while I was there~

i got kicked out of a water park (not clickbait)

Chapter Summary

based on somewhat true events

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

monster energy kid: :))))))

bee boy: :) :) :)

gremlin child: 😊😊😊😊😊

american boy: hey wtf is this

burnin' love: *holy shit*

monster energy kid: SLEEP IS FOR THE WEAK

bee boy: karl got monster

bee boy: a vast amount

gremlin child: AND I GOT SOME TOO

music man: karl- why did you let him

orphan killer: that drives gonna be worse now

music man: phil's gonna kill us

orphan killer: i never die

gremlin child: i can see colors

bee boy: i feel like i should apologize

music man: i swear to whatever higher being there is if he is like this for the drive i'm having him ride with you

amnesiac: wait for it to make him crash and then hide the rest

monster energy kid: he doesn't normally have this much caffeine right?

orphan killer: we don't have a death wish

monster energy kid: wait it out
monster energy kid: but shit this was totally worth it

music man: i hate you /j

monster energy kid: awww thanks

Brothers Go Burrrr

theseus: what the fuck happened

techie: karl supplied you with monster and you passed out after you crashed

theseus: okay

theseus: where the fuck are we???

wilby: about 2 hours away

wilby: karl's are dead man walking

techie: sap will kill you if you kill him

wilby: that's a risk Im willing to take

theseus: why are we texting we're all in the same car????

wilby: it's more fun this way

techie:no comment

BenchTrio

úwù: tommmyyyy

big man: omfg tubbo change your name

úwù: nope

úwù: ranboos asleep and it's boring without them

big man: then go to sleep??

úwù: but i don't wanna

big man: fine

big man: 8 ball?

úwù: yay!

Welcome

music man: check tf in

music man: the party is about to get started

gremlin child: vlog time “i bought a waterpark”

cottagepunk: ah yes: clickbait

las drogas: get george in it, that’s how your gonna get views

gremlin child: @tired gogs let me clickbait you

tired: it’s not clickbait if i’m actually in it

bee boy: *oh shit you’re right*

muffinhead: alright calm down, wilburs right we need to check in

foxy: all of you are gonna regret this

gremlin child: fuck you furry man i’m getting views

resident simp: i would say include me but uhhhh not feeling having millions of people knowing what i look like

amnesiac: that’s a very odd way to say he believes in you tommy

corn™: we should have rented one of those house looking things

las drogas: that’s rich people shit

whoppah: i- ♂

music man: so on that sentiment let’s fucking go

Brothers Go Burrrr

theseus: may be a little late...

techie: what happened

wilby: who do i have to kill

theseus: don’t kill anyone wilbur wtf

theseus: it’s just fucking dysphoria and dumbass shit

wilby: it’s not dumb

theseus: fine but it’s *annoying*

techie: that’s better

techie: but i thought big man tommyinnit was going to prove to dream that he can be famous too

wilby: tommy's gonna blow up?

theseus:you're right

theseus: gonna show that green man and bitch boy what i'm capable of

wilby: that's the spirit

techie: i'll help you take down dream

wilby: oh shit it's the rivalry again

theseus: yes techno *join my ranks*

techie: gremlin child is back

“God let you have 2 girlfriends?”

niki : he's not being subtle at all

minx : he might as well be telling dream “i'm looking at you”

puffs♥: let him have this

puffs♥: it's just a couple days

minx : he'll regret it later

GNF support squad

an actual child: omfg why did i think this was a good idea

gods favorite: I FUCKING TOLD YOU PUFFY

mother: okay okay you did

mother: what's going on gogs

an actual child: why does he have to be so perfect

an actual child: he's so amazing and fuck i wish i was madison

gods favorite: fuck that you are perfect as you are and if he can't see that he's a dumbass

mother: minx is right. you're a great guy don't let this whole thing tell you otherwise

an actual child: shit you guys are amazing

siblings siblings siblings siblings

goddess: so when was a gonna find out that tubbo and ranboo got kicked out of the wave pool?

so no pearl?: in our defense the person was rude

monarch: how does that happen???

so no pearl?: okay so-

“What do you mean I’m not tall enough? There’s not a height requirement is there?” Tubbo was with Ranboo and a few of his other friends. They *were* having a fine time in the wave pool thank you very much, that is until a lifeguard kept blowing their whistle at them.

“You can’t touch the bottom here and it will become a hazard when the waves actually start.” Tubbo was honestly pretty shocked, this hadn’t really happened before.

“I’m with my friends though, all of them are tall, I’ll be fine!” For context, the group of friends was in the 6ft (183 cm) zone and Tubbo could very much not reach the bottom. But Ranboo was there (fucking beanpole) and they were completely fine. They could probably just stand and clear the waves just fine.

“Well hanging onto someone else also is a hazard.”

“That’s a bit bullshit.” Now, this was the thing that pushed the lifeguard over the edge. Ranboo was standing behind Tubbo, who was holding onto the emergency ladder, they wanted to avoid this whole situation entirely.

The lifeguard looked a tad bit red in the face, “That’s it I tried to warn you but you wouldn’t listen.” They pointed at the two friends, “The two of you are kicked out for the rest of the day.”

so no pearl?: i’d agree with tubbo, not fair but yeah

so no pearl?: not my fault

monarch: were wilbur and tommy there by any chance?

so no pearl?: yep

so no pearl?: *oh no oh frick*

Welcome

gremlin child: i got kicked out of a water park (not clickbait)

bee boy: i mean technically it was me but i’ll let you have this

music man: can a water park burn to the ground?

music man: asking for a friend

I projected onto tommy let me have this (again the necessary I am not trying to say tommy is trans, I am trans masc and was dysphoric for the entire trip so yeah) i also couldn't get a hold of monster for the trip and instead had rockstar

get kicked bitch

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

gremlin child: *there's an arcade*

bee boy: @amnesiac ranboo come on

amnesiac: alright

siblings siblings siblings siblings

so no pearl?: bench trio is going to the arcade

goddess: alright, don't get lost

monarch: don't get kicked out

so no pearl?: i was only kicked out by default

so no pearl?: i was just standing there

goddess: alright alright but please don't get kicked out

so no pearl?: no promises

so no pearl has gone offline

monarch: damn

monarch: they're getting kicked out for sure now

Bench Trio

big man: WHERE ARE YOU TWOOO

úwù: don't worry toms we're on our way

boo: niki is worried we'll get kicked out again

big man: i mean we could

big man: content and all that

úwù: dream would kill me if that happens again

boo: better not to test limits rn

big man: or we doooo

boo: that's because philza's chill

boo: would rather not have to sit in the hotel all day

úwù: yeah let's not

big man: i'll have to think about it

Sleepy Bois Inc.

dadza: tommy.

dadza: why are you trying to get banned from the arcade?

energizer bunny: sksjjskakf i don't know what you're talking about

twitch chat: tommy's getting banned without me?

dadza: just don't. that goes for both of you

energizer bunny: aye aye captain

energizer bunny: there will be no getting banned for me and wilbur

twitch chat: don't speak for me

dadza: wilbur.

twitch chat: okayyyy

twitch chat: i'll obey the rules

Brothers Go Burrrr

wilby: *we're going anarchist bois*

techie: what's going on?

wilby: we're getting banned from the arcade

wilby: we're gonna make life hell

theseus: ummmm maybe we shouldn't???

wilby: why not

theseus: phil will give us that "i'm not mad just disappointed look"

techie: he's got you there

wilby: uh fuck

theseus: *get caught bitch*

wilby i will inject cement into your veins

techie: okay even i can admit that was a little graphic

theseus: A LITTLE???!!???

Welcome

gremlin child: I HAVE OBTAINED A COW

gremlin child: HE WILL BE CALLED HENRY

whoppah: how the fuck for you get a cow

amnesiac: *stuffed cow

las drogas: that's even more disturbing

las drogas: what the hell tommy

bee boy: *a plushie

bee boy: he got a plushie from one of the claw machines

gremlin child: henry my beloved

amnesiac: i thought- i was the beloved?

bee boy: we still love you <3

monster energy kid: *did i hear claw machine*

burnin' love: oh no oh fuck

another banana?!: yeah why??

monster energy kid: i'm going to honking *win*

shiny boi: bad we're going

muffinhead: okay <3

im a creeper: and amidst the chaos are two people that are somehow functioning

corn™: fucking wild

american boy: so i heard we're taking over the arcade now

nya: my instincts are telling me this is a bad idea...

cottagepunk: no let them do it

cottagepunk: i wanna see how this pans out

tired: if they form another nation in the jungle gym i will drive myself back home and i don't even know how to drive

burnin' love: *i think you're a little late there*

muffinhead: wilbur please don't burn anything this time

muffinhead: there are small children there

foxy: imagine those kids reactions when they see a bunch of tall ass high schoolers hauling ass through those tiny as fuck passage ways

orphan killer: small children have been traumatized

flower power: this was a mistake

Welcome

gremlin child: why the fuck was I not allowed to ride with tubbo at go karts

gremlin child: WHY DID THEY BELIEVE WILBUR WAS 18 AND NOT ME!!!

whoppah: probably cause you were talking loud as shit in line

music man: and i'm only 3 months away from 18 so suck it

american boy: aren't you like 12?

gremlin boy: I AM 14 THANK YOU VERY MUCH

shiny boi: a child

amnesiac: and yet i passed for 18

amnesiac: sometimes the world is good

bee boy: that was fun :)

music man: toms you got me though

gremlin child: yeah and we kicked ass

resident simp: you came in ninth

music man: we kicked ass green man

tired: i think i'm gonna hurl

tired: dream you can actually drive why did you drive that like????

resident simp: cause it's more fun that way

i'm a creeper: you're lucky that old guy didn't ban you

nya: from how this sounds maybe we just shouldn't be allowed to go out places

another banana?! nah this shit is funny as fuck puffs

dweam: hey are you doing alright

dweam: you've been kinda out of it this whole trip

gogy: i'm alright don't worry too much

dweam: you know if you ever want to talk i'm open

gogy: i know dream i know

dweam: don't bottle things up okay?

gogy: i promise i'm alright

gogy: i'd tell you if i wasn't

dweam: okay, i'm still all ears

gogy: i think ive got it

dweam: <3?

gogy: <3

GNF support squad

an actual child: he's still doing the platonic flirting

gods favorite: if it hurts to bad tell him to stop

gods favorite: he'd listen

an actual child: i know he would but even though it hurts i still want it so bad

mother: that's understandable but don't hurt yourself because of it

mother: wouldn't want your mental health deteriorating

an actual child: yes mother

maddy: when are you coming back from your trip?

clay: monday morning

clay: we wanted to spend as much time together as we could

maddy: don't you guys hang out enough at school?

clay: i guess so? it's just a fun trip that we've been planning for a while

maddy: i still wish that you could have stayed back with me

we barely get to be tog

clay: what are you talking about, we hang out all the time

maddy: no

maddy: you always have to be recording with your friends, or you're talking with *george*

clay: george and i have been friends for years

maddy: so?

maddy: i'm your gf, i should have you over your friend

clay: sorry to cut this short but philza's calling me

clay: talk to you later <3

maddy: ugh whatever

Chapter End Notes

adding in angst because its all I know how to write~ madison is going to be based on my ex as a way to cope so yeah sorry
the names/character chapter will also be updated as things are added or changed

done fucked up

Chapter Summary

more angst make more I say

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

monster energy kid: alright i'm already bored of school

gremlin child: nobody *actually* likes school

muffinhead: some people do

gremlin child: they're fucking liars

bee boy: scool skukcs

bee boy: shit

resident simp: ...you're staying in school

resident simp has changed their name to green boi

burnin' love: um tf

monster energy kid: change it back pronto

music man has changed green boi's name to resident simp

resident simp has changed their name to green boi

green boi: keep it

tired: why? the other one is better

green boi: maddy told me to

green boi: said the other one was off putting or something like that

burnin' love: BULLSHIT

monster energy kid: but the one *i* came up with is so much better

music man: yes

music man: *change it*

green boi: please just let me keep this

bee boy: that sounds sus

gremlin child: very sus indeed big t

green boi: oh fuck off

green boi has gone offline

music man: separate gc?

bee boy: another one to remember???

tired: right now.

unnamed group chat

Wilbur Soot: okay so i'm not the only one that thought that was really weird

TommyInnit: why the hell would his gf care about his gc name????

Tubbo: off putting? what does she mean by that

Sapnap: this is BULLSHIT

Karl Jacobs: i agree

Karl Jacobs: this feels wrong

Tubbo: should we add george?

Wilbur Soot: when talking about dreams relationship?

Wilbur Soot: a terrible idea really

Karl Jacobs changed the group chat name to DNF?

Karl Jacobs: this is what we were all thinking right

Sapnap: my thoughts exactly

TommyInnit: is this what this gc is for

TommyInnit: fucking really????

Wilbur Soot: our friends are suffering and we have to fix it

Tubbo: okay

Tubbo: maybe not?

Sapnap: as much as i hate what dreams doing i have to agree

TommyInnit: but whyyyyyy

TommyInnit: his gfs being a dickhead

Karl Jacobs: because dream is happy i think and if we try to push dnf it won't go well

Wilbur Soot: fuck

Wilbur Soot: that's a good point

Wilbur Soot: but what are we going to do

Tubbo: patiently wait for him to see that she's being mean?

TommyInnit: *tough boys*

Wilbur Soot: theseus NO

Sapnap: we just have to listen to him alright

Sapnap: if he sees that maddy is being wrong to him then we help him

Karl Jacobs: he doesn't do this confrontation well trust me

Karl Jacobs: just go with it for now

Tubbo: but what about george

TommyInnit: gogs is suffering

Wilbur Soot: we'll be there for him too

maddy: you changed your name right?

clay: yeah don't worry <3

maddy: i just don't think it's okay

maddy: all your friends are making jokes that youre in love with george and that just proves it

clay: i promise im not mads

maddy: why don't you tell your *viewers* that

clay: they all know it's just a joke

clay: the internet is like that

maddy: i think you need to tell them off

maddy: at least tell them you have a gf

clay: madison, i don't like sharing that personal stuff on stream

maddy: well then tell them to stop with the shipping stuff

clay: okay maddy<3

clay: love you

maddy: i'm just doing this to protect our relationship :)

maddy: i love you too <3

Bench Trio

big man: jesus fucking christ dreams blind

big man: george is blind

big man: EVERYONE IS FUCKJNG STUPID

úwù: i'd have to agree sadly

boo: what's going on

big man: dreams gf made him change his name in the gc because it's "oFfPuTtInG"

big man: using saps words BULLSHIT

boo: wait the resident simp one

úwù: yeah it's back to green boi now

boo: karl was so proud of that one tho

úwù: i know

úwù: i don't know why she'd make him change it tho

big man: it's because she's jealous of george

big man: as she should be

big man: he is soooo much better and everyone is fucking stupid

boo: she's jealous?

big man: it's so obvious, do you see his streams

úwù: is she that one person in chat??

big man: *fucking definitely*

big man: i will become his mod and ban her

boo: isn't that taking it too far

boo: she doesn't seem that bad?

úwù: one more thing and i'm bringing out my knife

big man: okay i hate her too but we can't stab her

úwù: i didn't say stab

úwù: lightly grazed at best

boo: tubbo no

boo: dream won't bail you out for that one

georgie: minx i'm coming over after school

minx my support: i saw the gc

minx my support: the offer still stands at castration

georgie: i don't know why it hurts so bad

minx my support: it's cause you still love him

minx my support: as dumb as i think you are for that i know you still do

georgie: can i still come over :(

minx my support: of course george

Welcome

whoppah: i feel like i missed a lot and i don't like that

las drogas: we don't speak of it.

whoppah: *holy shit*

whoppah: quackity is being all serious something went down

i'm a creeper: scroll up it'll make some sense

green boi: nobody has to scroll up

foxy: SCROLL UP

cottagepunk: i've been informed

green boi: you all suck

green boi has left **Welcome**

flower power: oh my god

nya: i- wasn't expecting that

corn™: holy shit

american boy: guys...

music man: i think we fucked up

tired: you THINK

tired: dream didn't want to talk about it and here you guys go making it all drama. stay out of shit
you don't know alright? he had his girlfriend just let him okay

tired has left **Welcome**

shiny boi: oh hell

muffinhead: you all messed up

music man: okay

music man: i think we all see that now and we should probably listen to dream and george now

nya: yes.

burnin' love: i think we understand that now

Chapter End Notes

just got to say the people calling madison a bitch makes me feel validated~ love you all
<3 /p

planning the plan to get the man

Chapter Summary

the feral boys need to plan because gogy is gonna be sad

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

gogy: still on to record?

dweam: yeah, i might be a little late tho

gogy: it's alright dont worry

gogy: sorry about everyone in the gc earlier this week

dweam: it's alright i just wish they would stop ya know?

gogy: yeah i get it, i think they meant well at first but they took it too far

dweam: yeah yeah

dweam: see you later :)

gogy: later :)

Welcome

american boy: it's been a week

american boy: thought they'd rejoin by now

burnin' love: nah they're taking it serious

bee boy: dreams been pissy :(

amnesiac: yeah, we really messed that one up

music man: i'd make them rejoin but the dms tell me that's a bad idea

nya: it is so don't

flower power: let them have their time wilbur

las drogas: anyone know how george is holding up?

las drogas: he's been dark in literally every gc

orphan killer: see this is why he needs a sibling in the chat who could just tell us

bee boy: that's why i'm here :)

amnesiac: and cause be love you <3

bee boy: aww <3

corn™: five dollars says they deleted the chat

another banana?!: both of em?

corn™: yep

i'm a creeper: pog through the pain

Bench Trio

big man: wilburs getting sulky now

boo: why?

big man: cause everyone's fighting now

úwù: well not *everyone*

big man: yeah but he doesn't like it when his friends fight

boo: i don't think anyone does

boo: but this is a pretty big fight

úwù: dream has been leaving all the time to hang out with maddy

úwù: he doesn't look so happy :(:(

big man: do you know if he deleted the chat?

úwù: i'm not 100% sure but i know he has it muted at least

boo: :(this is not going well

úwù: well i'm forcing him to play on the smp later because he hasn't been playing at all

úwù: he doesn't even play with *george* that much

big man: now that's weird as hell

big man: they talk all the time

boo: are they not friends because of this

úwù: i couldn't imagine them not being friends

big man: you're right, that just feels wrong

úwù: i sure hope they aren't :(

DNF?

Karl Jacobs: we honked up so bad

Sapnap: guys we need to fix this

Sapnap: i know i said it was a bad idea but this needs an intervention

Tubbo: dreams been acting weird

TommyInnit: wilbur won't respond to you guys fyi

Sapnap: aw fuck its just us

Tubbo: so what's the plan

Karl Jacobs: hoping maybe you two had one....

TommyInnit: well we fucking dont

Tommyinnit: we're just as lost as you are

Tubbo: we need to do something though seeing them like this hurts

Tubbo: probably good information dream has been going out with maddy a lot more but he doesn't seem happy about it :(

Karl Jacobs: *very good information*

Sapnap: how the hell did i not know this???

Tubbo: because you don't really live here but we just act like you do

TommyInnit: wait WHAT

Tubbo: ignore that back to business

Karl Jacobs: so they're relationship isn't actually going well

Sapnap: we should have known

TommyInnit: but madison acted so nice to us that i guess we couldn't exactly see it

TommyInnit: we were a bit blinded

Tubbo: does dream see that though? it doesn't really seem like he does

Tubbo: i don't think he knows it's not his fault

Sapnap: oh fuck

Karl Jacobs: well that makes this ten times harder

Sapnap: even more so that he doesn't want to talk to any of us

TommyInnit: we're gonna fix this

Tubbo: dream and gogy are gonna be happy?

Sapnap: whatever it takes

(timeskip because the plot needs it alright)

FERAL BOYS!!!

arson removed fame baby from the chat

arson: don't let him back in we need to plan without him

clout: remove me?

arson: you're part of this

arson: alright karl want to explain

time warp: gladly~

time warp: talent shows coming up and we're gonna enter as a band, you're gonna be the singer and we will be your backup

big Q: you can't say no because i've been practicing and i'm not giving that shit up now

arson: you want to get with dream

clout: the fuck are you talking about?

arson: we're not dumb we know it's true

clout:fine

clout: what does the talent show have to do with this

time warp: your gonna pop off and get yourself a man 😊

clout: he literally had a gf

big Q: we have inside info don't worry

big Q: this will work

clout: okay if i did agree to this what song would be doing

time warp: that's for you to decide so don't mess it up

clout: misery business. paramore.

time warp: excellent decision

sapholy shit i can't believe that actually worked

karl♥: i know that was not expected

karl♥: and misery business????

sap he's so angsty

karl♥: it's understandable and we are going to crush this

saphell yeah

Brothers Go Burrrr

wilby: okay what did i miss

theseus: are you alright now

wilby: not in the slightest

wilby: i just want to know how people are doing

techie: i'll tell philza your not taking care of yourself and putting other peoples mental health before your own

wilby: that was such a specific but understandable threat

theseus: well sap and karl made a plan in the gc but me and tubbo aren't a part of it

theseus: george and dream haven't been on any gcs and tubbo says that dream is not having a good time

theseus: everything is very tense

wilby: holy fuck

wilby: well shit now i want to see how this plays out

techie: i haven't been a part of any of this and feel so left out

techie: then again being part of all of that seems exhausting and i'd rather not

theseus: understandable have a nice day

wilby: the whole situation is hell but i feel the need to be included to help my friends

Chapter End Notes

Im debating posting the next chapter today or tomorrow because I know that y'all will love it (its more normal writing then chatic) so what will it be ;)

chatfic with no chat?

Chapter Notes

warning this is mostly not chat (the story in general is) but I just *needed* to write this as normal text

also

sapnap-drums

karl- bass

quackity- guitar

george- lead singer

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

music man: i want to fuck the brown m&m

las drogas: excuse me????

monster energy kid: i mean i support everyone but wil what the-

music man: OH FUCK OH SHIT

music man: *wrong gc*

burnin' love: what gc are you sending that shit to

muffinhead: language! all of you

muffinhead: also wilbur just....why?

amnesiac: wilbur soot says trans rights?

shiny boi: huh????

bee boy: the brown m&m is trans and dating the green one who is also trans

foxy: hey uhhhh why the fuck do you know m&m lore

bee boy: because it trended on twitter a while back and ranboo got intrigued

amnesiac: it's an extensive universe

gremlin child: back to my brother wanting to *fuck* the brown m&m

orphan: let's skip over that part tommy

corn™: i feel like that's something you just don't come back from

music man: aw shit i'm never living this down

american boy: not if my screenshots have anything to say about it

Quackity created the group chat “Feral Boys Band”

Quackity added George and 2 more

Quackity: welcome bitches

Karl: georgie you are getting your man tonight no matter what

Sap: we're forcing him to stay later so you can talk ;)

George: is this even a good idea?

George: what if he hates it

Quackity: if he does he does

Karl: can't really change that

Karl: but he won't because it's you <3

Sap: if he does i'll remind him that he's an idiot

Sap: but i didn't learn this song on the drums for nothing so it's gonna be worth it

George: i sure hope so

It was the night of the talent show and George was a lot more terrified then he was letting on. It was going to all be fine, at least that's what his friends were saying.

Everyone had been quiet about their plan, making it a surprise not just for Dream but all of their friends. Sapnap had said he had spoken with Dream earlier that day. Apparently to talk some sense into him about his girlfriend. Karl had been right; he did not like talking about the bad parts of his relationship at all.

The band, Feral Boys, was backstage. George felt bad for the kid that had to read that one outloud. He was fiddling with his clout goggles, Quackity had given to them a few days before to “complete the look”. They all had on suits, something Sapnap had said about looking better than everyone else in the show.

When George had gotten dressed an hour before he had to admit, it was going to look pretty fucking cool.

He had followed all the advice that he found online for singers; warmups, the do nots, everything he could get his hands on. This would be the first time that he sang in front of an audience this big; in front of Dream.

had a comforting hand on his shoulder, Quackity was bouncing on his heels whispering sometimes to Karl who was trying to hold back laughs.

“Our next act up is a group cover of Misery Business by Paramore, give it up for the Feral Boys?” George walked out on stage, taking his place at the front of the stage.

His friends were being loud as hell in the audience, he could make out Tommy and Tubbo being significantly louder than the rest. Dream was sitting off with Madison, George was thankful for the glasses now, Dream couldn't see that he was staring right at him.

He tried not to pay attention as Karl, Quackity, and Sapnap all started to play their respective instruments. His throat felt like it was going to close up but he had to fight through it.

*I'm in the business of misery
Let's take it from the top*

George had his eyes shut tight even if nobody could see where he was looking he didn't want to risk it. It helped with the fear too. How the hell did Wilbur post this shit on the internet?

*She's got a body like an hourglass, it's ticking like a clock
It's a matter of time before we all run out*

Madison was the girl that every femme person wanted to be. Model perfect in every sense of the word but she didn't have the personality to hold it up. Why couldn't Dream see that.

When I thought he was mine, she caught him by the mouth

George had actually thought of confessing to Dream before Madison came into the picture. He didn't let anyone else know because they would have pestered him relentlessly for it but it was definitely something he was thinking of doing. Then the girl had to come in and ruin everything by taking Dream away from him.

I told him I couldn't lie, he was the only one for me

He didn't think that anyone else would be able to complete him the way that Dream did. They were best friends first of all, having years of history together. Everyone already thought they had been together upon first meeting them and were surprised when one of them said they weren't dating.

She's got it out for me, but I wear the biggest smile

Madison for sure had it out for him. From what he had heard from his other friends she had been bad talking him behind his back. Especially to Dream. That was something that he hadn't expected if he was being honest. He just had to smile through it then, make it seem like he hadn't hurt him.

*Whoa, I never meant to brag
But I got him where I want him now*

If this plan did work out then he would brag all he wanted. It would mean that Dream got out of a bad relationship and he could have a better life.

*And if you could, then you know you would
'Cause God it just feels so
It just feels so good*

George had his hands on his glasses, thinking about if he should take them off. Part of him wanted to, to look Dream in the eye as he sang but he was also terrified.

*Well, there's a million other girls who do it just like you
Looking as innocent as possible to get to who*

Fuck those people, screw the people that who put on a fake smile and a whole new persona to get with the person they wanted. Nobody deserves a relationship like that, built on nothing but false ideas and fake pretences. It was all stupid. George took off his glasses, he needed to see Dream's reaction with the darkness of them blocking his discolored vision.

*But God, does it feel so good
'Cause I got him where I want him right now
And if you could, then you know you would
'Cause God, it just feels so
It just feels so good*

He could see Dream looking back at him, his hands gripping the sides of his seat. Madison looked absolutely pissed that he was staring at her boyfriend. He really couldn't give two fucks at the moment. This was his and his friends' time to shine. To show off everything that they had been practicing. And if he walked away with a boyfriend that was just a plus.

*I watched his wildest dreams come true
Not one of them involving you*

Madison looked like she was about to leave. Dream seemed like he was trying to get her to stay.

*Just watch my wildest dreams come true
Not one of them involving*

Madison pulled her hand out of his grasp and walked out the auditorium. Since the doors were loud a bunch of people turned their heads to see who it was. 'Keep your eyes on me, Dream.' The last chorus felt like he was free for some reason. He sang his heart out and listened to the rest of the band play just as hard. His friends in the audience were acting like they were at a real concert, cheering their till their lungs gave out.

It just feels so good

dweam: come meet up in the hallway behind the stage
dweam: we're talking

Feral Boys Band

George: fuck he wants to meet up to talk

Karl: don't let us stop you

Quackity: GET YOUR MANS

Sapnap: good luck gogs

gogy<3: okay, see you in a minute

Dream didn't know what to think, on one hand he really liked the whole show that George and the rest of the Feral Boys had put on but it was bittersweet.

Right before Madison had left she had said the words "we're over." It actually felt sort of liberating at first, after his conversation with Sapnap he had come to terms with a few things that he hadn't been telling other people. How Madison actually made him feel and what was being said behind

the scenes.

He was standing alone, waiting for George to show up. He wanted to say something, to ask the question that had been in his mind for months.

George came barreling out of the backstage door, “Dream!” They were the only people in the hallway, he was hoping that nobody ended up showing up.

“George,” he looked... really good. In his suit and messy hair. George was walking a bit slowly towards him, Dream closed the gap.

He hugged the other close to his chest never wanting to let go. “That was one hell of a performance.”

George leaned into his neck, “I hope you liked it.”

“I sure did, I wanted to ask you...” Dream pulled back some to look George in the eye for his question. “How would you think about actually going out with me?”

George gripped only his hoodie, “Idiot, that’s supposed to be my line.” His eyebrows furrowed, “What about your girlfriend?”

Dream hugged onto George’s waist, “Let’s just say that didn’t work out, we actually broke up. Your song was kinda right about a lot of that.”

Dream didn’t feel like dropping all of his trauma right now. “So, boyfriends?”

George leaned into Dream’s chest, “Yeah, boyfriends.”

Chapter End Notes

the chapter

for all those people saying madison sucks you have validated me immensely and I love you <3 /p the DNF? arc is over and I'll have to think of another one, until then....
CRACK TIME

fluff is a thing that I can write for sure

Chapter Summary

dnf???? canon??? in this environment????

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

green boi has joined Welcome

green boi has added tired to Welcome

green boi has changed their name to resident simp

resident simp: i'm back?

tired: wait let me just

tired has changed their name to 404

404: yeah we're back

music man: yaaaayyyy daddy dream!!!

orphan killer:

music man: OH FUCK NOT AGAIN

resident simp: WILBUR STOP

gremlin child: AGAIN???!???!?

404: suddenly i regret

music man: big brother dream????

bee boy: you're speaking privileges are revoked

bee boy: indefinitely

foxy: i pretend i do not see [± _ ±]

burnin' love: so anyyyway

burnin' love: how did it go ☹

monster energy kid: canon?

las drogas: we must know

404: yes

resident simp: your plan worked

cottagepunk: i'm lost explain

bee boy: me and tommy were part of the gc and we didn't get to know till now!!!!

gremlin child: canceled

gremlin child: fake friends

muffinhead: oh congrats guys :)

nya: george!!!!

another banana?! HOLY SHIT

flower power: awww congrats you two

whoppah: am i just stupid??

american boy: wow they actually got their shit together

amnesiac: oh

amnesiac: is that what i saw in the hallway?

resident simp: you were there?!????

404: what did you see

amnesiac: you both made it sound like you were doing unholy stuff

burnin' love: wait they *weren't*????

amnesiac: they just kinda talked??

404: we're gonna cut that off right there

shiny boi: ooo ranboo knows all the secrets

american boy: and they can be mine too...

amnesiac: jokes on you i'll forget them in a week

american boy: i can work with that

flower power: okay schlatt it's time to stop :)

cottagepunk: :) :) :)

american boy: fuuuuuck they're doing it again

Feral Boys Band

Sap: so y'all got together ;)

Karl: how did that gooo ;)

Quackity: mmm tell us georgie ;)

George: ranboo was telling the truth

Karl: okay but there's no way they saw everything

George: we really just talked about stuff and then made it official

Quackity: fucking losers

Sap: what ever plan worked we're fucking geniuses

GNF support club

gods favorite: GEORGE

mother: GOGY

an actual child: i did it :)

an actual child: okay technically it was dream but it's fine

gods favorite: wait actually????

mother: after all this time he did it?

an actual child: yeah he was the one to ask if we could be boyfriends

gods favorite: what did he think of your outfit ;)

gods favorite: i didn't help you pick that shit out for nothing

an actual child:yeah he liked it

mother: awwww

mother: i'm so proud of you for that performance

gods favorite: the band crushed it

gods favorite: wilburs gonna be on your ass now

an actual child: i would expect nothing less from the sand man

Bench Trio

úwù: dreams not being sad now :D

big man: have a guess as to why

úwù: oh i know but i'm just happy for him

úwù: anyway me and boo have adopted a child

boo: yeah his names michael

big man: wait *what*

big man: *a child?!?!?!?!?*

úwù: yeah :D

boo: okay he's not a real child

boo: we bought a plush zombie pigman, he is now our son

big man: i- what the hell

úwù: he is our child now and nobody takes that away

big man: do your siblings know this is happening???

boo: i sure hope not

úwù: of course they do

boo: oh no

úwù: was i not supposed to

big man: welp imma leave now

big man: don't need to deal with that shit

boo: oh no

Welcome

music man: father son bonding time

foxy: usually i'd say hell no but right now please

i'm a creeper: now wait a damn minute....

monster energy kid: my man said let me flip the switch

private message between music man and foxy

music man: fundy what's going on

foxy: i don't want to be at home rn

music man: you want to come over?

foxy: that'd be great

music man: no problem

music man: i'm always here if you need

Welcome

gremlin child: oh shit there's a knocking on the front door

music man: don't open it I'll get it

flower power: what's going on

foxy: don't worry just hanging out

music man: father son bonding time

bee boy: BOO we can do that

cottagepunk: well we're missing something here

amnesiac: *sigh* we "adopted" a son

amnesiac: don't worry not a real person, a plushie

flower power: oh thank god

resident simp: george we're uncles now

404: oh god please no

Brothers Go Burrrr

theseus: hey what's up with fundy

wilby: we're just hanging out

techie: we're not stupid

wilby: and i'm not saying you are

wilby: nothings going on

theseus: lies lies lies

techie: wil somethings definitely wrong

wilby: it's not my place to say

theseus: fuck

theseus: we just moved from one angst to the other

techie: oh shit you're right

wilby: just let him have his time

wilby: he just needs someone to be with right now

techie: alright alright, just let him know we're there for him too

theseus: i'll fight whoever hurt him

wilby: you won't win you'll break your hand like last time

wilby: but i'll make sure to do it

theseus: fundy gets love <3

niki: fundy?

niki: you alright?

fundy: yeah yeah i'm fine

niki: you sure

fundy:okay maybe not

fundy: i'm with wilbur right now so that's a bit better

niki: you want to talk about it?

fundy: not right now but thanks

fundy: just needed to get away for awhile

niki: alright, whenever you want to talk i'm here for you <3

fundy: thanks niki <3

Sleep Bois Inc.

dadza: tell me next time you invite someone over

dadza: scared the shit out of me

twitch chat: got it

twitch chat: no problem

energizer bunny: interrogation.

twitch chat: no tommy.

never dies: calm down theseus, we've come to the conclusion

dadza: i have been left out of my own family's drama

twitch chat: there is no drama don't worry

energizer bunny: mmmm fine

Chapter End Notes

okay I heard that audio from the podcast and I just got to ask wtf wtf wtf wtf that was not what i was expecting and my asexual ears could never. it was everywhere and I finally got curious, I wish I never did that
anyway I can't live without a little angst so enjoy that as I try to come up with another arc :)

cisn't

Chapter Summary

new groupchats that the author should probably stop adding

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

siblings siblings siblings siblings

so no pearl?: hnnnn gender

goddess: i do have one of those

monarch: gave mine up for adoption

so no pearl?: i don't know what's going on with mine

so no pearl?: it's all weird

monarch: you need some help?

goddess: we're always here to listen

so no pearl?: it's like "ughasklwlrnmgn" ya know

goddess:

goddess: i don't think i can help on this one

monarch: let's start from the end and work our way back

monarch: still like they/them?

so no pearl?: yeah but it feels like something is missing

monarch: he/him or she/her?

so no pearl?: very much no

so no pearl?: i know for sure that's not right

monarch: okay okay it/it's? i've seen that a lot more now

so no pearl?: eh hh not quite

monarch: ever heard of neopronouns?

monarch: genuine question

so no pearl?: not really

monarch: okay here's a [link] with a bunch

monarch: and another [another] to try them out :)

so no pearl?: thank you so much eret

so no pearl?: best older sibling

goddess: :(

so no pearl?: best older sister :)

goddess: :)

goddess: sorry i couldn't be any help but i hope you figure it all out boo

goddess: always here to listen :)

so no pearl?: you guys are the best <3

monarch: <3

Welcome

gremlin child: my body goes snap crackle pop

nya: ummm what

monster energy kid: would you like to explain any further????

las drogas: tommy what the fuck

gremlin child: what is there to explain

gremlin child: THATS THE TRUTH

404: it sure is

bee boy: ohhhh

bee boy: *i understand for once*

amnesiac: i do too :)

whoppah: well shit i donttt

gremlin child: ticcy body go snap crackle pop bitch

resident simp: you all are so stupid

las drogas: "snap crackle pop" what the fuck?!?!??

404: well yeah

burnin' love: woowoow y'all are blind

las drogas: let us live in peace

404: no♥

american boy: oh shit

corn™: alrighty then

shiny boi: what did i just walk into

gremlin child: hell

shiny boi: thanks i hate it

bee boy: well you're not supposed to like it????

gremlin child: gogy crackle lackle????

404: yeah

gremlin child: POGGERS

muffinhead: what's happening

monster energy kid: apparently people's bones are cracking??

muffinhead: oh no :(don't hurt yourselves :(

resident simp: no no no

resident simp: nah it's just george and tommy

muffinhead: ohhhh okay

las drogas: this is normal????????

muffinhead: yeah? why wouldn't it be

monster energy kid: alright i'm done i'm confused bye bois

monster energy kid has gone offline

burnin' love: i didn't think he'd actually leave

orphan killer: wow you all really are unobservant

music man: tsk tsk fake friends

las drogas: ahhhhhhhhh

Eret has added TommyInnit and 7 more to unnamed group chat

Eret has changed the group chat name to Gender Benders

Eret: join me

TommyInnit: whats the gc for????

Eret: for the not cis of the originally gc

Karl Jacobs: let's gooooo

Karl Jacobs: so you could say.....

Karl Jacobs has changed the group chat name to cism't

Wilbur Soot: when all your siblings are in the chat 😊

Ranboo: stop

Ranboo: getting flashbacks to the down with the cis bus

Fundy: ummmm what????

Ranboo: ...if i must

Ranboo:

Here's a thing that happened to one of my friends. I was there.

Basically, we were walking down the sidewalk, talking about something meaningless. I think it had to do with a movie. Then this bus screeches up, stops next to us, and a bunch of people with "Down with Cis" shirts climbed out and started beating him up. I was punched and kicked a bit too, but I managed to avoid brutalization by going for their faces. After figuring out what's happening, I started attacking them back, getting them off of him. He was quite injured but I called 911 and he made a full recovery at the hospital. I was fine, with only a cut on my arm that they patched up.

#cis #trans #cisphobia #incident #violence

Ranboo:

💋 WHAT IF WE KISSED 💋



ON THE
🙄 DOWN WITH CIS BUS 🙄

Tubbo: yes yes yes

Karl Jacobs: hold up i got to send that to sap

Fundy: what the hell

Eret: that's art

Technoblade: what did i just join

Karl Jacobs: cisnt you are welcomed here

TommyInnit: that's the weirdest way you could have said that

Karl Jacobs: suffer

Ranboo has changed their name to gender stealer

gender stealer: chat has given me this name

Eret: i love

Eret has changed their name to parental figure

parental figure: i'm adopting all of you now

Karl Jacobs has changed their name to local cryptid

TommyInnit: wilbur i need a funny name now

Wilbur Soot: say no more

Wilbur Soot had changed Tommyinnit's name to fuck you tommy

Wilbur Soot: pay back bitch

fuck you tommy: TUBBO HELP ME

Tubbo: alright :)

Tubbo has changed fuck you tommy's name to testosteronie

testosteronie: thank you

testosteronie: and fuck you wilbur

testosteronie has changed Tubbo's name to big crime

Technoblade has changed their name to blood god

blood god: worship me

Wilbur Soot has changed Fundy's name to fundy soot

fundy soot: you know what, fine i'll keep it this time

Wilbur Soot: FINALLY

fundy soot: but you have to keep this

fundy soot has changed Wilbur Soot's name to dirty crime boy

dirty crime boy: i'll wear the badge with honor

parental figure: we're walking around with two criminals now

big crime: only one of us knows how to build a bomb though

gender stealer: and shoot a gun

big crime: AND shoot a gun

local cryptid: what do you two do????

gender stealer: *i* don't do anything

gender stealer: that's their thing

fundy soot: does dream know by any chance

big crime: yes :)

testosteronie: your family's fucking weird man

big crime: thank you

blood god: imma head out now

blood god: i got hw and this is getting weird

blood god has gone offline

dirty crime boy: we'll get xem back eventually ;)

parental figure: that sounds vaguely threatening!

dirty crime boy: perfect

Welcome

bee boy:



bee boy: sPiNcH

gremlin child:



amnesiac:



another banana?!: wait is this what you guys have been laughing at

orphan killer: yeah...

orphan killer: yeah it is

music man: YES

music man: heritage posts my love

Chapter End Notes

healthy dose of projection, memes, and working through pain hahaahah crack fics my

beloved

life do be like that

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

cisn't

gender stealer: I FIGURED IT OUT

parental figure: IM SO PROUD OF YOU

testosteronie: AHHHHH

big crime: WHY ARE WE YELLING

local cryptid: I DONT KNOW

blood god: we could just stop

dirty crime boy: NEVER

fundy soot: what did you figure out ranboo

gender stealer: i've been trying out new pronouns and i can proudly say i use they/void pronouns

gender stealer: void/voids/voidself please

parental figure: i love my little sibling so much, void is amazing

gender stealer: *my heart <3*

big crime: awww ranboo i'm so proud of you

big crime: ranboo my beloved /p

gender stealer: tubbo my husband /p

local cryptid: join the neopronoun cult

blood god: we have unity in the fact that people hate us

fundy soot: okay we don't hate you, we accept you

dirty crime boy: if anyone has a problem i will deal with them

big crime: i will too <3

testosteronie: ILL HELP TOO

parental figure: as long as i don't have to break you guys out of jail go for it

testosteronie: no promises

local cryptid: feral squad but make it trans

fundy soot: perfect that's the best group

local cryptid: we're actually better than anyone else to ever exist

gender stealer: i know exactly what you're thinking tubbo please don't

big crime:alright

big crime: you win this time but only because it's your proud day now

dirty crime boy: shit ranboo got voids own pride day

gender stealer: yes because i am the gender stealer and i'll steal yours if you aren't careful

blood god: *everyone becomes non-binary*

testosteronie: fuck you ranboo

testosteronie:

trans people



I'm replacing my hormones
and fighting dysphoria

imgflip.com

cis people



my mommy
picked my gender

fundy soot: i became male out of spite

local cryptid: hahaha *mood*

local cryptid: why the honk did it try to correct that to mold??????

parental figure: *mold*

big crime: m o l d

dirty crime boy: No. Spamming.

testosteronie: tsk buzzkill

Welcome

music man: which one of you mother fuckers snitched on me to my dad

another banana?!: hahahaha loser

gremlin child: oooooo wilby got in trouble

music man: you just call me wilby in the main gc

gremlin child: asjgjsklfng i don't know what you're talking about

gremlin child: never met a wilby in my life

las drogas: imagine being a neerrdd

404: aren't you going to law school?

las drogas: okay shut the hell up

las drogas: that's different

resident simp: wait wilbur what did you get snitched on for

burnin' love: i don't think that that's the right way to say that

resident simp: it is now

muffinhead: please say it's nothing too bad

music man: i-

music man: i bought a knife

monster energy kid: ummmm for what

music man: so i could say i have a knife?????

shiny boi: i mean, that's fair

corn™: that's the dumbest fucking reason

music man: imagine i'm getting harassed or one of you are i could be like "i have a knife"

amnesiac: i'm pretty sure that's how you get put in prison

music man: i'll be fine

music man: but someone *snitched* and now i *don't* have a knife

american boy: looooser

gremlin child: again only me and techno can bully wilbur

gremlin child: piss off♥

bee boy: you used the heart :D

bee boy: i've taught you well

i'm a creeper: i always decide to join at the worst times

nya: worst?

nya: this is far from the worst

whoppah: i can always make it worse if you want

foxy: jack no

orphan killer: jack yes

cottagepunk: why yes?

orphan killer: i embrace chaos

las drogas: as you should!

amnesiac: the anarchists' number are growing

bee boy: yeah♥

foxy: oh no

flower power: everyone glossing over the fact that wilbur bought a knife

flower power: how??

music man: don't worry :)

nya: we're worrying

music man: then just don't

amnesiac: ah yes my favorite advice: just don't

cottagepunk: sad: just don't

resident simp: scared: just don't

burnin' love: tired: just don't

404: i'll keep all my emotions right here and then one day i'll die

gremlin child: i understood that reference

american boy: and i understood *that* reference

corn™: this could go on forever.....

music man: NO. SPAM.

cisn't

parental figure has added Slimecicle

parental figure has changed Slimecicle's name to slimey

parental figure: welcome to the non cis members of the gc

local cryptid: PRONOUNS????

slimey: he/slime.... i haven't come out to the rest of the gc but eret said all of you would be fine with it

crime boy: of course :D welcome to cism't!!!

gender stealer: as the other new neo user welcome to the club

blood god: you're part of our cult now

local cryptid: you're never leaving (unless you want to of course<3)

slimey: thank you all so much <3 /p

Feral Boys!!!

fame baby: you all really planned a song for the talent show just so that me and george would get together???

big Q: yeah

time warp: the two of you were being stupid

arson: george actually picked the song ☺

clout:

clout: i wanted you to realize she wasn't doing you any good

fame baby: well that worked

fame baby: you also succeeded in pissing her off if that was a secondary thing

arson: it was most definitely a want

clout: that may or may not be true

big Q: man ripped off his glasses and stared right at her

time warp: he popped off!!!!

clout: i got what i wanted

arson: bitch

time warp: referencing the song like that

dweam<3: thank you, honestly

dweam<3: you made me realize a lot of stuff

gogy<3: i'm glad but what stuff?

dweam<3: i don't really know if i'm ready to say but that was a really fucked up relationship and i'm glad i got out of it now

gogy<3: it's okay dream, you're allowed to say stuff in your own time

gogy<3: i don't want to push you to do something youre not ready for. i just want you to know i'm here for you whenever, i love you so much

dweam<3: thank you george, really i mean it

dweam<3: some shit happened in that relationship and i'm sorry if it effects ours, and thank you thank you so fucking much

gogy<3: i'm always here love ♥

dweam<3: you're the best baby ♥

gogy<3: i try ;)

Chapter End Notes

thank you karoshi for the slimeccicle headcanon <3 we love adding people to the c isn't

dadza loves his children

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

foxy: how do we feel about murder?

orphan killer: it's an option

bee boy: something i do not (☺) partake in

gremlin child: what's the motive

flower power: the fact that all of you are so easily ready to kill is concerning

cottagepunk: it's alright niki, they've got it covered

amnesiac: *hypocritical much*

flower power: no one messes with my siblings

foxy: nice family bonding

foxy: can't say i'm doing great with that

music man: adoption

foxy: you're 17 and i'm nearly the same age as you. no.

music man: back to the depression pit it is

another banana?!: who fucked with my friend

foxy: family sucks

monster energy kid: i'll drink to that /j

monster energy kid: but seriously who are we messing with

music man: are they being dickheads again

foxy: yeah they are

shiny boi: what's going on man

foxy: they still don't want to see me as their son :/

foxy: i keep hoping that they'll turn around but they just won't

burnin' love: i'm hoping to getting charged with arson again

resident simp: i'll bail you all out if needed

404: how do you feel about patricide/matricide?

foxy: as much as i hate them for this murder is something i don't really want on my record. as much as i joke about it

muffinhead: we're here for you fundy, my doors always open if you need to stay <3

foxy: thanks bad :)

whoppah: no matter what you're still fundy and that's all that matters

whoppah: YOU'RE VALID!!!

gremlin child: YES fundy is the biggest man

las drogas: tu eres increíble mi amigo

american boy: if needed i have connections, just say the word

nya: fundy, you're amazing. you're parents don't have a say as to what you can and cannot be. they're wrong and if you know that your trans and your a guy then you are. don't forget that <3

foxy: fuck guys

foxy: you all are so amazing and i'm so glad i have you all

Bench Trio

boo: i may or may not of severely messed up my schedule for next year

úwù: how so????

boo: i'm going to hate myself more than i already do

big man: boo that explains nothing

boo:my counselor kept talking over me before i could say anything so now i'm in 3 ap classes and in the wrong gym classes (with freshman)

úwù: we have to work on your confidence

big man: are you gonna fix it????

boo: i was planning on just going along with it until someone called me out....

úwù: RANBOO

úwù: you should definitely say something

úwù: eret or niki could help you

big man: shit if you need it i could text wil or techno

boo: oh gods not them

boo: i'm just scared that my counselor will think i'm stupid or something

big man: people have done dumber stuff, i live with wilbur worst shit had been done

úwù: just look at our friend group, you're a smart one :D

boo: thanks

boo: i should probably ask my siblings about it shouldn't i?

úwù: yes yes you should

big man: you need to laugh at the freshman next year not become one again

úwù: besides you 6'6

úwù: most freshman aren't that tall

big man: nobody is *that* tall

big man: voi is a real life enderman

boo: ☺ it do be like that

boo: add on memory issues and that's some tough stuff

Sleepy Bois Inc.

energizer bunny: wake up wake up wake up wake up

twitch chat: no spamming

energizer bunny: technically it wasn't but go off i guess

energizer bunny: i'm excited so you all have to wake up

dadza: tommy it's too early for this

energizer bunny: it's never too early

never dies: oh is this about your theme park trip

energizer bunny: YES

never dies: don't you hate roller coasters?

energizer bunny: ... that is not important

twitch chat: oooo tommy's gonna chicken out????

energizer bunny: fuck you never

dadza: alright alright calm down

dadza: techno you're going over to dream's right?

techno: yeah... theme parks aren't my go to

twitch chat: don't worry i'll take tons of photos of tommy freaking out

energizer bunny: fuck you wilby

twitch chat: thats not as threatening it when you add the wilby

dadza: children calm down

energizer bunny: I AM 14

twitch chat: I AM 17

techno: exactly: children

energizer bunny: screw you techno

twitch chat: piss off

dadza: if you two can't behave i'm not taking you

twitch chat: toms... i think we must comply

energizer bunny: for the greater good?

twitch chat: for the greater good

techno: you two are so dramatic holy hell

energizer bunny: that's rich coming from the person who names xemself techno blade

techno: it's a good name

twitch chat: people people people calm down you're both pretty

dadza: the joys of having three children...

Welcome

music man: [tommy screaming for 3 min straight.mp4]

music man: enjoy ;)

gremlin child: WHY WOULD YOU RECORD AND SEND THAT??!?!?!!

music man: to entertain the masses

bee boy: tommy... are you alright?

gremlin child: NO.

american boy: the all caps and the period really don't work well together

gremlin child: FUCK OFF.

i'm a creeper: i was waiting for him to pass out

music man: you all are missing the best part

gremlin child: wilbur please no

las drogas: what is it what is it what is it

music man: so i had the grand idea to get tommy on the biggest coaster there

music man: most inversions and highest drop

404: you actually got him on it????

music man: he wanted to impress one of the girls in his class ;)

gremlin child: wilbur i will do anything

flower power: nooo let him continue

nya: awww tommy wants to impress a girl

another banana?!: really??? a rollercoaster???

gremlin child: wil said it would work!!!

music man: well i got this gem

music man: [tommy gets rejected.mp4]

amnesiac: that's rough buddy

gremlin child: WILBURRR

orphan killer: you...you screamed 'for the blade'

orphan killer: really????

gremlin child: *let me have this*

monster energy kid: you shall have nothing!

burnin' love: skjfkfgjkalg

shiny boi: gang up on tommy time :) :) :)

gremlin child: *all around me are familiar faces*

corn™: i was killed with the first video and revived with the second

Chapter End Notes

i am ranboo in this, I fucked myself over but thankfully i emailed the person in charge and shits getting fixed although i am not going to be a sophomore so... there's that (highschool is going to be over for me soon and I'm fucking scared hahaa junior life)

also also also not trying to say that any of the cc's families are assholes I bet they are lovely people i am just venting alright? alright

spanish lesson time

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

monster energy kid: i crave attention so i have come here

las drogas: i'll give you attention chico guapo ;)

whoppah: what the fuck does that meannnnnn

amnesiac: chico means boy

amnesiac: all those years of required foreign language have taught me that

404: so what the hell is guapo???

im a creeper: aren't you also in a foreign language class?

404: i took french

american boy: fucking BRITISH

american boy: quackity, mi amigo, las personas en este grupo son muy estúpidos. si?

las drogas: si mi hombre si

gremlin child: si means yes

orphan killer: alright so schlatt is right about that one...

burnin' love: techno knows spanish???????

muffinhead: xe knows like four languages

resident simp: clever person..

corn™: that was a good one

bee boy: tu madre es un puta

las drogas: TUBBO

bee boy: /j?

american boy: who the hell taught you that

bee boy: the internet

music man: suddenly everyone heads over to google translate to figure that one out

resident simp: TUBBO!!!!

bee boy: oh shit

nya: forgetting your brother was in the chat?

muffinhead: tubbo! language!

flower power: unexpected...

whoppah: what did he say!?!?

shiny boi: figure it out yourself

another banana?!: so we all know and we're gonna leave jack to figure it out himself?

cottagepunk: of course

whoppah: you all fucking suck

bee boy: tu eres un amigo fantástico y lo siento por las personas en este grupo

whoppah: WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU SAYING

monster energy kid: i love how all of you derailed from me wanting attention to just jack not knowing spanish

monster energy kid: what a great chat

Brothers Go Burrrr

theseus: lets say

theseus: hypothetically of course

theseus: i was kicked out of class and am now in the middle of the hallway questioning what that fuck is going on???

wilby: tommy what floor are you on

techie: i have a free period next where are you

theseus: i dont really knwo

theseus: i started walking and nw im felling like im lst

wilby: do you think you can call me?

theseus: no cant tak right

techie: why did your teacher kick you out

theseus: said i was being distracting too loud

theseus: i cant stp it tho

wilby: tech i think its a tic attack

wilby: toms are you able to calm down for me

theseus: hrts wilby

theseus: wont stop

techie: okay i'm going to go to the nurses and tell her whats going on wilbur you keep online with tommy

wilby: alright i can do that

wilby: you still with me tommy

theseus: yea

wilby: do you remember what class you were in

wilby: i can find the wing from there

theseus: maths

wilby: okay i'll be there in a couple minutes

theseus: dont leave

wilby: i won't, i'll stay online with you and then i'm going to come find you to take you to the nurse

wilby: don't worry about a thing big brother wilbur is going to help, alright?

theseus: ok

Bench Trio

úwù: toommmmmmyyyyyy

úwù: where did you gooooo

boo: doesn't he have math before lunch?

úwù: yeah and he promised that the three of us could eat together today but i cant find him anywhere

boo: maybe he just needs to talk to a teacher or something

boo: i'll be down in a few minutes, teacher wants *everyone* to finish this test before we leave

úwù: mmmm thats stupid

boo: yeah but at least we can have our phones out

boo: well as long as we're not caught ;)

úwù: oooo ranboo is being a rule breaker

úwù: you're growing up so fast *wipes tear*

big man: alright thats enough role playing in the chat for now

úwù: TOMMY

boo: see i told you he'd be fine

boo: hey tommy

úwù: where arreeee you

big man: i sorta had to go to the nurses office because of a tic attack

big man: also btw jamison is an ass

úwù: i always knew something was off about that one...

boo: what did she say/do

big man: kicked me out of class because i was being “distracting”

big man: at this point though i think that everyone is sort of used to it

boo: well thats stupid

úwù: i can get her fired for you

boo: see you say that and i think it means actual fire

úwù: tsk tsk i dont go for cremation

big man: these texts are incriminating....

úwù: we’ll be fine :D

úwù: mrs. jamison wont be

boo: and i think thats where we end that, come on lunch time no more plotting things that can get us all in jail

big man: we talk to schlatt

boo: *sigh* fair

FERAL BOYS!!!

time warp: what if we all got dressed like we had somewhere important to be and went to the dollar store at 12 am

clout: why the fuck would we do that

arson: I APPROVE

fame baby: you just want to see karl dressed up

arson: and you want to see george in a suit again

big Q: its a standoff guys whos gonna win?????

big Q: my moneys no sapnap because we all know dreams a simpppppp

clout:dream

fame baby: yes?

clout: we're going through with karls plan now

time warp: frick yeah poggers baby

time warp: i win

big Q: why the dollar store

time warp: its open late and we'll stand out

arson: i suggest walmart because its open 24/7 and we can see the weird people

clout: sap we will BECOME the weird people

arson: even better

fame baby: what brought this one

time warp: i'm bored and this seemed exciting

time warp: let me have my teenage coming of age indie movie moment

big Q: that was so oddly specific

time warp: not as specific as a 150k slow burn angst hurt/comfort fanfic that switches povs for the first ten chapters before finally settling on one character where it gets deep and introspective. its also very popular for its fandom and mlm, rated mature for strong topics such as mental health issues, family issues, and other mature topics.

fame baby:

clout: ummm

big Q: hey uh what the fuck was that?

time warp: so anyway we're going at 12 so get ready

arson: yeah we're doing that

Chapter End Notes

if i had a nickel for every time i wrote a 100k mha angst fic i'd have 2 nickles, which isn't a lot but its weird that it happened twice
now that I finished that one though I'm going to start a midlength dnf fanfic based on the song taunt by lovejoy (i love wilbur come at me) so if you read this story for dnf there ya go. I'll probably link it when the first chapter is up <3

also my Spanish teacher would not be proud that this is the way that I used my knowledge I'm sorry but it was for the memes

author rewrote some stuff

Chapter Summary

I took out the karlnapity because i made me feel weird so enjoy rewritten chapters lit

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

amnesiac: i no longer wish to be perceived

amnesiac: i want to crawl into a mossy cave and never come back out

bee boy: :O what's going on

gremlin child: bruv voi no longer wants to be perceived

gremlin child: i got you

amnesiac: thank you tommy

cottagepunk: anyone I need to dropkick?

flower power: you're siblings can take care of it

american boy: hey uh you're family seems like a goddamn cult at this point

las drogas: ranboo is their god

shiny boi: a bitch doesn't want to be perceived

orphan killer: what brought it on though

monster energy kid: i will gladly join you in that mossy cave

monster energy kid: cryptidcore go brrr

music man: big brother instincts are going off someone needs help

music man: *ranboo*

amnesiac: yes that's my name

music man: what's up

amnesiac: i dont really know. i just want people to stop looking at me so that i can just crawl up and run away from the world

whoppah: oh shit

whoppah: is anyone being a dickhead??

amnesiac: i guess? people are weird

corn™: they sure are

corn™: you know someone named techno blade

orphan killer: its a great name

music man: those people who are being assholes should stfu and I'll fix it

bee boy: *bombs uwu*

gremlin child: remove that fucking uwu

bee boy: *bombs?? mayhaps????*

amnesiac: we cant just nuke people guys

amnesiac: anyway thank you for listening

music man: anytime ranboo :)

cisn't

big crime: what if i said fuck gdner rles????

parental figure: i'd say that you always should

local cryptid: gender roles got nothing

blood god: yes

big crime: alright alright

big crime: i want to try some femine clothes

parental figure: mood we're going shopping now, tell your brother i'm taking you out

big crime: yay :D

testosteronie: if anyone messes with you i'll fuck them up

dirty crime boy: he'll break his hand again so i'll be there too

gender stealer: my husband (/p) breaking out of their shell??

big crime: no egg breaking but yes

fundy soot: COMING OUT OF MY CAGE

slimey: AND IVE BEEN DOING JUST FINE

blood god: gotta gotta be down because i want it all

local cryptid: IT STARTED OUT WITH A KISS

local cryptid: (i'm coming too y'all <3)

testosteronie: HOW DID IT END UP LIKE THIS

dirty crime boy: IT WAS ONLY A KISS IT WAS ONLY A KISS

parental figure: wilbur didn't complain about spamming???

gender stealer: unheard of

dirty crime boy: mr brightside gets a pass

testosteronie: *gonna mark that one down*

big crime: *for later use....*

Bench Trio

úwù: alright what do you guys think

úwù: [brand new clothes.jpeg]

boo: i think you look great

big man: HOLY SHIT

big man: you look fucking poggers tubs

úwù: aww thanks guys <3

úwù: best friends in the world

boo:

big man: what's up boo

boo: *something has awakened in me*

úwù: explain por favor?

big man: stop speaking spanish!!!!

úwù: boring

úwù: could you explain?

boo: you look great tubbo and I think.... i would like to try out some of that stuff too

úwù: HELL YEAH

úwù: we can go out shopping sometime

big man: can i come too?

boo: yeah man

úwù: BENCH TRIO GOING SHOPPING

big man: bench trio said forget gender roles we get to do whatever we want

boo: all those tumblr aesthetic fashion posts are going to come in handy

Welcome

resident simp: do we change my name?

404: no no no

404: my simp

burnin' love: george has grown attached to it now

monster energy kid: he made too many jokes

las drogas: *accept it bitch<3*

american boy: they do say if you joke about something enough that it will start to become real

american boy: so fundy you can say you're a furry

foxy: fuck off

foxy: I'm not actually a furry alright

gremlin child: time to bully fundy?

foxy: no

gremlin child: bak to bullying dream!!!

bee boy: but dream kinda is the resident simp

bee boy: he's been like this for years

resident simp: please stop talking

orphan killer: i mean... he's not wrong

gremlin child: are we bullying fundy or dream?????

las drogas: nope

las drogas: gang up on dream time

cottagepunk: whats happening

muffinhead: would it kill you all to be nice to each other for five seconds?

corn™: yes

corn™: there is no funny if we don't mess with each other just a little

american boy: if we all became nice there would be no content

shiny boi: we just can't have that

muffinehead: SKEPPY!!!

shiny boi: i only speak the truth

whoppah: we all agree that george has accepted that dream is his simp

shiny boi: that's a given

shiny boi: it was bound to happen eventually

im a creeper: ive never hated something i agree with so much

music man: the women of this chat are being very quiet...

amnesiac: seems a bit suspicious to me

404: theyre all just done dealing with our shit

cottagepunk: hey uh what does that mean?

404: i wonder...

im a creeper: alrighty no information to be had there

music man: secret secrets are no fun tell me now or else we're done

whoppah: shut the FUCK up

whoppah: we're getting distracted again

gremlin child: its the undiagnosed mental illness for me

orphan killer: ?????

music man: i'll add phil, i have power in this chat

gremlin child: hahah dreams a simp

orphan killer: we're talking about this later

monster energy kid: jack which part are we distracted on there's too much happening

whoppah: we'll figure out what gogs meant later

whoppah: for now, george just admit it

404: i'm not a simp, i just accept that dream simps for me

resident simp: sounds like something a simp would say

resident simp: i would know

another banana?!: youre all fucking blind!!!!

another banana?!: always have been

another banana?!: george youre just the worst right now

flower power: i thought we werent getting involved this time

nya: maybe he just needs some help...

flower power: you might be right

foxy: involved again???

nya: dont worry about it too much

shiny boi:

shiny boi: YOU HELPED GEORGE CONFESS DIDNT YOU???!?!?!?!?

flower power: okay we might have had some doing with helped him gain the confidence to go out on stage

another banana?! i listened to that guy rant so fucking much

404: so we're cutting this off here

404: would you look at that saved by the bell

404: bye bitches

404 has gone offline

music man: we're going to get to the bottom of this

monster energy kid: he's just nervous~

burnin' love: its cause he's a fucking wimp

amnesiac: if bad uses muffin has a replacement for swearing does that mean that his username is swearing???

bee boy: wait a minute

gremlin child: HIS USERNAME IS FUCKHEAD ASFJDFKSJ

gremlin child: FUCK I DONT HAVE ADMIN

gremlin child: wilbur please

music man: im not letting you change his name to fuckhead

bee boy: it would be pretty funny though

music man: no because dream will yell at me for bad and thats scary

resident simp: im not scary

burnin' love: fucking lies

burnin' love: remember that time you actually yelled at me for yelling at bad

resident simp: nobody messes with bad and gets away with it

music man: and that ^ is why I'm now changed his name to fuckhead

muffinhead: first of all language

muffinhead: secondly thanks dream <3

resident simp: anything you for

amnesiac: and we thought he was a george simp when all along it was for bad smh

muffinhead: you're not off the hook for starting this

cottagepunk: why do i hear boss music

amnesiac: the day has come

amnesiac: i leave my things to eret and niki, tubbo gets full custody of michael, tommy you get nothing

gremlin child: fuck you too /pos

shiny boi: how the hell is that /pos?????

bee boy: its just how they are

Chapter End Notes

i know that quackity's fine with persona shit but i still felt weird leaving it in and i only added it because it felt like ever other chatfic had it so yeah... I'll probably update in a day or two because I want my chapters to be longer (they're only like 1k rn) so chapters might become more sparsely added
anyway thanks for sticking around <3 /p

im clever shhhh

Chapter Summary

this is a real chapter dont let the beginning fool you

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

BACKGROUND ON AU

this is not the story but should help (i should have added this sooner lol the real chapter is after this paragraph)

they are in high school and some of them (like dream and george) stream and do yt. i thought that would be fun to keep in. this mostly focuses on some normal high school hijinks and teenage angst. i also followed american school systems because as an american the british school system makes no sense

ages:

freshman (14-15)-tommy, tubbo, ranboo

sophomore (15-16)- quackity, karl, sapnap, jack, niki

junior (16-17)- fundy, puffy, minx, slimecicle, skeppy, dream, eret, wilbur

senior (17-18)- george, schlatt, awesamdude, bad, techno

enjoy the real chapter now :)

Welcome

gremlin child: RANBOOOOO

amnesiac: yes?

gremlin child: were you ever going to tell me I was mispronouncing your name or was I supposed to find that out myself

amnesiac: ummm yeah?

music man: you were just going to let him go with it???

amnesiac: also yes

bee boy: *you* need help with your confidence

las drogas: they were really about to let tommy go along with this forever

las drogas: wait a damn minute how do you pronounce it

amnesiac: like ronboo

burnin' love: huh wtf

music man: IM THE ONLY ONE SAYING IT RIGHT??!!!!??

amnesiac: sadly yes

orphan killer: you were all just going to let us mispronounce your name and never correct us, really?

flower power: wait...

cottagepunk: we're your siblings and you didn't tell us???!!!

amnesiac: seemed like a good idea at the time

flower power: ITS BEEN TWO YEARS

muffinhead: i'm so sorry ranboo

amnesiac: you're good :)

gremlin child: MY LIFES A LIE

gremlin child: I FEEL LIKE A HORRIBLE FRIEND

gremlin child: RANBOO WHY

bee boy: ranboo, my beloved partner (/p) whyyyty

amnesiac: sometimes you just want to watch the world burn

private message between foxy and music man

foxy: hey how do you think phil will feel about me staying with you guys a few days

music man: you know he'll be fine with it

foxy: you sure?

music man: of course

music man: if you ever need a place to stay my doors open

foxy: thanks man, you're amazing

music man: just looking out for my friend

music man: can i ask what happened?

foxy: okay before i tell you don't freak out

music man: fundy what's going on

foxy: i got kicked out

foxy: apparently i talked back to much which is so fucking stupid because all i did was stand up for myself for once

music man: fuck man

music man: come over and you can stay as long as you need, what your parents said and did was

fucked up and you didn't deserve to go through that

foxy: thanks for being being here

foxy: i'll be over in a few minutes

music man: see you then

Welcome

bee boy: MOVIE NIGHT AT TOMMYS HOUSE

gremlin child: okay the fact that you announced that and not somebody that actually lives here

music man: it's actually iconic

orphan killer: sometimes it feels like tubbo lives here

orphan killer: walking downstairs at four am to see them there

amnesiac: don't give him any ideas

monster energy kid: you can't take my title of the local cryptid

bee boy: i would never

bee boy: that crown only belongs to you

monster energy kid: thank you very much

las drogas: what kinds of movies

american boy: i say horror

american boy: i want to see you children cry

whoppah: just because you turned 18 doesn't mean you get to keep calling us children

american boy: what was that?

american boy: i tune out people under 18

resident simp: jesus christ....

404: can it junior

burnin' love: *shocked pikachu face*

resident simp: betrayed by my own bf *wipes tear*

cottagepunk: why the hell are we role playing in the chat again

corn™: please stop

resident simp: never

i'm a creeper: this chat is a nightmare

muffinhead: but you can't leave :)

nya: bad's being weirdly threatening again

flower power: no horror movies

flower power: i know ranboo and tommy are afraid of them

gremlin child: i beg your pardon??? i am a big man who is not afraid of movies

orphan killer: you couldn't get through the blair which project

gremlin child: found footage is creepy!

amnesiac: nikis not wrong and she should say it

amnesiac: thanks <3

flower power: just looking out for my sibling<3 and voids friend <3

gremlin child: stop.

another banana?!: he fullstopped that one

las drogas: okay but NO ONE ANSWERED MY QUESTION

music man: we'll pick when you all get here

music man: don't be assholes about it

foxy: i get first pick

music man: fundy gets first pick

whoppah: okay but why

music man: he's my son and i play favorites

whoppah: okay at least you say it out loud

nya: what's with the suddenness?

music man: can't a guy just have some fun with their friends?

nya: suspicious but alright

shiny boi: ooo wilburs sus

muffinhead: let him have his fun

muffinhead: it's just a movie night after all

gremlin child: okay but tubbo why did you announce it

bee boy: cause i'm already at your house bitch

gremlin child: what are you talking aksjfkld

monster energy kid: omfg he's dead

burnin' love: rest in peace tommy

music man: you were an annoying fuck but you allsldfooksakal

404: well they got him too

whoppah: mans got "fook" in his keyboard smash

resident simp: wilburs last words "fook"

flower power: sometimes i can still hear his voice

orphan killer: one remains

orphan killer has gone offline

cottagepunk: bruh

amnesiac: hahahaha xe thought they had something

i'm a creeper: tubbo is taking everyone down with him

corn™: debating actually going now

bee boy: i'll boil your teeth and feed them to my fish if you don't

american boy: i-

corn™: well looks like i'm going

muffinhead: tubbo... why do you do this?

bee boy: do what

muffinhead: make threats that are terrifying to imagine

bee boy: it's more fun that way :D

shiny boi: dream your brother is weird as hell

resident simp: thank you

cisn't

local cryptid: sneaking out in the middle of the night to feel something

slimey: what???

dirty crime boy: where are you going

local cryptid: who knows who knows

parental figure: you. you do.

blood god: she's got you there

fundy soot: wait I want to go with you

dirty crime boy: please dont sneak out

fundy soot: you cant stop me dad

testosteronie: *gasp* he said it

big crime: okay but karl where are you going

big crime: you should at least have someone know where you are in case something happens

local cryptid: i'll probably just head over to the skatepark

local cryptid: but really who knows

fundy soot: skateboard time?

blood god: at 1 am?

fundy soot: yes

parental figure: dont let the police catch you for being out after curfew

big crime: i've never gotten caught

gender stealer:

testosteronie: o-o

parental figure: please don't say you three sneak out too

dirty crime boy: is that why I always hear windows opening at night?

dirty crime boy: i thought those were auditory hallucinations

blood god: you have hallucinations?

dirty crime boy: shit I wasn't supposed to say that

testosteronie: you straight up typed out the entire sentence??????

dirty crime boy: dont worry about it

dirty crime boy: fundy, son, please be safe

fundy soot: hmmmmm fine

local cryptid: i'll look out for your son <3

fundy soot: YOU'RE LITERALLY YOUNGER THAN ME

slimey: i-

slimey: i should just go to bed at this point

local cryptid: fundy we must stick together

private message between local cryptid and fundy soot

local cryptid: trauma bonding

fundy soot:

fundy soot: you know right you're not wrong

local cryptid: alrighty skate park time <3

cisn't

gender stealer: they really went didn't they

fundy soot: hell yeah we did

local cryptid: [fundy trying his best.jpeg]

local cryptid: so proud

dirty crime boy: dont.... die.

blood god: good to see you have confidence in them

testosteronie: well at least karl knows what cryp is doing

local cryptid: you betcha

fundy soot: tsk I know what i'm doing too

fundy soot: less so but its fine

gender stealer: fundy becomes a skater boy

big crime: new aesthetic to try out :D

slimey: aren't you trying out webcore rn?

big crime: yeah

big crime: been around wilbur too much

dirty crime boy: its a good aesthetic!!!

gender stealer: it is very poggers

dirty crime boy: hah I got ranboo on my side, voi will defend webcore

gender stealer: i will but my heart is set in the aesthetic of a ambiguous gendered being living in liminal spaces

gender stealer: i dont know what that aesthetic is called though

testosteronie: boo becomes a biblically accurate angel living in an empty toys r us

gender stealer: more like those tv head kids from old tumblr who hang out at empty malls

slimey: you all are strange but I still love you

parental figure: its what we're best at

local cryptid: ayo gender envy from mythical beings???

blood god: more likely than you think.

Welcome

amnesiac: pov: youre watching me gain confidence because of my friends

bee boy: boo!!! :D :D :D

amnesiac: tubbo :D :D :D

cottagepunk: look at my little sibling, look at them go

flower power: awwww ranboooo <3 <3

gremlin child: RANBOO

gremlin child: GOOD JOB!!!!

american boy: if people fuck with you remember I have connections

another banana?!: hold up, schlatt standing up for someone

american boy: hey fuck you

american boy: this gc has my closest friends in it and I don't like when people mess with my friends

nya: O-O didn't expect that

corn™: life been hitting me with so many different twists

music man: I'm so proud of you ranboo

music man: now where the hell is my son

foxy: I'm coming back dont worry, was hanging out with karl

music man: ok ok ok good, be safe you two <3

monster energy kid: we got you fam <3

burnin' love: late night skate park?

monster energy kid: yep, nobodys there and its perfect

foxy: blaring music

monster energy kid: violently turning it down when a car passes because i get nervous

las drogas: oooooo skater boys

foxy: get me some checkered vans and oversized tshirts

Brothers Go Burrrr

wilby: TECHNOOOO

wilby: TOMMYYYYy

theseus: WHATTTTT

techie: why are we yelling

wilby: I need help for film class

wilby: can my two wonderful siblings be a part of my music video >_<

theseus: what do i get out of it

wilby: i'll post it on yt

theseus: ight bet

wilby: techno?????

techie:

techie: can I stay behind the camera

wilby: whatever makes you comfortable

techie: yeah okay I'll help you

wilby: i'm going to get an A on this!!!!

wilby: you two are the best <3

theseus: what song is it even for?

wilby: your new boyfriend

techie: are you sure that's a good idea????

wilby: my teachers chill it will be fine~

theseus: five dollars says the school calls up phil

techie: ten on it being a strongly worded email

theseus: youre on

wiby: i am disappointed but not surprised.

theseus: YOU'LL DO GREAT

Sleep Bois Inc.

dadza: wibur.

energizer bunny: tech pay up?

never dies: wait. we dont know the full story.

twitch chat: yes?

dadza: why did ms. h call me to tell me that you used an “inappropriate song” for your project

energizer bunny: FUCK YEAH

energizer bunny: pay up bitch

never dies: i shouldn't have had as much faith

twitch chat: it wasn't inappropriate

twitch chat: swearing once is fine

dadza: which song was it

energizer bunny: mans did your new boyfriend

dadza: I'll let it slide

dadza: only because it was a warning and at least it wasn't that bad

never dies: I thought you said she was chill wil

twitch chat: i thought soooo

twitch chat: betrayal

dadza: I want to see your finished project though

twitch chat: cool but why?

dadza: all of you have been excited about it and I want to see how it turned out

never dies: parental validation

energizer bunny: primary school me would be freaking out

Welcome

resident simp: swear to *fucking* god

resident simp: if i hear “just get over it” one more time i’m going to lose my fucking mind

monster energy kid: you good king?

404: i’ll commit a crime for you

burnin’ love: calm down bonnie and clyde

resident simp: people are annoying

resident simp: you guys are great just hmmmmm

404: wait is this about the thing from earlier?

resident simp: yeah....

gremlin child: i’m LOST

music man: the adults are talking

gremlin child: hey fuck you

gremlin child: i am plenty old enough

muffinhead: stop antagonizing each other

muffinhead: dream what’s wrong :(

resident simp: certain people are telling me to get over some shit that happened in my past relationship

shiny boi: maddison?

resident simp: please dont say her name

shiny boi: got you, wont say it again

american boy: whos fucking around with you

resident simp: dont really want to say

orphan killer: understandable have a nice day

private message between resident simp and 404

resident simp: i dont know how much I want to say in the gc

404: thats understandable

404: you went through something really hard and its your decision who you want to tell

resident simp: youre literally the best bf I could ever ask for <3

404: im always here <3

404: do you want to talk about it?

resident simp: maybe some

404: you dont have to say anything you arent ready for

resident simp: my dad keeps saying that i just need to get over it, that thats what everyone does for a breakup and that i need to do it too. they all keep saying that I have to move on even when I tell them the horrible things that she did and said but they keep saying that its just stupid teen stuff and that I need to move on

resident simp: i thought theyd be more sympathetic cause im their kid but for some reason they aren't

404: well they're stupid as hell for not supporting you through this, you deserve it so much

404: what she did was not okay and if you need time to process and work through that then that is completely okay and I'm going to be by your side the entire time

404: you don't have to worry about her anymore, she can't get to you

resident simp: thank you so much george, literally

resident simp: i know this has probably been like hell for you too but thank you so much for sticking with me

404: of course id stay with you, you're not alone <3

resident simp: youre the best bf I could ever have the privilege of being with <3

Bench Trio

boo: i am the enderman coming to steal your genders

big man: hey uh wtf

úwù: boo shouldn't you be asleep

boo: those are fighting words

boo: very hypocritical

big man: thats because you always get delirious when sleep deprived

úwù: boooooo sleeeeeep

boo: sleep is for the weak

boo: weak?

boo: for cowards!!!!

big man: when was the last time you slept

boo: define sleeping?

úwù: nopity nope

úwù: mx. you need to get to bed

big man: listen to your husband

úwù: how are you going to care for michael if you arent well rested???

boo:you drive a hard case

úwù: i know

úwù: genius arc

big man: i will mute you if you dont sleep

big man: 48 hrs bitch

boo: okay okay fiiiine

boo: im stil the enderman gender stealer

boo: hahah enderman i think not

big man has muted boo for 8 hours

big man: okay I couldnt do 48 but voi needs to sleep

úwù: its just you and me now

big man: its 3 am and dadza will kill me if I dont sleep

big man has gone offline

úwù: its just me now

úwù: woo

FERAL BOYS!!!!

time warp: i am immortal

big Q: explicar???

time warp: havent died yet

arson: that doesnt really make you immortal

time warp: okay okay if i die make my funeral a baller party

fame baby: i come back to karl saying *if* he dies???

clout: well if cryp is immortal than he wouldn't have a funeral

clout: i got you though karl

time warp: thanks gogy <3

time warp: anyway sap youre amazing, just letting you know

arson: no problem bb

big Q: i am confusion

big Q: so many things are happening at once

time warp: i may be immortal

fame baby: it doesnt work like that!!!!

time warp: and im staying with sap because life sucks but its poggers that i get to stay with him

big Q:

big Q: ALRIGHT

clout: life said “lets make this shitty as hell”

time warp: its did but we power through!

time warp: in other words we went to the mall and now i’m thinking about getting a piercing

fame baby: what kind

time warp: not too sure but they look cool and I want

arson: i told them I’d pierce my ears if he went along with it

clout: bad boy sapnap

biq Q: sdlsafjjhad s t o p

time warp: when you already become a disappointment sometimes you just need to lean in to it completely

fame baby: (☹_☹)

fame baby: wot

clout: cryp has found his calling

time warp: i sure have

big Q: I DONT KNOW WHAT TO THINK ANYMORE

big Q: sldfhskjfaldfs

big Q has gone offline

arson: i think we broke him

clout: well it was fun while it lasted

fame warp: rest in peace qackity 2021

arson: you will be missed

time warp: sometimes his voice gets stuck in my head, just like old times

big Q has gone online

biq Q: STOP ACTING LIKE IM DEAD

long boiiiii i'm projecting onto dream more and more so yay. and as promised (i think????) here's the first chapter of taunt

[my new fic taunt :\)](#)

dont steal my spotlight!!!

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

gremlin child: I HAVE A MOTH

gremlin child: she will be named clementine

gremlin child: something about getting a better relationship with my dead name

music man: we stan

bee boy: pictures :>??

gremlin child: [clementine the plush moth.jpeg]

gremlin child: i love her

flower power: awwww she's so cute

american boy: okay that freaked me out for a sec

american boy: i joined and suddenly i'm having spongebob butterfly episode flashbacks

amnesiac: childhood trauma iceberg?

burnin' love: okay that thing fucked me up

amnesiac: it helped me unlock memories :)

amnesiac: it's like a game and sometimes i win, sometimes i lose

monster energy kid: MOTH

monster energy kid: MOTHMAN

foxy: apparently it's clementine

muffinhead: ????

gremlin child: better association with deadname, therapist recommended

muffinhead: oh, she's cute :)

whoppah: mothwoman

gremlin child: she's better than all of you

404: thank you /neg

gremlin child: *fuck you bitch boy*

resident simp: how do you make thank you negative?????

404: spite

las drogas: george on his toxic arc

404: wait no

404: i promise no

shiny boi: WHO THR FUCK GOT A KPTH???

amnesiac: ah yes a kpth

bee boy: bsoiso s man

another banana?! huh???

music man: fake friends 🖐️😏

orphan killer: ranboo pronouncing horribly spelled words is one of my favorite things

cottagepunk: it's a talent

las drogas: guys guys guys

monster energy kid: what what what

las drogas: first of all shit someone actually paid attention

las drogas: secondly, i got a cat!!!!

las drogas: [tiger.jpeg]

gremlin child: stealing my thunder i see

nya: awwwww tigers so cute

las drogas: haha fuck you tommy

gremlin child: clementine reins superior

flower power: calm down they're both cute

amnesiac: i scared a small child today

bee boy: -what

cottagepunk: skakdkfkkaal *huuuuh*

flower power: oh no

another banana?! it's cause your tall

amnesiac: nope

amnesiac: it was the eyes

whoppah: that's not creepy????

whoppah: it's fucking cool

amnesiac: apparently this child had never heard of heterochromia

orphan killer: red eyes aren't very common

foxy: *and green*

shiny boi: they are christmas incarnate

amnesiac: don't know how i feel about that one

american boy: that's not the only way you can scare a child

las drogas: ayo wtf does that mean

american boy: don't worry about it

burnin' love: you scare me sometimes

monster energy kid: i think that's what he wants

music man: terrifying children is fun

bee boy: [i would do that to a small child.mp4]

resident simp: things i didn't expect my brother to say ^

404: *cough cough* *he lives with you*

muffinhead: children calm down

gremlin child: *call me a child one more fucking time*

muffinhead: language tommy

gremlin child: FUCK

muffinhead: i give up on all of you

i'm a creeper: it took you this long figure that out??

muffinhead: it's called optimism

corn™: we don't have that here

burnin' love: i'd like to say i'm optimistic

corn™: *we don't have that here*

another banana?!: this is such a weird experience

foxy: every time i'm on this chat i feel like i took cocaine

orphan killer: ehh i don't know if that's the right one

resident simp: suddenly techno is a drug expert

404: are you on drugs~

orphan killer: exactly this. this.

whoppah: everyone is just so high on life that it makes it seem like drugs

monster energy kid: i've never done a drug in my life

monster energy kid: what is a drug

muffinhead: you guys....

foxy: a weed? a weed cigarette?

music man: a bunt????

gremlin child: my three girlfriends that smoke
weird

bee boy: do they smoke weed?

gremlin child: yes they smoke weed

las drogas: *my brain trying to figure out wtf is happening*

amnesiac: the goo pile that is now your body

flower power: O^O whomstve?????

music man: blaize....chas-chas.....funk

resident simp: are you guys actually on drugs????

404: killed upon impact

las drogas: heyyyyyy

las drogas: STOPPPPPP

cisn't

blood god: this is why i hate substitutes

local cryptid: do i need to hurt someone????

blood god: no, i would do it myself then

dirty crime boy: *who messed with my sibling*

testosteronie: *we'll go after them*

blood god: guys it's literally fine

blood god: i had a sub today and she kept insisting that i tell her my "real" name

blood god: having techno on the forms wasn't enough for her

gender stealer: i can relate to that on a spiritual level

gender stealer: if only i could change the forms 😊

parental figure: don't worry we're working it out

slimey: strange names go brrrrr

gender stealer: ~it's the nonbinary experience ~

testosteronie: *cries in babynome.com*

dirty crime boy: *laughs in nickname*

big crime: *joins wilbur*

fundy soot: whyyyyy

fundy soot: stop your fucking roleplay

local cryptid: no♥

fundy soot: well shit can argue with that logic

local cryptid: pov your getting laughed at for watching cartoons

parental figure: cartoons are amazing

local cryptid: apparently i'm "too old"

big crime: 16?

local cryptid: "almost an adult"

dirty crime boy: dumb as FUCK

dirty crime boy: cartoons slap no matter how old you are and that's a fact

slimey: which one

local cryptid: owl house

big crime: wait that shows amazing!!!!

gender stealer: can confirm

local cryptid: are you guys caught up????

big crime: YES

big crime: (spoilers for you readers ;))

big crime: hunter is fiiine, i know he can be a bitch but i love him

local cryptid: yes yes yes

local cryptid: him and luz, big sibling energy

big crime: lumity?

local cryptid: honking LUMITY!!!

local cryptid: amazing, beautiful, showstopping

big crime: disastrous

local cryptid: *yes and that makes it great*

blood god: i'm so confused

parental figure: let them have this

local cryptid: A PARENT LIKE EDA

local cryptid: I WANT

amnesiac: philza?

local cryptid: ehhe not as chaotic

testosteronie: petition for when i get t to call it big man juice

blood god: horrible

dirty crime boy: i love it

fundy soot: approved

testosteronie: okay

testosteronie: techno youre beat out so suffer ☺

Bench Trio

úwù: i'm glad that dream and george are happy but omfg

úwù: sometimes i regret

big man: wilbur says theyre in their honeymoon phase

úwù: i think it's called i'm going over to you or ranboo's whenever george is over

boo: oh.

úwù: not like that, stop please i don't want to think about that

big man: imagine if they were in the same grade

big man: either wilbur and techno would be complaining to me all the time

boo: eret would to

úwù: but yoooouuuu don't have to deal with that

úwù: i love my brother but holy shit

boo: sometimes we must suffer

big man: okay fucking edge lord

úwù: don't mess with void

big man: ☹️ okey

boo: why did you spell it like that

big man: because i'm 😊 not like other people

úwù: i hate you right now.

big man: i think you 🤡 should suffer

úwù: tommy....

boo: this is real right? not a hallucination???

úwù: sadly no

úwù: tommy i'm disappointed

big man: i am 😊 simply built different

úwù has muted big man for 3 hours

úwù: you suffer bitch

boo: he has to regret ever giving you admit

úwù: he better

boo: ooo scary

FERAL BOYS!!!

arson: SOMEONE JUST CALLED DREAM A FLORIDA MAN

fame baby: SHUT THE FUCK UP

clout: i mean it's *true*

big Q: alligator boy

big Q: fucking dumb crime person

time warp: "florida man who plays video games for a living goes after texan man"

clout: "florida man dies of embarrassment"

fame baby: why do you all act like this

big Q: it's cause we all *love* to mess with you

arson: florida man (derogatory)

fame baby: fuck you

fame baby: fuck you

fame baby: fuck you

time warp: that's not very family friendly now dream

clout: yeah way to get cancelled 🙅☹

clout: tsk don't know if can be with you if you get cancelled

fame baby: gogy please no

fame baby: my love!

big Q: such a SIMP

fame baby: i own up to it at least

arson: bruv we spent all that time getting you two together you aren't allowed to joke about breaking up now

time warp: george could *never*

time warp: he's a simp too ;)

clout: i hate

big Q: hate what???

clout: i hate.

dream team

dweamy: i'm bored

gogs: the do your work like the rest of us

sappy: alright what we doing, mc?

dweamy: ehheh i don't feel like going to my desk

gogs: lazy

gogs: so what are you gonna do

dweamy: mmm open this

dweamy: <https://www.buzzfeed.com/cutiedog100/which-dcom-boy-is-your-soulmate-based-on-how-you-p-9qcz4c86dk>

gogs: that is the dumbest fucking thing ever

sappy: alright give me a sec

gogs: your actually doing this????

sappy: okay we've all taken a buzzfeed quiz or two while bored

sappy: don't judge

dweamy: please george?

gogs:

gogs: fine

sappy: who would want to be a camp counselor????

gogs: people who don't play video games for a living

dweamy: is it really a living if we're still in highschool

gogs: yes

gogs: people think cliff diving is fun????

sappy: it can't be that bad

gogs: you're throwing yourself off a cliff?????

gogs: who the fuck is ben florian, sounds dumb

dweamy: almost floridian ;)

sappy: match made in heaven

gogs: this is dumb pick a different one

dweamy: if you insist

dweamy: and to think you were against it

gogs: still am

dweamy: <https://www.buzzfeed.com/modernsuffragette/tell-us-about-your-relationship-and-well-reveal-i-6vegew6cvc>

dweamy:

gogs: i hate you but fine

sappy: oh look i'm the third wheel again

gogs:we aren't talking about it

sappy: oooo

gogs: shut up sap

dweamy: awww gogy is embarrassed

gogs: shut the hell up dream

sappy: bet he's bright red rn

gogs: shut.

dweamy: he definitely is

dweamy: don't worry george i love you too <3

Welcome

music man: philza took my sand

music man: i need a fix

gremlin child: you talk about it like cocaine

las drogas: are you doing what i think you're doing?

muffinhead: ...he's not snorting it

orphan killer: don't eat sand

music man: ITS GOOD

las drogas: you're eating sand??????

flower power: wil please don't

whoppah: fuck not again

another banana?! there's something deeply wrong with you

las drogas: you fucking *think*

las drogas: mans out here eating fucking sand

american boy: i don't get how you can do it

american boy: it's such a bad texture

corn™: you've eaten it too??????

american boy: wilbur forced me too

music man: that was your own decision and you know it

nya: why- why would you guys do this

monster energy kid: ☹_☹

monster energy kid: i hate this

music man: cronch

amnesiac: ,,,,,,

amnesiac: i just got sent back to 2016 where people said jared kleinman ate bathbombs

shiny boi: just when i thought this could get any weirder

music man: don't knock it till you try it

foxy: calm down harry styles

i'm a creeper: new drinking game, every time someone makes a reference i don't understand i take a shot

muffinhead: don't drink

muffinhead: you're not old enough

las drogas: okay drunkboyhalo

muffinhead: QUACKITY

bee boy: we ignore that tommy went straight to cocaine

gremlin child: this chat started with wilbur asking me if i wanted to do drugs

bee boy: ...i guess you're right

Brother Go Burrrr

techie: neither of you are doing drugs

techie: if you do i'm telling phil and you're going to get killed

techie: metaphorically of course

wilby: techno triple text???

theseus: ttt???

techie: i will tell him

wilby: there have been no drugs

wilby: none at all

theseus: no drugs just sand

techie: please tell me you didn't get him eating sand

theseus: that shit is gross as hell no way

wilby: take that back

wilby: it's *great*

techie: NO it's NOT food and you will NOT eat it

wilby: *you can't stop me*

theseus: we'll take this to the family chat

wilby: oh fuck please no

Welcome

foxy: eyyyy

burnin' love: eyyy

foxy: i'm fucking homeless

orphan killer: wait what

music man: *not on my watch*

foxy: kinda hit me today

foxy: life is fucking crazy

resident simp: and techno called *me* homeless

foxy: ha good one

foxy: before anyone @ me im using humor to cope

cottagepunk: mmmm

flower power: you do the same thing don't even start

cottagepunk: yes but that doesn't mean i have to agree with it

muffinhead: you can stay with me fundy

foxy: i'm rooming with schlatt atm

american boy: pleasures of getting an apartment as soon as i could

las drogas: it's from all the money you got from selling fake ids to freshman isn't it

american boy: only partially

american boy: and those freshman are really thinking high of themselves

404: yeah they look like small children

gremlin child: FUCK OFF BITCH BOY

bee boy: i mean he's not wrong

amnesiac: actually i pass for 18 so yeah <3

404: you're literally the only one

resident simp: george using literally is just <3

burnin' love: dream...

i'm a creeper: holy shit calm down simp

nya: this was not what i expected when i helped get them together

shiny boi: SHE ADMITS IT!!!!

another banana?!: yes.

another banana?!: now kindly fuck off

las drogas: is it weird that every time i see minx type fuck off i can hear it in her voice

american boy: me too me too

whoppah: fuckity

muffinhead: why?????

whoppah: anyone know anything about the song dynasty??? i got ten minutes before a presentation

bee boy: freshman get out of this one :D haven't had that class

whoppah: dream i know you store useless knowledge please

resident simp: yes useless

resident simp: i don't have the storage for school shit

whoppah: anyone???????

whoppah: i will literally do anything

music man: the song dynasty was a chinese dynasty (960-1276) that was part of china's golden age. there was an expanse in art, literature, and culture. there were many revolutionizing things that happened during this time period such as an economic revolution (china being the richest and most skilled globally), rapid population growth, use of champa rice, and technological advancements such as gunpowder and paper money. there was the creation of the bureaucratic system allowing for my social mobility. women were also granted me freedoms but there was still the separation of men and women (foot binding in particular) which led to a patriarchal society.

american boy: why do you know that

music man: i was in ap world last year

music man: i'll help out the other classes

whoppah: THANK YOH SO MCUH

whoppah: LIFE SVAVER WILBHR

music man: anytime :)

las drogas:

las drogas: wilbur history nerd????

gremlin child: do not let him start

orphan killer: please don't let him

cisn't

testosteronie: isn't it crazy that we poke metal thro' our skin and find it cool

testosteronie: like we said "that's hot"

testosteronie: anyway thoughts on me getting my ears pierced?

parental figure: don't go to clairs, have philza take you to an *actual* piercer

testosteronie: noted

dirty crime boy: am i going to be the only sibling without piercings???

blood god: yeah cause you're a loser

big crime: WE CAN MAKE RELALT COOL OENS NAD MAKE EVEVYONE JEALOSUE

local cryptid: peircings= cool

local cryptid: needles≠ cool

slimey: i feel you on that one

local cryptid: the only thing keeping me from the true aesthetic *wipes tear*

fundy soot: it'll all be okay karl *pats back*

gender stealer: tommy's getting his ears peirced

testosteronie: yes

dirty crime boy: i might as well

dirty crime boy: my little brother can't seem cooler than me

testosteronie: EXCISE ME?!?!?! i am the coolest person known to humankind thank you very much

blood god: keep tellling yourself that

parental figure: also make sure to keep up with the healing maintenance after

parental figure: wouldn't want to get an infection

gender stealer: eret is living up to his name i see

parental figure: some of you guys need it and i'm happy to provide<3

fundy soot: FUCK

fundy soot: my friends are so amazing

big crime: awwww thank you fundy <3

fundy soot: brb gonna go sob

fundy soot: actually no because then schlatt will ask what's going on and i don't want to explain

slimey: flipped the switch so fast

local cryptid: i just flipped the switch

music man: lyrics that live in my head rent free

local cryptid: i actually only talk through song lyrics and other references

gender stealer: ooo that's a mood

dream team

sappy: sometimes i think about running away in the middle of the night, never to be seen again, but then i remember that i couldn't make it 3 days because i'm a fucking dumbass

gogs: uhhhhh you good

sappy: oh shit you aren't karl

dweamy: i can't tell if this is trauma dumping or a very complex fantasy

sappy: this is one of the worlds i've created since i was a child to escape reality

dweamy: to reiterate george

dweamy: you good???

sappy: wait y'all didn't do that?

sappy: like super complex worlds that your were a part of and had large overarching stories and characters

gogs: no???

sappy: well shit

dweamy: the hell are you talking about

sappy: okay don't judge be

gogs: we'd never

sappy: thanks george

sappy: but like i've had this fantasy world going since i was 9? and it follows a cooler version of me and shit. i have this brother sort of figure and a group of people that i lowkey consider friends cause they've been around for a while

dweamy: and you hid this why?

sappy: i mean what high schooler has imaginary friends dream? especially when i have actual ones

gogs: i think it's pretty cool

gogs: especially since it's been going on for so long

sappy: if i was any good at writing this shit would be a bestseller, bet

dweamy: but a “cooler” version of you

sappy: you said you guys wouldn’t judge

dweamy: not judging just think that you’re already pretty cool <3

Chapter End Notes

eyyy i had a gender crisis the past few weeks but rn I think I'm neptunian and that's pretty fucking pog! will i tell my parents that when I come out? hell fucking no but i came out to my friend so lets gooo. there was also another tornado so i think that chat/twitterfics cause them for me
yell at me on
twit (don't use as often)- caitodoesstuff
insta- caito_does_stuff
tumblr (most often)- caito-does-stuff
I'm so fucking original

xenos your gender

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

music man: earrings go brrrrr

gremlin child: EVERY SIBLING LETS GO

gremlin child: POGGERS

orphan killer: bruh

orphan killer: philz's going to freak

music man: what he doesn't know won't kill him

orphan killer: he's gonna find out

gremlin child: oh he's gonna find out >:)

bee boy: rest in pieces

flower power: tubbo i don't think that's how that saying goes

nya: pieces????

im a creeper: fucking pieces really???

bee boy: is that not it?

amnesiac: it's rest in peace

bee boy:

bee boy: i like mine better

foxy: tubbo is the best

bee boy: aww thanks <3

american boy: that's my son

resident simp: *i think the fuck not you trick ass bitch, you'll be a dead son of a bitch i'll tell you that*

muffinhead: DREAM

404: let the man speak his truth

404: in other words eret dms please O3O

cottagepunk: got you <3

resident simp: boyfriend left going dark

resident simp has gone offline

burnin' love: you dramatic little hoe

monster energy kid: that's a new one

las drogas: we do not slut shame

burnin' love: not shaming just speaking <3

corn™: my timing-abysmal

whoppah: you love us

another banana?!: there is no love here

las drogas: wtf

las drogas: someone woke up on the wrong side of the bed

another banana?!: no

nya: they're mad her parents wouldn't let her go out tonight

another banana?!: you nearly crash the car ONE time

american boy: ooo what's this minx can't drive

another banana?!: i'll fucking castrate you

american boy: stay far away from me

flower power: my girlfriend ♥♥♥♥♥

cottagepunk: i'm back bitches, bros, and non-binary hoes

burnin' love: sk8????

monster energy kid: in this economy????

404: did dream really leave?

music man: he gets lonely without you

404: ...there's so many fucking people...

whoppah: like we don't exist smh

corn™: mans got a one track mind

i'm a creeper: and it all leads back to george

404: what can i say, it's a privilege

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: just got bullied for wearing my own merch....

arson: WHAT

arson: i mean as you should but still

fame baby: they didn't even know it was me!!!!

clout: we're breaking up

clout: i don't hang out with people that get bullied

time warp: do i have some news for you

arson: *you are amazing and wonderful, best boyfriend in the entire world i love you so much*
♥♥♥

time warp: aww i love you too

big Q: wait so they just bullied *dream* for wearing *dream* merch

fame baby: yes!

big Q: it is days like this i love that you haven't face revealed

fame baby: because the world sucks and i would rather not have millions of people after me

time warp: understandable have a nice day

clout: imagine when that person finds out youre dream

clout: the horror

arson: i would pay to see that please

time warp: this is when you need to just record!!!

big Q: okay but george is right

big Q: the horror that that person bullied you about *you* is going to sit with them and that is beautiful

fame baby: i just ruined someone's life didn't i

arson: not yet at least

clout: sometime in the future

time warp: it'll catch up to them

big Q: like some weird karma

Welcome

bee boy: tommy what the fuck was that

gremlin child: not the answer i was expecting!!!!

whoppah: what happened???

gremlin child: i yelled out dad am i adopted

gremlin child: and he yells back yes!!!

music man: but you are??????

orphan killer: we all are.

bee boy: what would you possibly expect

gremlin child: NOTHING?!?!???

amnesiac: but the reaction you gave seemed like you you didn't know you were adopted

amnesiac : YOU WERE 13

gremlin child: okay memory fuck listen here

monster energy kid: he's taking names!!!

burnin' love: tommy you're a dumbass

gremlin child: FUCK OFF

music man: it's okay toms we still love you

orphan killer: even if you are adopted

cottagepunk: (☹_☹) bruh

resident simp: you all call MY family weird but then look at them

american boy: you're brother knows how to make a nuke dream

american boy: a fucking NUKE

resident simp: AND WHAT OF IT

american boy: THATS HOW YOU GET ON A FUCKING WATCHLIST

bee boy: to be fair we probably already are

las drogas: you blew up the gym i would say yeah

bee boy: they still don't know it was me :D

foxy: how you get away with this shit will always bewilder me

another banana?!: that's not a fucking word

404: what?

another banana?!: bewilder? sounds fake as hell

muffinhead: no that's real....

another banana?!: bunch of liars you are

nya: minx,...

flower power: that's a real word...

another banana?! -

another banana?!: alright

another banana?! has gone offline

las drogas: she headed OUT

orphan killer: minx not knowing the english language pt. 217

resident simp: do you actually keep count or are you joking

orphan killer: what kind of question is that

resident simp: we all know you're capable of that

orphan killer: of course i have a list

orphan killer: shit that didn't send quick enough

amnesiac: pov: there's gonna be another tornado warning

monster energy kid: excuse me???

monster energy kid: again???

shiny boi: leave us alone weather!!!!

resident simp: george want to come over

404: i can't drive and its going to start pouring soon

resident simp: i'll pick you up

404: okay <3

las drogas: both are simps your honor

resident simp: okay this time all i'm doing is picking him up so he's not alone??????

bee boy: dream.

resident simp: yeah?

bee boy: clay.

whoppah: oh shit they pulled out the real name

bee boy: behave yourself.

resident simp: okie dokie

las drogas: that is the whitest thing you've ever said

amnesiac: there's probably something more

music man: *do you want to see the vlog gun* |O_ O)J

foxy: what are you talking about

music man: the song

music man: the SONG

monster energy kid: THE SONG

monster energy kid: [s.l.a.v. song dsmp.mp4] <3

cottagepunk: someone really spent the time to do that

gremlin child: AND IM GLAD THEY DID

cisn't

gender stealer: chat sent me into another gender crisis

gender stealer: anyway i am mercurian so, pog lol

parental figure: proud of my little sibling <3

local cryptid: oOo xenogender???????

gender stealer: yes

big crime: my husband is learning more about voidself *wipes tear*

dirty crime boy: i swear to the *fucking* gods please no more roleplay in the chat

dirty crime boy: oh congrats ranboo!

slimey: join the club

blood god: the neo pronoun cult is dividing into new sects

blood god: its like the protestant reformation all over again

testosteronie: hey um what the fuck is that????

big crime: do not worry child

testosteronie: WE ARE LITERALLY LIKE THE SAME AGE!!!!!!

testosteronie: i am also proud of you ranboo <3

gender stealer: tommy complimenting me? has hell frozen over

testosteronie: fuck you

gender stealer: theres the tommy we know and love

fundy soot: whats happening

slimey: chaos

fundy soot: alright nothing out of the ordinary then

local cryptid: fundy can you dm?

fundy soot: yeah sure

private message between local cryptid and fundy soot

local cryptid: so what did you do when you got kicked out

local cryptid: asking for a friend

fundy soot: shit are you doing alright right now?

local cryptid: yeah, i'm good

local cryptid: just sorta lost rn

fundy soot: do you know where you are

local cryptid: i'm at the park down the street from school

fundy soot: do you want me to come pick you up

local cryptid: i dont want schlatt to see me like this, really anyone

fundy soot: its okay to be upset about this

fundy soot: and schlatt will understand that

local cryptid: just scared i guess

fundy soot: can sap pick you up?

local cryptid: he said he was going to bed earlier so i'm not so sure

fundy soot: call him up to see, i'm sure he could pick you up if you want

local cryptid: thanks fundy

local cryptid: youre literally awesome

fundy soot: just looking out for my friend

Brothers Go Brrrr

theseus: i am ready to kill god or become them trying

wilby: ummm explain

techie: tommy put down the sword

wilby: he gets a swords but I cant keep my knives????

techie: well no i told him to put it down

theseus: *try me bitch*

techie: we both know that i would win in a fight

theseus:

theseus: you wanna go

techie: theseus. no.

wilby: YES

wilby: i will support tommy because youre being a bitch

theseus: SUCK IT I GOT WILBUR ON MY SIDE

techie: this is why neither of you are trusted with anything anymore

wilby: okay tone it down mx. im a senior and better than you all

theseus: yeah says the fucking american

techie: you *live in america*

theseus: yeah but im not american

wilby: take that techno

techie: i give up on you two

techie: wilbur dont encourage him anymore

techie: tommy dont hurt them

techie had gone offline

wilby: okay but really why do you have a sword

theseus: tubbo wanted to expand his horizons so they helped me make a sword

wilby: --- was dream there

theseus: and karl and sap

wilby: dont kill anyone

theseus: got it

techie is online

techie: you sly fucks

Welcome

gremlin child: 'give a man a fish he'll eat for a day teach a man to fish he'll eat for a lifetime'

gremlin child: fucking stupid

gremlin child: give the man the fist and then teach him so he isnt fucking hungry nimrods

bee boy: english class fucked him over today

gremlin child: i swear to god the people in our class are the most idiotic pieces of shit i've evr had to deal wit

gremlin child: asnd i live wit WILRU

amnesiac: oo he's angry typing now

muffinhead: even though their mean doesn't mean you have to be mean back

gremlin child: this guy called tubbo the t slur and said nonbinary people didn't exist

muffinhead: i retract my earlier statement

shiny boi: bad encouraging violence

muffinhead: self defense.

resident simp: excuse me, someone called my brother what now

404: someones losing their kneecaps tonight

bee boy: dream please dont

bee boy: its fine

bee boy: well not fine but going after him wont change anything

resident simp: no one messes with my little brother and gets away with it

burnin' love: oh no its angry dream

burnin' love: warranted but still scary

nya: you cant really beat up children

resident simp: i'm only 17, still a minor technically

another banana?!: terror

bee boy: really dream please dont

resident simp: fine but if he says/does anything else he's fair game

bee boy: alright

corn™: he said what now about nonbinary people

orphan killer: guess im just a figment of your guys imagination, peace out or whatever

amnesiac: *fades into the void*

cottagepunk: *dies*

flower power: lost both of my siblings in one day, heartbroken

music man: hold on

music man: dream where the hell are you

resident simp: what are you talking about

music man: we're supposed to have physics together where are you

music man: im not sitting through this shit alone

resident simp: i'm literally going to class right now

foxy: actually that's a lie because you weren't in calc either

bee boy: but he dropped me off???

burnin' love: you fucking drove back home didn't you

another banana?!: omfg you did not

resident simp: im literally at school

cottagepunk: youre literally not

nya: dream please dont lie

corn™: i must join the juniors bullying dream

corn™: ur a fucking liar

las drogas: mans skipping class???

whoppah: isnt this like the 3rd time in the past couple weeks

404: Dream.

monster energy kid: oh honk

404: you better not be skipping school again to fucking speedrun

american boy: hah nerd

resident simp: i don't know what youre talking about

404: i swear to fucking god if i join the teamspeak and youre streaming i will delete mc

resident simp: you wouldnt

404: test me

im a creeper: oh shit its going down

orphan killer: do it george

las drogas: he definitely just ended the stream lmao

resident simp: theres like two classes left its fine

burnin' love: do you want the police threaten to taze you again

amnesiac: again?

foxy: im sorry but the contrast from dream being this dorky highschooler that plays mc to police threatening action is just so fucking funny

american boy: they see a seventeen year old in his bedroom hunched over his computer

im a creeper: they realize what their actually dealing with

resident simp: you all actually suck

404: then go to class dipshit

cisn't

gender stealer: the enderman thing started as a joke

gender stealer: now its legitimate gender envy

big crime: shoutout to minecraft mobs got to be one of my favorite genders

testosteronie: to be a raccoon rummaging through the forest

dirty crime boy: cyan stained glass

dirty crime boy: i will not explain

slimey: i think mines pretty obvious...

parental figure: we love you char <3

local cryptid: MAKE ME MOTHMAN

local cryptid: I WANT

big crime: ranboo has the ability to be a cryptid

gender stealer: dont give me anymore ideas

gender stealer: i will

parental figure: do it.

fundy soot: YES

fundy soot: ranboo please

testosteronie: fuck quackity isn't here

dirty crime boy: we cant guys please it

dirty crime boy: SHIT

blood god: ranboo I can help

gender stealer: for real?

blood god: we all deserve to live out our dreams

local cryptid: pov your friends with the local cryptid

slimey: nobody tell main chat

fundy soot: this is between us and us only

fundy soot: tubbo don't tell dream

big crime: gotcha fundy :D

big crime: i will help my husband (/p) become what they wish to be

blood god: 666

slimey: wot are you talking about

blood god: the author has 666 more words for this chapter, or at least pyr did

dirty crime boy: that's my job!

fundy soot: so ignore them

fundy soot: time to terrorize our town

gender stealer: the gender stealer will come to steal all of your genders

blood god: sike bitch cant get mine

blood god: sold that to the sky gods for more potatoes

slimey: dont we all

testosteronie: i traded mine like pokemon cards

dirty crime boy: split mine in half

big crime: i did sdfjlkgsjaklskadjggshklsakdj

parental figure: good job tubbo

parental figure: where have karl and ranboo run off too

slimey: to make ranboo into the cryptid voi was always meant to be

blood god: this will be fun.

Welcome

las drogas: guys guys guys

im a creeper: why the hell are you freaking out

las drogas: i swear to fucking god i just saw a slenderman looking ass person

las drogas: i don't know what the fuck is going on

las drogas: IT KEPS STARIGN AT ME

flower power: slenderman isn't real

las drogas: look at this [wtf.jpeg]

flower power: oh

siblings siblings siblings siblings

goddess: what are you two doing

so no pearl?: what are you talking about

monarch: nothings going on

goddess: oh?

goddess: so the picture quackity sent isn't ranboo?

so no pearl?: i dont look like that

monarch: yeah, that doesn't look anything like them

goddess: mmm dont do too much harm

Welcome

las drogas: guys im gonna fuckig dei if yu do sdkjsdgj

music man: oh shit he's gone

burnin' love: rip we loved you quackity

404: maybe the devil be as hot as in montero

im a creeper: youll be missed

muffinhead: shouldn't we look for him???

shiny boi: hes probably not dead

nya: "probably"

nya: good to see youre confident

american boy: i get his drugs

whoppah: bruh

american boy: we've agreed on this

amnesiac: oh god whats going on

bee boy: it looks like quackity got killed

gremlin child: damn....

las drogas: I LIVED BITCH

las drogas: FUCK YOU TOMMY

cottagepunk: what happened

las drogas: some tall thing pulled me into the woods and i have no clue what it is

corn™: neighborhood monster??

las drogas: it sure does feel like it

resident simp: a cryptid?

monster energy kid: YES YES

burnin' love: oop karls excited

monster energy kid: we're going hunting

private message between monster energy kid and amnesiac

monster energy kid: you ready?

amnesiac: i was born ready

amnesiac: this is my calling

monster energy kid: mmmmm yes

Welcome

foxy: phasmophobia in real life

music man: check my sanity

flower power: non existent

music man: nice

burnin' love: :))))))

resident simp: just when I thought he would stop talking about it

404: comes back to bite us in the ass

another banana?!: hell fucking no

another banana?!: this town already has enough weird shit without this

las drogas: i almost fucking died we're going after this thing

shiny boi: quackity has either has a deathwish or is very bitter now

las drogas: this is personal now

orphan killer: you'll all get lost in the woods

american boy: this is gonna end up being some blair witch shit

american boy: i dont fuck with that

im a creeper: dont be a forward

corn™: do it bitch

american boy: fuck you two im not a coward

music man: then DO IT

gremlin child: wait are we actually doing this????

bee boy: yes tommy :D

amnesiac: oh this should be fun

Chapter End Notes

i start school on monday and I haven't been there in a year and a half FUCK :D
also can we normalize messing around with pronouns regardless of gender, like guy
girl other just do what makes you happy. use lots of pronouns, use none, don't let
people say you cant. you want to use neos FUCKING DO IT, mix and match shit! life
is too short to just let people say you cant use those pronouns bit just do it if it makes
you happy and gives you the good chemicals :D :D <3 love you all /p

dont be mean to the monster in the woods

Chapter Notes

shorter cause I had life updates that I wanted to share :D

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

burnin' love: TOU ALL FIMDCCKG SUCK

las drogas: *you saw it too*

burnin' love: quackity i'll never doubt you again

music man: that's a fucking lie but okay

404: did you get hunted

burnin' love: i just got pulled into the woods

burnin' love: i passed out from fear and woke up in a tree

amnesiac: are you alright

burnin' love: i woke up in a FUCKING TREE RANBOO

bee boy: too be fair it's your fault for passing out

gremlin child: oh damn tubbo is going after people today

orphan killer: he's right though

foxy: shouldn't have gone into the spooky woods

burnin' love: FUCK ALL OF YOU

monster energy kid:

burnin' love: not you you're amazing

monster energy kid: :D

whoppah: so we're ignoring that now 2 people have gotten attacked in the woods

resident simp: yeah i guess so

cottagepunk: let's

american boy: okay i feel like something is going on

shiny boi: what's going on

corn™: nothing what are you talking about

monster energy kid: nothing is going on????

im a creeper: definitely seems like something is going on

bee boy: whatever do you mean

las drogas: sap it's just you and me

las drogas: we've seen that shit and we know it's real

gremlin child: i think you two are just little bitches

burnin' love: you try waking up in those fucking woods

burnin' love: that shit is scary as hell especially the FUCKING MONSTER

amnesiac: maybe they just want friends

las drogas: ATTACKE USS

foxy: love language

resident simp: what the hell is actually going on

music man: on this side we gave the ones who are lost

music man: on the other is the bitches in the know

music man: then there's the ones who want to befriend the cryptid, we don't know where the hell they are

bee boy: RIGBT HERE :D

muffinhead: let's just not go in the woods anymore?

shiny boi: now where's the fun in that

muffinhead: it's called safety

another banana?! who's that

flower power: never met her

nya: there's a cryptid?

gremlin child: hello ladies

gremlin child: would you like to join us in befriending the forest person

nya: what?

bee boy: there's a forest person and they will be our friend

flower power: awww yes

another banana?!: are they chill

las drogas: IT FUCKING ATTACKED US

burnin' love: STUCK IN A FUCKIGN TREE

another banana?!: they sound amazing

las drogas: minx why

another banana?!: you read that right fuckhead

gremlin child:

music man: no. not changing it.

gremlin child: dirty crime boy

music man: aw thank you <3

orphan killer: my brothers your honor

resident simp: tubbo don't die and you can befriend the forest monster

resident simp: take my sword tho and don't fucking break it

bee boy: gotcha dream :)

music man: HE GET S A SWORNDVHH UT ODNG BEGT. A AKNIF E?!????!

404: suffer

muffinhead: you all should be nowhere near weapons or that forest

whoppah: i'll help you guys hunt the monster

amnesiac: not hunt

amnesiac: befriend

bee boy: always wanted a forest friend

corn™: didn't you set off a bomb in the clearing last year

bee boy: that's *my* love language

cisn't

testosteronie: holy shit it's actually working

dirty crime boy: we're getting away with this????

parental figure: we'll you guys aren't subtle but okay

big crime: fuck off we're gonna get away with this

blood god: if you all actually manage to do this then i'll....

blood god: i don't know what i'll do but you aren't getting away with this

slimey: yeah you're all acting pretty sus

fundy soot: well quackity and sapnap are thoroughly traumatized now

dirty crime boy: hey ranboo what did you do to them????

amnesiac: i simply kept walking towards them and their imagination created the rest

loca cryptid: okay cause if you hurt my bb we got problems

parental figure: how did you get him into a tree

big crime: i helped with that

testosteronie: tubbo being fucking strong as hell

fundy soot: it haunts me

big crime: break your nico nico kneecaps :D

dirty crime boy: rule number 3 no weeps

dirty crime boy: i guess i'm looking at you now tubbo

blood god: it's all that time around sapnap

local cryptid: don't diss anime like that

gender stealer: okay calm down

gender stealer: we're supposed to be planning our terror on the neighborhood

slimey: i think we're capable enough to do that and argue at the same time

testosteronie: are you sure about that???

bug crime: i think so

gender stealer: i think not

gender stealer: sorry to disagree with all of you

fundy soot: you're right and you should say it

gender stealer: aw thank you

fundy soot: they're still gonna argue tho, can't change that

gender stealer: oh i know

gender stealer: sadly

parental figure: nobody can make my sibling feel bad

parental figure: they must not!

local cryptid: oh frick he's gonna kill us

gender stealer: not kill just maim

local cryptid: THATS STILL BAD

gender stealer: what are you gonna do

local cryptid: run from him, that's all i can do

local cryptid: tell sap i love him and that everything goes to him when i die

testosteronie: fuck that i'm not getting involved in that shit

bee boy: i gotcha karl :)

amnesiac: it was nice to have them while we died

big crime: rest in pieces :p

blood god: i love that so much

slimey: guys hide technos admitting to feeling emotions

blood god: you're an ass

slimey: thank you

fundy soot: oh shit did eret actually go after karl

gender stealer: yeah :/

dirty crime boy: damn i liked karl

gender stealer: again maimed not killed

gender stealer: cryp will still be here

testosteronie: yeah in spirit

big crime: we love you karl!

local cryptid: obviously not enough by to saakekflgmnej

fundy soot: and he's gone

slimey: eret got them 😊

dirty crime boy: i'll play at his funeral

dirty crime boy: how do you feel about soft boy?

local cryptid: take out the girafajfhka anbf ahnfl

dirty crime boy: i'm taking that as a yes

parental figure: everything is okay :)

loca cryptid: SHES LYING

parental figure: how did you get out of the rope

testosteronie: rope??!!??!?

parental figure: you've seen nothing

siblings siblings siblings siblings

goddess: what are you two doing

goddess: i know it definitely has something to do with you

so no pearl?: what are you talking about?

monarch: yeah what's up niki

goddess: ranboo is the forest monster thing

goddess: i know it

monarch: no voi is not

so no pearl?: no i'm not

so no pearl?: that's a completely different thing

so no pearl?: not me

goddess: i know it is stop lying

goddess: who's all in on it

monarch: define in on it

goddess: you know what i mean full well

monarch: i'm that case anyone who isn't cis

goddess: ?

so no pearl?: we have a gc

goddess: nice

goddess: now go after schlatt next

monarch: why schlatt

goddess: i want to see him scared

so no pearl?: i- okay understandable i guess

goddess: thank you

monarch: so ranboo i guess we're going after schlatt

so no pearl?: got it

Welcome

american boy: alright i take back anything i've ever said you fucks were right

las drogas: ATTACKED

burnin' love: YOU????

american boy: yes it was a goddam time i'll tell you that

american boy: i wouldn't say attacked tho more like horribly chased

bee boy: they must not have liked you

amnesiac: yeah guess so

bee boy: they like me

las drogas: HUHUUH AKDJKNFN

bee boy: yeah we're friends :D

burnin' love: what the hell?????

burnin' love: how the fuck did that happen

bee boy: by being a good person

flower power: maybe you all should stop disrespecting the forest person

im a creeper: we should all love the forest monster

las drogas: you haven't met them

las drogas: it's terrifying

american boy: the way it stared at me

burnin' love: soulless eyes

gremlin child: soulless?

orphan killer: nah

nya: i am so confused-

flower power: don't worry puffy

american boy: ITS AFTER ME AFIANENF

las drogas: SCHLATT RUNNN

burnin' love: DONT WLT IT GENT YIU

corn™: abysmal

resident simp: why are you guys so scared

resident simp: if tubbo is friends with the forest monster it can't be that bad

404: it's attacking sapnap it's great

burnin' love: FUDK TIUY GEOAHE

404: at least i can spell ♥

burnin' love: FUCK

resident simp: this is a thing

another banana?!: hell yeah schlatt got attacked

another banana?!: suffer bitch

foxy: holy hell this is becoming insane

whoppah: ONE OF YOU FUCKS KNOWS WHATS GOING ON AND TIU CAN G LEOL

bee boy: YES NE

whoppah: NO MORE OF YOU KNWI

shiny boi: this is very strange

muffinhead: i told you to stay out of the woods and what did you do

monster energy kid: they went in the woods

muffinhead: EXACTLY

muffinhead: don't go into the woods if you don't want to get hurt!

orphan killer: the demon speaks

muffinhead:

cottagepunk: wait bad shouldn't you be like- defending yourself???

muffinhead: „guys don't go in the woods

corn™: *he ignored the question*

muffinhead: woods bad.

Brothers Go Burrrr

theseus: bad is a demon i'm calling it now

techie: the hell are you talking about

theseus: nope you know exactly what im talking about

theseus: he didn't deny it

wilby: he was too focused on the woods

theseus: mabe there really is something in the woods and he knows about it

theseus: ITS HIS DEMON GRUOP

techie: youre reading into this way to much

theseus: nope tubz was right my third eye has been opened and i see all now

theseus: bad is a demon

theseus he knows the true horrors of the woods

wilby: bit bad it like the nicest person ever

theseus: HIS NAME IS LITERAL FUKICNG BAD????

techie: his last name is halo

theseus: fallen angel demon BOOM

theseus: get fucked

wilby: okay when you put it that way...

techie: do *not* tell me you're falling for this

wilby: no he has an actual point

theseus: thank you wilbur, i'll forever be in debt

wilby: a terrible thing really

techie: bad is not a fucking demon and those woods don't have anything in them

techie: the only thing there is ranboo scaring the shit out of quackity, schlatt, and sapnap!

wilby: oh no technos yelling

wilby: we done fucked up

theseus: nothing you say will ever convince me that I am wrong

theseus: I AM ALWSY RIGHT

theseus: I AM TOMMY MOTHER FUCKING INNTI AND I AM ALWAYS RIGHT

techie: no you are not!

techie: you are so majorly wrong that I dont even think you could accidentally make your way to the right answer!

wilby: someone should get me some popcorn to watch this shit

theseus: it makes so much sense tho!!!!

techie: its all circumstantial

theseus: bad is protecting us from the actually monster in the woods

theseus: HOLY SHIT WHAT IF ITS A PORTAL TO HELL???!?!?!?!?!?!?!?

techie: there's not a portal to hell!

wilby: usually im one of the chaotic ones but this is quite entertaining

wilby: brb gonna actually make popcorn

wilby has gone offline

theseus: how would you know that its not like you walk through the woods a lot

techie: a *portal to hell* would have been found by now

theseus: what if it was like hidden in a tree or something

techie: how would you hide a portal in a tree!

theseus: find a big tree

techie: NO

wilby is online

wilby: omfg theyre still at it

theseus: you just dont want to admit im right

techie: you are not right at all and I will never admit that you are right about this of all things

techie: bad is not a demon, there are no actual monsters in those woods, and there is not a portal to hell!

wilby: ah fuck I made it only to reach the ending

theseus: YES THERE IS YOUR IN DENIAL

techie: ASK HIM YOURSELF

theseus: FIEN

private message between BadBoyHalo and TommyInnit

TommyInnit: are you a demon

TommyInnit: answer truthfully this will not change anything about our friendship

BadBoyHalo:

BadBoyHalo: define demon

TommyInnit: sdjkhslag

Brothers Go Burrrr

theseus: [dms??.jpeg]

theseus: EXPLAIN THAT BITCH

wilby: holy shit i didnt expect that

techie:

Chapter End Notes

I CAME OUT AT SCHOOL!!! i now use my right name and pronouns and I was correctly gendered all day (1st day of school) my ex is in my Spanish class but she's nowhere near me and my English class has a great seating chart so maybe this wont be that bad
wrote most of this either on the bus or /at/ school so :p probably be doing that a lot now

witch I am

Chapter Notes

i accidentally made this 500 words too long

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

muffinhead: tommy you are so gullible

orphan killer: i told you but nope didn't listen to me

gremlin child: how was i supposed to know he was lying to me?????

music man: fuck

music man: this was supposed to be funny and now bad's ruined it

shiny boi: ohhhh is it about *that* thing

gremlin child: YOU HAVE FUCKIGN CODE FOR IT?!?!?!?

muffinhead: yeah it was

shiny boi: surprising

american boy: if this has anything to do with those fucking woods i'm leaving

gremlin child: BADS APPARENTLY *NOT* A DEMON WHOS LIVES INTBE WOOSS

las drogas: bad i swear to fucking god if you were the thing in the woods i'm killing you

muffinhead: i'm not!

muffinhead: that's why i told you not to go in the woods

resident simp: checks out

resident simp: AND DONT YELL AT BAD

burnin' love: oh fuck

monster energy kid: suddenly i am going into hiding

music man: yelling? hell nah

music man has gone offline

flower power: oh wilburs gone

flower power: what's going on

bee boy: apparently bad is a liar

amnesiac: were you lurking?

bee boy: you were too ;)

amnesiac: can't argue with that

nya: wait does wilbur not like yelling? how does he survive with tommy

orphan killer: certain people/voices yelling he can't handle

nya: gotcha

404: anybody get attacked by the forest person last night

las drogas: sadly no

cottagepunk: sadly?

las drogas: harder to prove it to you if you don't see it

flower power: fair enough

burnin' love: dream, me and karl are coming over to your house

resident simp: does karl like live with you or something at this point????

monster energy kid: yes

resident simp: oh shit okay

resident simp: alright see you after school

bee boy: tommy i'm coming to yours then

bee boy: i'm not being the fucking fifth wheel

gremlin child: hell yeah

gremlin child: ranboo?

amnesiac: sure i'm free

bee boy: BENCH TRIO

bee boy: also bee earrings :D [earrings.jpeg]

another banana?!: those are fucking cool

amnesiac: tubbo is talented

bee boy: why thank you

gremlin child: you're teaching me how you did that

gremlin child: i can make wilbur some that say bitch boy

muffinhead: of course he would

gremlin child: IM NOT DONR WIT YOU

testosteronie: *that's a fucking lie and you know it*

testosteronie: he is hiding something and i just know it

fundy soot: oh look it's the fucking conspiracy theorist

parental figure: if there was actually a monster in the woods we would know by now

testosteronie: WHAT IF THATS THR THING THAT YR IDIOTS HAVE BENRN SEEIGN???

bee boy: tommy....

slimey: wait he has a point

testosteronie: THANK YOU

local cryptid: wait that actually makes so much sense

slimey: souless eyes

local cryptid: actually attacking them

blood god: shouldn't you be defending your boyfriend???

blood god: like trying to help sap

local cryptid: well *now* i'm worried

parents figure: okay we may have messed up

slimey: may???

fundy soot: is bad like just fucking with all of us

dirty crime boy: he's too nice for that

big crime: what if skeppy knows

dirty crime boy: :O

dirty crime boy: tubbo you're a genius

gender stealer: oh frick

gender stealer: it's all lining up now

local cryptid: HOW ARE THERE TWO CRYPTIDA AND IM NOT EOTBE ROF THEMM

testosteronie: sucks to suck i guess

dirty crime boy: i will come back with info

private message between Wilbur Soot and Skeppy

Wilbur Soot: is bad a demon yes or no

Skeppy: and you want to know why

Wilbur Soot: *yes or no skeppy*

Wilbur Soot: *this is vital information that i need to win*

Skeppy: win against who

Wilbur Soot: techno

Skeppy:

Skeppy: yes

Wilbur Soot: thank you your contribution will not be forgotten

private message between bad♥ and skep<3

skep<3: bad i'm sorry

bad♥: wait what did you do

skep<3 has gone offline

bad♥: SKEPPY

cisn't

dirty crime boy: [facts.jpeg]

dirty crime boy: all this evidence and you still say no

dirty crime boy: i frown upon thee

blood god: fine you guys can believe what you want but don't say i didn't warn you

testosteronie: SUCK IT BITCH

blood god: why was i adopted

amnesiac: i ask myself the same question sometimes

parents figure: rood

big crime: i just realized :0

big crime: ranboo is in a family of europeans and so is techno

amnesiac: oh wait yeah

blood god: weird how that works out

local cryptid: okay it's time to hunt the actual demon now

local cryptid: sayonara i guess

parental figure: hold up-

big crime: NO DKNT USE THAT OEN

amnesiac: guess karl's going away forever

slimey: it was good while it lasted

slimey: we'll miss you

fundy soot: im following him

big crime: that's the story of how we lost two members

dirty crime boy: MY SON

dirty crime boy: please don't die and waste away

fundy soot: you dramatic piece of shit

testosteronie: o7

big crime: o7

amnesiac: o7 don't get killed

Welcome

monster energy kid: i-

monster energy kid: i was traumatized already but i think it just got worse

muffinhead: are you alright

shiny boi: obviously they're fucking not

muffinhead: language

muffinhead: and just thought i'd ask

burnin' love: forest monster?

las drogas: you've seen it too

american boy: did it try to kill you

monster energy kid: sure yeah it was the forest monster

gremlin child: cry didn't seem too sure about that one

bee boy: wait *what if it's him*

amnesiac: what timeline is this

music man: the best one

music man: i have experienced more joy in these pst few days then my entire life

flower power: that is.... slightly depressing

music man: why thank you

nya: wil i'm sure that wasn't a compliment

orphan killer: tommy shut the hell up before i come after you

gremlin child: you can't phil would kill you

orphan killer: try me.

resident simp: i'll take your place tommy

404: not again

404: whelp tell my bf i loved him i guess

resident simp: you guess????

whoppah: WE'RE ALL IGNOREING KARL RN

monster energy kid: ty jack pay attention to me cowards

burnin' love: i always pay attention to you<3

foxy: someone else talk so we can avoid the flirting

another banana?!: wait karl did you or did you not see the monster thing

monster energy kid: i have seen things that i cannot explain

muffinhead: THEY WERE CANDLES!!!!

muffinhead: you are blowing this way out of proportion

gremlin child: candles????

bee boy: seems demonic to me

i'm a creeper: would you all just explain this like normal people

corn™: there is not a single normal person in this gc

i'm a creeper: understandable but still

shiny boi: ALRIGHT GATHER ROUND DUMBASSES

muffinhead: oh gods

shiny boi: i've figured this out

amnesiac: you sure about that

shiny boi: yes i am *forest monster*

another banana?!: oh shit

shiny boi: that's right ranboo is the forest monster and void just wanted to scare all of you

shiny boi: and i just know some of you were in on it

orphan killer: some?

music man: yeah there was a lot of us

corn™: more than you'd probably think

monster energy kid: yes but i know that wasn't ranboo

whoppah: HOW MANY OF YOU KNEW ABOUT THIS????

foxy: ehheh a lot

shiny boi: *anyway*

shiny boi: bad goes into the woods sometime for witchy shit so that's what karl saw today

muffinhead: it was fun making you guys believe i was a demon though

resident simp: bad's a terrible liar tho?!???

404: not this time apparently

muffinhead: i can be sneaky when i want to be ;)

cottagepunk: hold up bad is a witch

muffinhead: yes actually :)

muffinhead: i found out about it a few years ago and have been practicing since

shiny boi: my bf is better than yours

muffinhead: thank you skeppy <3

gremlin child: wha

bee boy: witch

amnesiac: i think you broke them

bee boy: *teach me*

muffinhead: alright but it can be a lot of work at the start

bee boy: don't care

amnesiac: and there goes my husband (/p)

music man: uhhhhakdjka

orphan killer: shit now wilburs broken too

another banana?!: the guy eats fucking sand what did you expect

Bench Trio

big man: tubz are you actually going to try to learn witchcraft with bad

úwù: i said what i fucking said

úwù: it seems cool anyway so i want to give it a try

boo: wait

boo: bad goes into the woods but told us not too? sounds hypocritical

úwù: probably doesn't want us screwing up his witch stuff

big man: or he's still hiding stuff

boo: oh no i'm not doing this again

boo has gone offline

úwù: RANBOO NO

boo is online

boo: i'll do it don't test me

big man: what the hell are you gonna do bitch boy

úwù: i thought that was george

boo: this

boo has left the group chat

úwù: RANBOO WHY

úwù: i lost my husband (/p) today

úwù: they'll live on in my memories and the things voi did why voi was alive

big man: you are almost as dramatic as wilbur has is that even possible

úwù: cause i'm multitasking

úwù: or is it multiplicity

big man:

boo has joined the group chat

boo: MULTITALENTED

úwù: thank you

úwù: you're back :D

big man: those few minutes when you were gone were a blessing

boo: could say the same thing when i'm away from you

big man: excuse me i'm a pleasure to be around

boo: sure you are

úwù: *no fighting in the bench trio*

big man: we wouldn't be nearly as close if we didn't have fight 25/8

úwù: *24/7

big man: i don't know about you but i'm fighting this person in my dreams

boo: that sounds a bit strange

boo: there's also only 24 hrs in a day and 7 days a week

big man: not in lmanburg

big man: we make our own rules

boo: huh

úwù: technically he's not wrong, time is a human concept. it's not that it has to be 24 hrs in a day that's just how long it takes for the earth to rotate on its axis

úwù: if we would have measured the time on something else and not rotations we could have more or less hours

úwù: what if every season was considered a year? time is a human concept and therefore cannot be considered real

big man: ,,,,

big man: holy shit

boo: tubbo what the hell

úwù: haha yeah

úwù: life's crazy guys

FERAL BOYS!!!!

arson: dream what the hell was that tiktok

fame baby: what

big Q: you just murdered your entire fanbase

big Q: their fucking dead

time warp: DREAM WHAT THE HONK

fame baby: literally all i did was wear a suit

clout: yes.

arson: hmmm

time warp: ooo is george flustered

big Q: hey dream saw him in a suit it's only fair that george get to see now

fame baby: oh george~

clout: shut the fuck up

fame baby: it's okay to admit that you liked it

arson: also apologize to the twitter description person you've trended like 12 times now

fame baby: over exaggerating

time warp: no my bf is right and he should say it more

big Q: fuck you all for making me the fifth wheel

big Q: is this how tubbo feels at home

fame baby: probably

arson: you literally helped george get with him

big Q: SHUT UP

time warp: guys i think gogy actually died

time warp: he's not here

fame baby: i'll check on him

arson: i bet you will

dream team

sappy: ayo next time don't kill each other

sappy: i had to listen to both of your rants about the other in a suit

sappy: go be like that in the dms

dweam: technically they were dms

gogs: *your* dms

sappy: i fucking hate you two

gogs: no you don't

dweam : you probably wish you did tho

gogs: everyday of his goddamn life

sappy: you're right about all of it but you're still shit

dweam: why thank you 😊

gogs: no no no not dream in his emoji phase

sappy: get that out of here

dweam: never it's time 🕒 to suffer 😊

sappy: that's it

sappy has muted dweam for 4 hours

sappy: do school work or some shit

gogs: we both know he's not gonna do that

gogs: he's smart but holy fuck i don't think i've ever see him on hw in his life

sappy: he'll suffer in silence then

gogs: did you forget he came to my house

sappy: FUCK

Welcome

gremlin child: jaw hurt

bee boy: tommy's a little bitch

gremlin child: what the fuck tubbo

amnesiac: well you did fall right on it

music man: *what happened*

american boy: here comes the overprotective brother

music man: why thank you

orphan killer: what happened

american boy: and there's the other sibling

orphan killer: nope just want to see if he deserved it

gremlin child: rude

flower power: still doesn't explain what happened

gremlin child: we were doing some team building shit in gym, i fell, knocked my jaw on the thing we were walking on

nya: oh shit that's painful

gremlin child: IT IT

bee boy: that entire gym class sucked

amnesiac: can confirm

cottagepunk: what else could go wrong

cottagepunk: i remember that unit it wasn't too bad

amnesiac: eret i have a deathly fear of heights

flower power: but there wasn't any climbing

amnesiac: the five inches off the ground was enough for me

cottagepunk: are you alright now

amnesiac: yeah, i got to sit out for the rest but the gym teacher didn't seem to be pleased with me either

flower power: she won't have to worry about anything if she's dead :)

foxy: you all have shit luck when it comes to gym teachers

monster energy kid: gym is freaking gross and locker rooms are disgusting as all hell the entire thing sucks and needs to honk off

burnin' love: yes

404: and you call us bad

resident simp: karl could say anything and you'd agree with him

burnin' love: irrelevant

bee boy: at least our group was just the bench trio

gremlin child: the superior group

amnesiac: we couldn't finish cause i had a panic attack

gremlin child: *the superior group*

bee boy: THE SUPERIOR GROUP

amnesiac: alright

corn™: i fucking hate math

i'm a creeper: you are not allowed to say that when your in *my* math class

corn™: i never said i was bad at it just that i didn't like it

las drogás: look at slime being fucking smart

corn™:

private message between corn™ and monster energy kid

corn™: he just used my pronouns accidentally

monster energy kid: how'd it feel

corn™: fucking fantastic

corn™: i just know he meant it as a nickname tho

monster energy kid: let's focus on the positives rn, it made you feel good

corn™: that it did

Welcome

whoppah: okay but i'm not saying it would be a *good* idea just a funny one

monster energy kid: what's going on

muffinhead: jack's trying to say that he'll join sapnap's spanish class during his lunch period

monster energy kid: do it i want to see how it goes

another banana?!: losers imagine taking spanish

las drogas: we get it you took german so you could talk with niki in it

las drogas: shut up

flower power: aww minx is that the reason

another banana?!: quackity i'm gonna end you

american boy: you know you can admit to human emotions

another banana?!: real ironic coming from you isn't it

american boy: i don't have emotions

american boy: sold them for crack

las drogas: that's poggers

Sleepy Bois Inc.

energizer bunny: dadza please come up with a good reason i can't do swimming

dadza: you can't swim?

energizer bunny: that one won't work

twitch chat: didn't ranboo say they were sensitive to water

energizer bunny: yeah but voi actually is

twitch chat: that's all i got

never dies: can't you just say you don't want to do it

twitch chat: doesn't that mean he has to go after school to do gym then

energizer bunny: i would rather not stay after school

dadza: let me guess it's dysphoria?

energizer bunny: yeah :(

dadza: i'll email the school to sort it out

energizer bunny: thank you dadza!

twitch chat: phil continues to be the biggest man i see

never dies: swimming at school is gross

twitch chat: they say the chlorine kills anything but i swear to the sky gods that's not true

energizer bunny: not in the slightest

never dies: and *those* locker room

twitch chat: yeah they suck

energizer bunny: when your still forced to be in the girls one :(

dadza: excuse me

energizer bunny: oh shit

energizer bunny: wasn't supposed to say that but

twitch chat: i thought they had those gender neutral bathrooms you could use

dadza: they're supposed to

never dies: tommy who am i going after

energizer bunny: it's fine i change in the stalls anyway

dadza: nope. your school is being very transphobic right now and i'm going to sort it out

never dies: that's vaguely scary

twitch chat: phil's gonna yell at someone :0

energizer bunny: rip to the person who's working the phones rn

cisn't

testosteronie: i think phil just murdered someone

blood god: they deserved it

dirty crime boy: they had it coming

slimey: wait what happened

blood god: tommy's gym teacher was making him change in the girls locker room when he has permission to use the gender neutral bathrooms

parental figure: why is it always fucking gym teachers

big crime: i don't know but they scare me

local cryptid: they do!

local cryptid: straight up have never had one that i felt okay with

local cryptid: more reasons why gym sucks

dirty crime boy: i agree with karl on everything

dirty crime boy: ever tell you all about the time my teacher tried to get me to join basketball?

testosteronie: i mean yeah

dirty crime boy: you're related to be doesn't count

fundy soot: nope

dirty crime boy: okay so much teacher was insistent for *months* that because i was tall i should the basketball team

gender stealer: aren't you terrible at sports

dirty crime boy: yes but he thought that because i was apparently a giant that that didn't matter

slimey: and how did that go

dirty crime boy: i went to the first day of tryouts to give him some hope that he had cracked me

dirty crime boy: never showed up for the second and came to school with a smile on my face

blood god: you are a sadistic fuck

testosteronie: they take that as a compliment

dirty crime boy: thank you techno <3

blood god: i hate this family

fundy soot: that's a lie and you know it

blood god: is it a lie anymore???

parental figure: uhhhh.....

testosteronie: WELL I SURE HOPE SO

big crime: in other words

big crime: i think i may have broken a rib

gender stealer: TUBBO

parental figure: from what

big crime: fell out of a tree

slimey: what were you doing in a tree

big crime: getting closer to the bees

testosteronie: tubbo you can't do that

big crime: they like me and i haven't been stung once

fundy soot: alright that's kinda amazing

big crime: thank you :)

fundy soot: but you should still go to the hospital

big crime: :(

dirty crime boy: i will call dream

dirty crime boy: well he'll find out anyway but i'll call him sooner

gender stealer: please go to the hospital

testosteronie: yeah please man

big crime: ./ hmm

big crime: fine

dirty crime boy: thank the sky gods

blood god: me?

local cryptid: nah you're in like hell or something

private message between real hunter and danger child

real hunter: TUBBO

real hunter: why didn't you tell me you broke your rib *after* you were already at the hospital

danger child: because i told wil to withhold information

real hunter: well don't do that again

real hunter: im your brother and it scared the shit out of me when you weren't responding and then you randomly called to say you were at the hospital

danger child: but i told you?

real hunter: i just want to make sure you're okay

danger child: i know

danger child: i'm sorry, this won't happen next time

real hunter: its alright. and hopefully there won't *be* a next time

danger child: look at my name we both know there's going to be a next time

real hunter: i hate that you're right

Welcome

cottagepunk: how illegal is arson

burnin' love: very

burnin' love: fun? yes, very. illegal? also very

i'm a creeper: you haven't actually committed arson have you

burnin' love: what do you think

i'm a creeper: right?

burnin' love: my name in the feral boys gc is literally arson

404: at least he never got caught

Chapter End Notes

forget every sad thought I've ever had end of today made life worth living I will not explain that any further. I've been writing this at school and on the bus so I can just imagine what i look like listening to cabinet man on full blast and writing on my phone

NEOS YOUR PRONOUNS

Chapter Notes

fucking love neopronouns and im PROJECTING
TW tics (don't want y'all to have a tic attack, stay safe <3)

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

resident simp: AHHHHHHH

404: whats up

resident simp: not much just chat sending me into a crisis

404: ill murder for you

burnin' love: okay put down the knife

burnin' love: but whats up

resident simp: so ummmm neopronouns are pretty cool and I think I want

monster energy kid: POG POG POG

corn™: yeah they are

corn™: btw wanted you all to know that I also use slime/slimes pronouns as well as he/him

gremlin child: POGGERS IM PROUD OF YOU CHARLIE!!!!

bee boy: congrats :}

music man: ooo thats a cursed emoji

amnesiac: back to dream guys

orphan killer: thats cool.

cottagepunk: so what were you thinking

resident simp: ummm

resident simp: alright I like it/its, div/divs, and blob/blobs

404: dream I love you so much

resident simp: i love you to georgie <3

amnesiac: time to update the google doc

bee boy: google doc?

amnesiac: so i can remember, the memory loss can mess all that up so i keep a lot of google docs and notes to remember everything

flower power: youre doing great sweetie

amnesiac: anyone got anything to add while im doing this?

burnin' love: ,,,,i think so

monster energy kid: sappy :0

monster energy kid: also tick/ticks and honk/honks pls

burnin' love: yeah I think I like pyr/prys....

bee boy: OH BOO

bee boy: i've been experimenting with bee/bees :3

gremlin child: and I guess i've been liking pog/pogs

shiny boi: SO MANY NEW NEO USERS!!!!

monster energy kid: WE STAN

muffinhead: i'm so proud of all of you guys :D

i'm a creeper: just curious are you guys gonna use them on stream

i'm a creeper: i wouldn't want to out anyone accidentally

resident simp: i think so

resident simp: im a bit nervous because im still like cis? I don't feel like im not a guy or that I'm nonbinary or anything like that so I feel like people are going to think that I'm faking it for attention

404: if anyone ever gives you any shit I'm always here bb <3

resident simp: you're awesome

cottagepunk: okay but for real anyone can use different pronouns and that doesn't mean that youre faking anything

cottagepunk: if those pronouns make you feel good then thats great and that's all that matters

gremlin child: HELL YEAH BIG MAN DONT LET THEM FUCK WITH YOU

resident simp: thanks you two

whoppah: holy shit i missed a lot but you all are fucking amazing and I'll make sure to use your pronouns

bee boy: ooo the happy stims from reading all this

monster energy kid: I know right

american boy: holy fuck I might have to start a gd now too

american boy: but good for all of you

corn™: *schlatt is proud of us????*

orphan killer: who would have thought

Sleepy Bois Inc.

energizer bunny: heyyyy

energizer bunny: dadza you here?

dadza: yeah I'm here, what's up toms

energizer bunny: um I've decided to start using some new pronouns along with he/him

twitch chat: *proud brother*

dadza: that's awesome, which ones

energizer bunny: i've started using pog/pogs so like "i went out with pog yesterday" or "the disk was pogs"

energizer bunny: i know that some people might find it dumb but I like them

dadza: its not dumb if it makes you feel good then that's great, I'm proud of you tommy :)

energizer bunny: thank fuck, you're awesome dad

dadza: I'm just supporting my kids

twitch chat: not to steal toms thunder but I wanted to try out it/its pronouns

twitch chat: I wasn't too sure so I didn't say it in the main gc but yeah

never dies: holy hell all of the minecraft children use neo pronouns now

twitch chat: hell yeah

Brothers Go Burrrr

theseus: fuck it im gonna make a video rating my tics im tired of having to edit all that shit out

wilby: oo we stan

techie: all of them?

theseus: nah that'll take to long

theseus: probably just the most notable ones and the funnier ones

wilby: not having to mask is going to be good

techie: should probably put a tic warning at the beginning so people will know not to watch if it

can trigger bad ones

theseus: techno youre a genius

theseus: but yeah that's a pretty good idea

Tommy booted up his camera, he didn't feel like doing it on stream because pog wanted to have some control over how he was going to go about this and if pog did it on stream that was going to take away some of his control. "Hello everybody!" He continued with pogs intro and paused a bit so that he would have an easy section to put the trigger warning in.

"Okay today," his tongue clicked, "Yep, we're going to be talking about that." A head jerk, "Some of you may know but I have tics, and I try, FUCKING BANANAS, my best to mask them during the stream but I'm," pog slapped a hand on his thigh, "home home, sort of tired of doing that and I want to be a bit more open. And masking can fucking suck!" Tommy shook his head and hands sort of violently "So today, philza! philza minecraft! I'm going to rating some of them."

head jerks (3/10)

- shit hurts most of the time
- got laughed at sometimes
- very obvious tic

whistling (5/10)

- I've gotten good at it
- not that obvious
- its loud in a quiet classroom

flapping hands (6/10)

- get stared at
- pretty chill for the most part

blinking (10/10)

- not obvious
- quiet <3
- doesn't hurt

face scrunching (8/10)

- also not that obvious if people aren't looking
- no noise is poggers

popping noise (7/10)

- easy
- doesn't make me tired
- lowkey

"nico nico nee" (2/10)

- people think I'm a weeb
- voice gets high so ~dysphoria~

hard c sound? (4/10)

- sounds weird
- quiet most of the time
- kinda don't know what to think

“POGGERS!” (3/10)

- like the word but usually irls dont
- very loud
- also got laughed at at school

“Okay,” pogs shoulders scrunched up, “Now onto some of the ones that, WOOP, I’ve caught from my friends and stuff because that’s fun.”

“oh dream~” (or george) (1/10)

- got bullied
- voice tries to be american (disgusting)

“jackmani fall, jackmani drown” (2/10)

- goes on for a while
- tried to imitate fundy
- I sound strange

“philza! philza minecraft!” (100/10)

- dadza is the best
- biggest man
- love you dad

“tommy stop being sexist, I am not being sexist!” (1/10)

- people think i’m actually sexist
- also kinda long
- says my own name which I don’t like

“bees I love bees!” (10/10)

- love you tubbo
- bees are pretty poggers

“drogas” (3/10)

- fuck you quackity /lh
- gotten lots of head turns
- laughed at too

“just killed a woman, feeling good.” (-1000/10)

- hate quoting myself
- got lots of weird stares
- overall not good

“tommy’s a lesbian?” (-infinity/10)

- almost got canceled
- says my name
- quoting myself again
- also got bullied and it causes dysphoria

Tommy’s face scrunched up, “That’ll be it for today guys, muffinhead. I hope that anyone who has tics has a good, *whistle*, day and that you didn’t get too triggered by this video because tic attacks suck ass.” He ended the video and collapsed back into pogs chair. “That was fucking exhausting but it was so worth it.”

Welcome

orphan killer: I think my brains finally kicked the bucket

music man: umm you good????

orphan killer: the past few days my auditory hallucinations are getting worse

orphan killer: not fun

gremlin child: i wish I could punch thm for you

bee boy: wouldn't you just be punching techo then???

gremlin child: fuck youre right

whoppah: they're not being dicks right

orphan killer: nah just hearing tommy and wilbur mostly, confuses me a lot when they said they didn't say anything but it's alright

resident simp: at least they're not being assholes this time

orphan killer: you right

burnin' love: every time I see dream and techno interact normally I feel like Im seeing something I shouldn't

american boy: you I agree with pyr

burnin' love: ooo euphoria I understand

monster energy kid: it feels great right?

burnin' love: yeah <3

las drogas: sup fuckers

las drogas: also fuck you too tommy /j

gremlin child: screw you big q /j

another banana?!: you've picked up tics based on me?????

gremlin child: ive picked up tics from nearly all of you

gremlin child: i have tons more but that would take forever to go through

muffinhead: I'm sorry

gremlin child: you're good, at least yours I haven't been bullied for :D

im a creeper: holy shit that sounds really sad

gremlin child: you get used to it after a while and I know that I can't control it so its alright

music man: i'll also go after anyone that messes with him :)

orphan killer: same :)

nya: that would be sweet if you two weren't threatening violence

flower power: let them have this babe

flower power: they're strange but it works for them

cottagepunk: sometimes I think that me, niki, and boo are the only normal siblings

amnesiac: not in the slightest but you can pretend if you want

foxy: drag them >:)

music man: LOOK AT MEME I MADE

music man: [at first i was like mmmm neopronouns as a joke. but bro I don't think its a joke anymore.jpeg]

monster energy kid: YES

shiny boi: WE AGREE

resident simp: fuck it

resident simp: im making a twt post

dream@dream

alright so I've been doing a lot of thinking and I'm using some new pronouns. I'm still a cis guy just using different pronouns. it/div/blob/he/they are all good and preferable in that order. I hope that every person using neopronouns has a great day <3

325k retweets **947k** likes

George@GeorgeNotFound

replying to @dream

we stan <3

dream@dream

replying to @GeorgeNotFound

love you too <3

Welcome

bee boy: :0 dream youre so brave

bee boy: hold up

Tubbo@TubboLive

@dream poggers man! thought I'd add on and say that I use he/they/bee pronouns and that I'm a demiboy :D yall are awesome <3

271k retweets **816k** likes

TommyInnit@tommyinnit

replying to @TubboLive

tubs youre amazing and jumping on the bandwagon I use he/pog pronouns because I'm so poggers >:)

Welcome

music man: mmmmmm

Wilbur@WilburSoot

everyone's being so brave today and its giving me some confidence to say that I use he/they/it pronouns and I'm a webcoric (yes that's my gender) :)

437k retweets **810k** likes

Welcome

resident simp: we all just did that omfg

music man: look at us <3

bee boy: im so proud of us <3

gremlin child: WE ARE SO POGGERS

gremlin child: oh fuck philzas saying hes proud of us and now im gonna cry

american boy: placing bets on whos gonna trend first

im a creeper: thats no fair we all know its gonna be dream

nya: who knows maybe it'll be tommy

gremlin child: my therapist believes in me!!!!

amnesiac: imma say tubbo because bee is my husband (/p)

cottagepunk: youre gonna lose but alright

american boy: its gonna be wilbur because he hasn't used twt in forever

american boy: i know my shit

foxy: dad do me proud

music man: usually the opposite but okay

whoppah: does anyone realize how big this is

another banana?!: ??

whoppah: having semi famous people (even if we are just a bunch of teenagers on the internet) being open as themselves regardless as what people are going to think about them is like a huge deal. and using neopronouns which people already shit on for being fake, is like a massive step in the right direction. having good people to look up to who use different pronouns and are all sorts of different genders (especially xenogenders since they aren't talked about as much) is an incredible thing and you all are fucking amazing

las drogas:

las drogas: jack you just dropped the biggest fucking bombshell like it was nothing

whoppah: what can I say, i'm a treat

music man: people owe schlatt money

las drogas: HoW THEY fUck DID YOU KNW

american boy: I know the system ;)

cisn't

parental figure: as all of your new parent i love you

dirty crime boy: suck it green booooooyyyyyy

dirty crime boy: i got on trending first

testosteronie: hell yeah

big crime: in other words maybe don't go on twt for a while

fundy soot: who's talking shit

big crime: uhhhh everyone who is anti-xenogender and anti-neopronouns

slimey: wow i hate the world

blood god: don't worry guys it gets better

blood god: like there are still going to be assholes but it they do get quieter

local cryptid: anyone up for streaming??

gender stealer: i'll join

local cryptid: nice :D

local cryptid: oop got to update the carrd

fundy soot: alright those are so confusing to make

music man: does my son need help

blood god: you've never made one either

music man: hush now techno

music man: i'm helping my son and that's all that matters right now

local cryptid: */i'll hell you fundy when it gets confused as to what to do/*

fundy soot: */thank you karl/*

music man: you act like i can't *see* that

gender stealer: that was a private conversation that you listened into

big crime: for shame wilbur

testosteronie: WILBURS A BITCH BOY

testosteronie: is boy still fine

music man: yeah you're good <3

Bench Trio

úwù: wait

úwù: we all use neos now

boo: oh yeah

big man: it's because we're just that amazing

big man: how's the stream go boo

boo: it....went

úwù: what went wrong

boo: well there were some people in chat and the donos that weren't being the best so everyone ended up going emote only

boo: karl actually set to follower only too

big man: i'm going after your guys chats

úwù: same, knee caps will be taken out

boo: it was just a loud minority and they'll probably end up getting banned anyway so it's fine

úwù: it's not fine tho

úwù: first of all nobody should go after people for their pronouns and even if you say it's fine i just fucking *know* that it actually hurt

big man: we're here for you ranboo

boo: you're right, it does hurt, but i can't let it get to me

big man: you're allowed to be upset

úwù: don't hide your emotions because you think it's what others want

boo: thanks, i love you guys /p

úwù: i love you too :D /p

big man: i *guess* so

boo: that's the best i'm gonna get so i'll take it

FERAL BOYS

arson: fuck it

arson: told everyone bout the new pronouns and we feeling good

time warp: LOOOK AT MY AMAZING BF

big Q: you all suck for making me the FIFTH FUCKING WHEEL

clout: aw dream i think he's upset

fame baby: is that so bb

big Q: you guys are just pushing it now

time warp: then get a partner

big Q: i am having the time of my life being single thank you very much

big Q: you four are just annoying

arson: we are joys to be around

arson: /i mean maybe not george but.../

clout: want to say that a bit louder for the rest of the class to hear?

arson: not particularly

big Q: now you're like wilbur pulling out the big words

time warp: let pyr speak!!!

arson: look at my amazing partner <3 love honk

fame baby: ope

fame baby: we getting canceled

arson: are you from the fucking midwest now tf???

clout: yeah don't go on twt

clout: bad idea

fame baby: well i see that now

clout: and *i'm* coming over
clout: for you and your brothers sake

big Q: mans got protective

clout: yes

private message between wilby and toms

toms: hey are you alright??

toms: you're playing that song again

wilby: i'm fine toms don't worry

toms: no i'm worrying and you can't stop me

toms: every time you play that song it's for a reason

wilby: i'm just practicing i promise

wilby: you don't have to worry about me

toms: wilbur please

wilby: it's alright

toms: can i come in then?

wilby:

wilby: yeah you can

toms: thanks

toms: i like listening to your singing

wilby: i'm glad

toms: open up nerd

wilby: says you

toms: i take offense to that

wilby: as you should

wilby: please just stay in your room!

wilby: please just stay!

wilby: please!

wilby: |

unsent at 5:23 p.m.

I've been trying different neos and a lot of those are mine so yey
<https://pronouny.xyz/u/caitodoesstuff>
PLEASE USE MY NEOS IM BEGGING /j /lh
also most of those tics are mine and I have so many more lmao

wilby arc pog

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Wilbur sat on its bed staring up at the ceiling, he was *going* to play guitar and maybe sort out some stuff for an album they were working on but nope. Instead, he was looking up at the ceiling, pretending like the outside world didn't exist. It was impossible for them to ignore it completely though, from its phone that it forgot to turn on silent to the sound of Tommy talking to Tubbo on Discord in the other room.

He wished that he could pretend as well as when they were a kid when he was *only* he and didn't have all these other things piling up on top of it.

Wilbur picked up its guitar, if he could just play something then maybe the thoughts wouldn't be as strong. Maybe then he could avoid the thoughts swirling in their brain.

"I lost the passion that comes with living," After the first few strums it felt wrong. "Wasting your time, you're wasting mine." That felt better. Wilbur continued with the picking pattern as it let the words flow out of their mouth.

"There's a reason they fail."

Bench Trio

big man: alright somethings up with wil and i'm worried

úwù: oh no

boo: i think i can tell what started it

úwù: fucking twitter

big man: i hate that fucking bird app so much

boo: yeah it wasn't that great after you guys came out

boo: i can only imagine that wil had to see some of that especially since it hasn't been on twt for a long time and everything sorta piles up

úwù: i can only imagine how many notifications they had

big man: and knowing wilby he probably looked through them all

big man: shit

big man: what am i supposed to do??

boo: support him

boo: that's kinda all you can do

úwù: let them know their valid and all

úwù: like explain that those people are wrong

úwù: ooo fhink about what you would want to here

big man: thanks guys youre lifesavers

boo: just want to help my two friends

úwù: i saw some of that stuff too so i know it can be bad

úwù: i just want everyone to be happy and safe :D

Brothers Go Burrrr

techie: wil you need to get up

wilby: not going

techie: you have to, don't you have a test today

wilby: didn't study and don't really care

theseus: come on wilby who am i going to annoy at lunch then

wilby: we don't even have the same lunch period

theseus:

theseus: okay but still

techie: come on wilbur you know you'll regret to going cause you hate missing tests

wilby: well i *don't* care this time

wilby: just let me sleep

wilby has gone offline

techie: guess it's just gonna be me and you toms

theseus: tech i'm scared for them

techie: it'll be alright dont worry

theseus: but what if it isn't

techie: then we cross that bridge when we get there

techie: for now we have to get to school before we're late

theseus: alright.

Wilbur laid on his bed the entire day, not even pulling up his laptop or anything. They didn't want to know about what they were missing; it muted all his group chats too. He didn't understand why he was so upset about all of this, it was bound to happen and everyone else was doing fine so why couldn't they be happy.

@**[readacted]**

William, I've seen what you've been posting recently. I know that I haven't been in your life for a

bit of time but I do care about you; you're my son after all.

I don't know where these delusions came from that you were anything but my *son* but I want to help you get over them, I know places that can fix this William.

Wilbur knew who it was, they didn't even need to read the message, the Twitter handle was enough. It had the last name that was on his birth certificate (it really wished he could get that fixed, they wanted to be *Wilbur Soot*)

There were other people though, giving him shit on the internet.

@fernflora

okay i can get they/them but is wilbur really wanting us to call him it???? like an object???

@CyBee

hey who's gonna tell him that webcore is an aesthetic not a gender lmao /neg

@I Have A Bad Feeling About This

mother fucker really thought he was doing something when really he's just being a disgrace to us *actual* trans and non-binary people

@THEDISKS

sorry wil but after this one,,,,,i don't know anymore man

Twitter was such a horrible place, it had nearly gotten why it had left the site in the first place. They hated all the "drama" all the time, seeing their friends get shit on for doing absolutely nothing. And now it was all targeted towards *him*.

Add on his birth mom trying to get into its life again, utterly horrible. Saying that there was something wrong with them and that he needed help. Yes! It did need help but not about their gender!

Everyone misgendering it, refusing to use it *or* they now. Maybe he shouldn't have said anything and at least then maybe people would use they/them but not anymore. People were on the Wilbur hate train now. It's like they all forget he was still a person and that it had feelings too; they were fucking 17 and now everyone was acting as he had just destroyed everything!

Wilbur slept, he slept and slept and slept, not picking up their phone or guitar. The strings had felt like they were digging into its skin and that he was about to burst. As if the smallest paper cut could kill him.

It was still in bed when Techno and Tommy came home, even when Phil had called them all down for dinner. Wilbur didn't say a word about what Twitter was like or that their birth mom had tried to come back into its life.

That all stayed bottled up.

Welcome

foxy: when your father leaves again....

404: you live with schlatt???

foxy: wilbur

resident simp: it would love to see you actually call them that

burnin' love: speaking of

burnin' love: sleepy bois where was he today

gremlin child: they stayed home

orphan killer: wouldn't leave its room

monster energy kid: *frick*

bee boy: i think he just needs a bit of time, wilburs strong they'll get through it

muffinhead: we just have to be there for it and let them know that we care

shiny boi: THIS HAS BECOME THE WILBUR SOOT SUPPORT GROUP

las drogas has changed the group chat name to **WILBUR SOOT SUPPORT GROUP**

gremlin child has changed the group chat name to **Welcome**

gremlin child: we're not changing the name wilby made it

las drogas: got it big man

gremlin child has gone offline

nya: oh fuck that's not good

orphan killer: pogs having a tough time with this

another banana?!: whoever messed with you guys is going yo get their *ass beat*

amnesiac: i don't think you can fight a semi large portion of the internet

another banana?!: watch me

flower power: usually i'm against going after people but mmm gotta agree with minx

american boy: same niki

whoppah: you're always ready for violence though

american boy: eh same difference

cottagepunk: it really isn't

404: ha i fucking hate the internet

resident simp: i'll drink to that

404: someone is just trying to be themselves in a way that doesn't affect anyone else and it makes

them happy so why in the fuck do they have to be dickheads about it?? maybe you don't understand it but that doesn't mean you have to be a prick. gender is fake as hell anyway so what does it matter if someone has a different way of experiencing what is considered "normal"

bee boy: george have i ever told you i love you?

404: love you too tubbo

404: i will risk getting canceled a million times over to support my friends

"I think this time I'm dying."

The world was really grey right about now, with an ugly neon orange biting into his corneas; overall it was grey though.

Wilbur had had grey times before, but this time was different. This time it was more constricting and didn't let him move an inch. It remembered their dad coming into his room, sitting on the edge of the bed and saying that those people on the internet were wrong. Wilbur just nodded in response; still no word about what his mother had said.

Maybe if it was cis like Dream it would have been fine or if they said a common identity like Tubbo it would be okay but it didn't and now he was stuck.

"I'm a deceased playing victim."

Bench Trio

úwù: tommy you still here?

big man: i'm back

big man: just needed to take a breather

boo: understandable

big man: i saw something on wilbur's phone though

boo: oh?

big man: it's getting dms from this person on twt and i swear to the sky gods the @ had his old last name

úwù: [redacted]?

big man: yeah

big man: maybe it's just a coincidence but i don't think so

boo: it is possible it's one of his birth parents

boo: they've blown up a lot and from the general twt trends the person could have seen it

úwù: is the name change not finalized yet?

big man: sadly no, technos the only one who has it correct

boo: wow the government sucks

big man: that it does

big man: i haven't heard it play in a while and wilby *always* is playing something so it's been really quiet

úwù: it'll be alright (͡° ͜ʖ ͡°) ͡°

big man: i hope you're right

big man: i think he would have been able to deal with the internet stuff but the parent thing really pushed them over the edge

boo: wow i hate their birth parents even more now

big man: we all do

úwù: does phil know?

big man: i haven't told him and i don't think wilbur did so probably not

úwù: you should probably get him involved, especially about the birth parent thing

big man: gotcha big t

private message between dadza and tommy

tommy: i think wilburs birth parents are trying to get in contact again

dadza: what happened?

tommy: i saw some notifications on its phone and i saw the name

dadza: thank you toms, i'll make sure to talk to them about it

tommy: wils gonna be okay right?

dadza: it may be feeling a bit down now but i promise that wilburs going to make it through, he has all of us doesn't he

tommy: i guess you're right

tommy: i'm just scared

dadza: it's okay to be scared but i promise toms it's going to be alright

tommy: thanks dad

dadza: thank *you* for telling me about this

Philza had come to talk to him again, Wilbur didn't know how he found out about the messages, it made them a bit paranoid. That it's phone was being looked through just like the last houses. But Wilbur had been with Philza for years and it knew that he wouldn't do that.

It was still scared though.

All these things happening at once were just too overwhelming, they didn't want to think about any of them. Nothing could block out the thoughts anymore; they managed to get into everything and anything that he did.

When was it supposed to be okay?

Welcome

404: tommy's not on but i empathize with pog now

resident simp: what happened???

404: had to fight off a tic attack in class

404: usually mine aren't that bad but i think i'm getting stressed and it's catching up to me

resident simp: as long as you're okay

gremlin child is online

whoppah: does he have a 6th sense or something???

gremlin child: yes

gremlin child: also gogs that had to suck

404: not as bad as it happening in class

404: missed most of lit. tho cause i was too focused on not making a fool of myself

burnin' love: if anyone thought you were a fool i'd fight them

monster energy kid: yeah and you'd lose

burnin' love: karl- why-

monster energy kid: just stating facts

orphan killer: don't worry george i have notes

404: techno my savior

las drogas: oo dream won't like that one

whoppah: flirting with the enemy i see

orphan killer: ew gross

cottagepunk: ah yes the resident aroace who's romance and sex repulsed

orphan killer: unneeded

nya: well technically no but for you yeah

It was another week before Wilbur had the energy to get out of bed and actually go to school. The feeling that they were just faking all of this and overreacting was still strong in its mind making him feel sick.

Someone had said something to Phil. He didn't know who just yet but *someone* had told him about the messages but they were going to figure it out if it was the last thing they did.

School felt strange, being around all these people it had avoided for the past two-ish weeks. He knew that his friends had to be worried that it had basically fallen off the face of the Earth. They were nervous getting into the car with Techno and Tommy, watching the houses pass as their sibling drove them all to hell.

Tommy was fidgeting more than normal and his tics had acted up some. Pog was obviously just as stressed and nervous as Wilbur was. It made his heart ache.

Just have to survive today, just today.

cisn't

parental figure has removed dirty crime boy

parental figure: just in case talking about this makes it upset

fundy soot: good idea

parental figure: updates?

parental figure: besides the fact that wil actually came to school today

testosteronie: i told phil about what happened

big crime: how did that go

testosteronie: he seemed fine about it, like that they shouldn't have done that and that he'll help get it all sorted out

testosteronie: also the name change stuff is gonna go through soon for wilby

gender stealer: suck you still have to wait

testosteronie: yeah but it'll be soon i can feel it

slimey: has anyone been on twt recently

local cryptid: i've only tweeted out when i went live and that's about it

blood god: is it calming down some?

slimey: yeah, i haven't seen much of the antis so they've gotten a bit overpowered by support now

blood god: thank the sky gods

blood god: but i'm not letting them on twt for a *long* time

testosteronie: agreed

big crime: at least now things are turning more preferable

testosteronie: wilbys still suffering some

parental figure: i think that's about his birth parent thing and remember phil's got thag sorted out

parental figure: he'll make sure they can't contact them anymore

Brothers Go Burrrr

wilby: sorry for being a dick these past weeks

techie: you have nothing to apologize for

theseus: exactly, those other people were in the wrong and you were in a vulnerable position.

wilby: typing an essay are we

theseus: i just want you to know it wasn't your fault

theseus: you doing better now?

wilby: a bit i think

wilby: i know one of you snitched tho

techie: is it really snitching if *you* didn't tell us

wilby: we're not doing technicalities rn

theseus: techs got a point

wilby: still that was a shitty thing

theseus: but you were hurting and they're not really supposed to get in contact with you

techie: what we mean is that we're sorry for going behind your back but we just wanted to look out for you

wilby: don't go through my stuff

theseus: well *technically* i didn't

wilby: what did i say before

wilby: read up bitches

techie: i think it's doing better now tommy

theseus: yeah i'd say so two

techie: i'm deleting twt off both of your phones

wilby: i'll watch you do it with a smile

Welcome

music man is online

music man: sup fuckers

gremlin child: why are you in the chat

music man: fuck you that's why

bee boy: i can't tell if theyre argueing or if everything's fine

orphan killer: probably a bit of both

monster energy kid: EHHHH

monster energy kid: it's back

music man: applaud me peasants

american boy: the role of dictator is mine thank you very much

las drogass: well wilburs about to fucking steal it

404: british people are back thank god

resident simp: really feeling the love here babe

404: <3

corn™: doing better wil?

music man: very much

corn™: lit

cottagepunk: oop gotta fix something real quick

music man: WHY WAS I TAKEN OJT KF CISNT??!???

cottagepunk: i'll add you back don't worry

i'm a creeper: wait- that's the gc name??

amnesiac: uh yeah?

monster energy kid: got a problem

i'm a creeper: not at all

another banana?!: WILBUR

music man: MINX

another banana?!: glad you're back

another banana?!: and fuck you :)

music man: fuck you too 😊

nya:friendship

flower power: they have a strange way of going about it but if it works i guess it's fine?

whoppah: bruuuu

whoppah: you three always come on at the same time

nya: it's a gift really

muffinhead: oh wilburs back :D

muffinhead: i'm super proud of you <3

shiny boi: don't pull that again you scared the shit out of us

amnesiac: and it's the other two that travel together

shiny boi: because bad is better than all of you /lh

muffinhead: thank you skeppy but all of you are great

burnin' love: *cough cough* favoritism

flower power: they're dating what do you expect

cottagepunk: to be fair...yeah

las drogas: it's all fun and games until bad pulls out the gun

muffinhead: QUACKITY

Chapter End Notes

said fuck it and now I have like 7 names because one felt wrong <3
<https://pronouny.xyz/u/caitodoesstuff>

fucking pep assemblies

Chapter Notes

posted something on my story about irls so if that's you... hi <3 say something to me
please I'm paranoid
also got my capo for my guitar last night and I'm so happy!!! finally can play jubilee
line correctly now

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

whoppah: pep assembly why???

gremlin child: i should have stayed in fucking britain

foxy: got to agree with you there

orphan killer: time to hide out in the bathrooms and hope that i don't get caught by the security guards

music man: fuck this

music man: that's sensory hell and just thinking about it is making me nauseous

monster energy kid: this one isn't even at the end of the dayyyyyyy

orphan killer: i would have just driven home then

shiny boi: oh fuck test no study

shiny boi: whelp fuck

muffinhead: isn't it open note

shiny boi: yes but i'm still nervous

resident simp: wait shit they separate seniors from everyone else

resident simp: george my beloved

muffinhead: you're right :(

i'm a creeper: when the couples get broken up

404: literally shut the fuck up

i'm a creeper: no <3

corn™: sam's coming after people!

las drogas: wait dream aren't you like in smart shit with seniors

resident simp: :0 you're right

burnin' love: he probably passes for a senior anyway

404: you're just short <3

burnin' love: says fucking YOU

burnin' love: literally shorter than me but whatever

bee boy: what if some of us *bench trio* just skipped today

cottagepunk: not happening

flower power: if i have to go through this boo does too

orphan killer: if it gets to overwhelming toms we'll ditch the assembly

music man: you're not getting out of school ;)

resident simp: i mean....

nya: dream

resident simp: yeah you're going to school

nya: thank you <3

another banana?!: puffy supremacy

flower power: puffy supremacy 😊

cottagepunk: hey uh where is everyone 😊

resident simp: i snuck into the senior section with gogs

burnin' love: fuck you

resident simp: suck it sophomore

orphan killer: currently in the library trying to explain to a teacher that i can't go to the assembly

music man: don't kill anyone

monster energy kid: top of the bleachers furthest to the left

gremlin child: hmmm

cottagepunk: got it thanks

another banana?!: i'm gonna fucking kill these guys

another banana?!: all of em dead

american boy: you want some help

another banana?!: i'll watch with a smile

american boy: i got you

bee boy: their friendship is weird

corn™: *fiendship

nya: yeah you're right

las drogas: how the hell is sam holding up

i'm a creeper: i'm not

las drogas: that's fair

gremlin child: it can't be that bad

i'm a creeper: i have dnf, schlatt, and bads just looking over at skeppy

bee boy: what's dnf

music man:

amnesiac: wait tubbo

bee boy: what?

whoppah: it means dreammotfound

music man: dreams and george's ship name

bee boy: OHHHHHH

bee boy: that makes so much more sense

cottagepunk: how were you pronouncing it????

bee boy: like dunf

404: i- i can't -

resident simp: why would we be saying dunf?????

bee boy: I DONT KNOW

bee boy: i thought it was just some elaborate joke or something

monster energy kid: YOU WERE LITERALLY IN A GC CALLED DNF

bee boy: I KNKW

music man: what the fuck tubbo

bee boy: shut up shut up shut up

nya: alright time to stop making fun of him, bee didn't know

bee boy: thanks puffy

resident simp: hold up there was a gc called dnf

burnin' love: suddenly i'm jared 19

404: no no explain please

gremlin child: it was to get you two nimrods together because you were FUCKING BLIND

resident simp: okay we weren't blind

whoppah: eh

burnin' love: bitch you can't say anything

burnin' love: you literally got a gf to avoid thinking about your feeling

resident simp: we don't talk about her.

las drogas: oh shit div full stopped

404: all of you are fucking crazy

another banana?!: need i bring up the support group

nya: i mean i *could*

404: fully down to not

Brothers Go Burrrr

techie: alright call me when schools over to pick you both up i'm leaving

wilby: what happened :(

techie: got forced out of the library, couldn't find anyone

techie: it's was already sensory hell, got a headache and a dissociated some

theseus: are you sure you're good to drive?

techie: i'll give myself 20 min we don't live that far

wilby: be careful

techie: i will

theseus: wait why did the teacher kick you out, you had a good reason???

techie: since it was mandatory nobody would be in the school and that's a hazard or something

theseus: sounds fucking fake

theseus: what teacher was it i'll fight them

wilby: you're not fighting anyone

wilby: don't worry about picking us up tech ill find us a ride

theseus: we can go with tubbo and dream?

wilby: sounds good

techie: you two are great

theseus: just looking out for our oldest sibling

wilby: get some rest, i can explain it all to phil

techie: okay dadbur

wilby: that term is exclusively for fundy thank you very much

techie: whatever, see you later

theseus: rest up tech!

cisn't

fundy soot: 100 degree weather and a binder?

fundy soot: would not recommend

dirty crime boy: fundy soot you better take it off as soon as you get home

fundy soot: yes *dad*

testosteronie: holy shit wilburs really being a parent right now

big crime: might have to pass on your name eret

parental figure: nope mine

local cryptid: battle to the death

slimey: last one standing

amnesiac: murder.

testosteronie: holy shit voids here

amnesiac: i always am???

big crime: and we love your presence :D

amnesiac: my husband (/p) is better than all of you

parental figure: you only say it every time :)

dirty crime boy: ooo shes getting jealous

parental figure: i am not

big crime: yep he's jealous

slimey: who could have thought

local cryptid: sheesh not a good look

testosteronie: how could you erot

parental figure: see *this* is why i'm a parental figure because you all act like children

amnesiac: because we are >:)

parental figure: you, tubbo, and tommy get a pass because you're freshman but holy shit

testosteronie: HEY

testosteronie: fuck you too i guess

slimey: they're literally just making an observation

testosteronie: nope he's being a dick

dirty crime boy: resepect your elders

testosteronie: AHHHHHHH

testoseronie: fuck you

fundy soot: i dont even know whats happening half the time in this gods forsaken group chat

local cryptid: you make it sound like any of us have any idea what the hell is happening here

fundy soot: eh hh youre right

dirty crime boy: fundy :) i did :) not forget :) about your :) binder

fundy soot: im literally almost home calm down

dirty crime boy: I just dont want you to get hurt

dirty crime boy: hurt ribs can be a bitch

testosteronie: can confirm

local cryptid: I thirid that

testosteronie: binder bois >:)

big crime: menaces to society

local cryptid: tubbo :0

testosteronie: betrayed by my best friend

amnesiac: they're holding up to the big crime name now

big crime: Yes.

slimey: do not like when he texts like that

amnesiac: it is slightly off putting

amnesiac: then again i've seen bees late night rants induced by sleep deprivation and I think those are scarier

big crime: I can be scary when I want ;)

parental figure: yes you can tubbo

Brothers Go Burrrr

techie: im back

theseus: TECHNO

wilby: you doing better?

techie: yeah a hell of a lot better

theseus: fuck yeah

wilby: woo :)

wilby: I picked up some of your stuff most of the teachers said there are copies online

theseus: but its the weekend anyway so rest up because I know that sensory overloads can fucking suck

techie: thanks you two

theseus: we are the best siblings

wilby: of course

Welcome

music man: I swear to the *fucking* sky gods

music man: the next time someone asks my pronouns I'm saying it/its because I want to see their reaction

music man: they wont even be misgendering me or anything but then I can see if they're a dick about it

monster energy kid: wils a genius

shiny boi: can confirm that only saying your neos at first can get some assholes to ignore you

muffinhead: wait you didn't tell me about that

shiny boi: I didn't really care and I didn't want to upset you, its alright bad <3

american boy: how the fuck are those two so sweet to each other in this environment

american boy: karl and sapnap act like they aren't even dating sometimes for an excuse to flirt and george calls dream an idiot more times than I can count

404: idiot (affectionate)

orphan killer: those are the real tone indicators

flower power: i quite like them

another banana?!: that's cause wilbur made you look through tumblr for fucking hours the last ime you two hung out

music man: it was FUN

corn™: wilbur having a tumblr feels wrong but right at the same time

music man: thank you

corn™: no <3

nya: its literally webcoric what did we expect

corn™: you know what you're right

cottagepunk: who wants to go to the mall with me

las drogas: yes.

monster energy kid: I'll go too

bee boy: where are you going?

cottagepunk: well I wanted to check out this vintage store but really wherever

bee boy: :0 ight bet

flower power: trying out vintage?

bee boy: ehh not fully i just like some of the clothes

flower power: fair, they can be absolutely gorgeous

las drogas: who needs a style when you can just dress like a different person every day

burnin' love: quackity you dress like a divorced dad that's trying to get his ex wife to let him see

his kids because you're not really that bad of a dad the relationship just didnt work out as planned

whoppah: that is,,, weirdly specific are you alright

burnin' love: me? not in the slightest but my parents aren't divorced so i have that going for me

orphan killer: i think my sanity is being tested

gremlin child: eyyy the blade is back

orphan killer: and maybe that was a bad idea

foxy: there's a mute button ;)

orphan killer: i'm well aware

i'm a creeper: xe has definitely used it more than once

orphan killer: why wouldn't i

resident simp: betrayal™

404: not really for you

404: aren't you each other's like arch nemesis or something????

resident simp: i wouldn't go *that* far

orphan killer: no that's right

resident simp: alrighty then

american boy: you two are fucking weird

american boy: all of you are fucking weird

american boy: this gc is cursed

foxy: you're in this group chat.

american boy: fuck

Bench Trio

úwù: skirt look

úwù: [tubbo has  style .jpeg]

boo: ooo

boo: looks good tubbo

big man: best friend looks amazing

úwù: why thank you :3

big man: did you get it at that shop?

úwù: yeah turns out eret is really good at picking stuff out

boo: yeah she's a blessing

boo: the amount of times he's helped me with outfits for formal events is astonishing

big man: if techno didn't dress like a dark academic half the time i would take advantage of my siblings talents to

úwù: what about wilbur?

big man: they're dressing like it's dead again

boo: okay but you too "take advantage" of his guitar playing half the time

big man:

big man: holy shit you're right

big man: i've been lying to myself

úwù: but wilburs singing is nice

boo: very relaxing

big man: indeed indeed

Welcome

las drogas: haha late starts make me anxious ☹️

shiny boi: you could always get a ride with me and bad

las drogas: and sit through *that* car ride? i think not

amnesiac: late starts are good causes our get to sleep in tho

las drogas: but what if i miss the bus or it doesn't come???

las drogas: what if i'm a bigger dumbass and get on the wrong one?????

monster energy kid: quackity you're gonna be alright

monster energy kid: i promise :)

burnin' love: of the bus doesn't come in 10 i'll come get you

404: isn't that technically illegal

burnin' love: shut up no license man

404: didn't you fail your first time?

burnin' love: it was just the driving school shut the fuck up

las drogas: oh thank fuck it's here

las drogas: thanks for listening to me ramble tho

monster energy kid: whenever you need <3

burnin' love: that's what friends are for

resident simp: so hocos coming up....

american boy: you sound like the most basic bitch when you say that

las drogas: blobs probably excited about fucking pumpkin spiced lattes

resident simp: i don't like coffee

resident simp: anyway homecoming

whoppah: it's a fucking *month*

bee boy: you're going to ask out gogy anyway

amnesiac: just let it do what it wants i guess

404: dream,,,

whoppah: shut the hell up we all know you're looking forward to it

monster energy kid: get called out bitch

404: div is my boyfriend it's kinda expected

monster energy kid: aww sappy does that mean you're gonna ask me out

burnin' love: of course ;)

music man: i say we go to a denny's after

gremlin child: techno and dream can have their fight in the parking lot

orphan killer: what fight

gremlin child: it just feels right

monster energy kid: some of my friends are better on who would win

monster energy kid: so if you want like 10k better dual it out

resident simp: wait \$10k???

orphan killer: ten thousand???

monster energy kid: yep, to the winner

resident simp: i'm winning mother fucker

orphan killer: not a chance

cottagepunk: i come to see that those two are going to have a dual again

cottagepunk: holy fuck

flower power: don't hurt each other too much

nya: preferably no hospital trips

another banana?!: beat the shit out of each other

i'm a creeper: weren't we talking about homecoming???

corn™: yeah and then they got distracted

muffinhead: that's a normal thing

i'm a creeper: cool cool cool

shiny boi: bad we're going together

muffinhead: yeah, i thought so

foxy: why can't dnf be more like that

american boy: because they were pining forever and now we have to deal with the consequences

foxy: fuck

bee boy: bench trio friend trio??

amnesiac: yeah

gremlin child: sounds pog i'm in

bee boy: yay :D

cottagepunk: ooo what to wear

whoppah: it's a fucking *MONTH*

flower power: jack it's never too early

monster energy kid: it's like halloween, you pick your outfit waaaay further in advance

orphan killer: halloween is better than hc

monster energy kid: true but we can terrorize the school at hc

muffinhead: oh gods this isn't going to end well

shiny boi: when has a party with all of us ever ended well

muffinhead: skeppy i hate that you're right

nya: my girlfriends are gonna look better than all of you

another banana?!: that includes you ;)

flower power: aww puffy <3

bee boy: suddenly i am scared

gremlin child: what's up tubz?

bee boy: hnggg trio gc

Bench Trio

big man: you alright

úwù: okay so i was thinking of wearing one of the skirts i got but idk anymore

úwù: i don't want people to like hate me or anything

boo: nobody is going to hate you tubbo and even if they did they're the ones being horrible, not you

big man: you look fucking awesome and if anyone has a problem i will personally beat their ass for you

úwù: thanks guys i guess i'm just a bit nervous

boo: thats alright, you're gonna look great no matter what you wear

big man: you're gonna look poggers!!!

úwù: thanks guys <3

cisn't

big crime: alright what we think

big crime: [homecoming outfit. jpeg]

parental figure: TUBBO

big crime: yes??

parental figure: it looks amazing and i love it so much

slimey: holy shit wasn't expecting that but it looks cool as hell

local cryptid: not me getting outfit inspo now

blood god: looks good

fundy soot: everyone's gonna love it

dirty crime boy: BREAK THE GENDER NORMS!!!!

gender stealer: told you they'd love it

testosteronie: tubbo looks amazing and if anyone gives bee shit i'm killing them :)

slimey: did you show anyone else yet?

big crime: i thought about showing dream but i think i'm gonna keep it a secret

fundy soot: they'll love it don't worry

big crime: i sure hope so because i *really* like this outfit

gender stealer: thoughts on a floral blazer for my suit

parental figure: is that even a question???

parental figure: of course

local cryptid: the queers need to show everyone up

dirty crime boy: show that we are superior in every way

blood god: it means by being eccentric

dirty crime boy: why of course

testosteronie: isn't that the only way???? ;)

fundy soot: we're all gonna look amazing and tommy will dress like a child

testosteronie: what the fuck man

gender stealer: ehheh, he's not wrong

orphan man: not on my watch

dirty crime boy: nope, pogs gonna dress to the tens

parental figure: i wouldn't let any of you leave if you looked like shit

testosteronie: thanks for having trust in me guys?!?!??

big crime: they're looking out for you

big crime: it's for the best tommy

testosteronie: i didn't come here to get attacked

slimey: nah that's not what's happening

dirty crime boy: we're using past knowledge and our intuition to know you're gonna need some help

orphan killer: maybe more than some

parental figure: possible the whole gc

local cryptid: CAN I DO PEOPLES NAILS

parental figure: of course karl

local cryptid: heck yeah

gender stealer: ahhhh this is going to be amazing

gender stealer: okay maybe not the actual dance part but everything else seems like it'll be cool

big crime: don't worry me and tommy will be by your side the entire time, no need to worry :D

gender stealer: thanks tubbo

slimey: i don't think i've ever been excited for a school dance but now i am

dirty crime boy: that's the spirit!

fundy soot: i have a feeling this won't go as smoothly as we think it will

Chapter End Notes

here is tubbos dress because mmmm like

[pretty outfit](#)

currently trying to figure out everyones besides eret so pop off in the comments if you have any ~recommendations~ also thank you for 10K HITS OMFG AND 500 KUDOS holy fuck guys, love you all so much have an amazing morning/night/whenever <3

author doesn't like school dances so yey

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

siblings siblings siblings siblings

monarch: fuck it i'm gonna wear the strawberry dress

goddess: don't get dress coded

monarch: if the cis girls can show up with deep necklines and whatnot i should be allowed to too

so no pearl?: you look great

so no pearl?: anyways who wants to take me to the store to find a blazer?

goddess: both of us

goddess: eret you're not getting out of this

monarch: i was going to come either way, gotta make sure my sibling looks good

goddess: void will good no matter what tho

so no pearl?: thanks guys

so no pearl?: feeling the love in the denny's parking lot this time /srs

monarch: fucking denny's

goddess: you think techno and dream will actually dual?

monarch: with their streak probably

so no pearl?: and now there's \$10k involved so yeah for sure

monarch: still can't get over that

goddess: who the hell has that much money

so no pearl?: apparently karl's friend

so no pearl?: i'm pretty sure he has his own yt channel or something where the do challenges and what not for money

monarch: holy shit get me on the channel please

Bench Trio

big man: what do we think bois

big man: [insert link]

úwù: shitty angle but nice pick

boo: it's got to be red doesn't is

big man: that's my fucking color, i'm gonna show it off

úwù: who had more of a say wilbur or techno

big man: nope, philza

boo: yeah that makes sense, he dresses the most normal out of all of you

boo: probably for the better

big man: i'll let you know all my picks were also contenders

úwù: yeah he's been spending too much time with wilbur

big man: THEYRE MY BROTHER

big man: of course i have

boo: you pulled out the big words tommy

big man:*shit*

úwù: don't worry we'll get those out of your brain soon enough

boo: alright here's the blazer i picked out [insert link]

boo: just black slacks and a white undershirt, probably with a tie

úwù: OOOO

úwù: ranboos getting fancy

boo: this was actually from the thrift store cause i saw it a while back and was really happy they still had it

big man: keeping up the floral i see

boo: it's a great decision youre just jealous you can't pull it off as well as me <3 /j

big man: i fucking hate that /j

FERAL BOYS!!!!

big Q: what if i pulled up in a duck onesie

time warp: understandable and great but we getting fancy

big Q: maybe that is fancy for me

clout: didnt you were a full fucking suit for your aphug debate

arson: you also literally wore one not that long ago for the talent show

big Q: you bet your asses i did and i looked good doing it

fame baby: people don't dress up as much for hc

clout: no no no fuck you we're popping off

time warp: george wants to see dream in a suit again

arson: oh for sureeeee

clout: and what of it???

clout: is it such a terrible thing mmmm

arson: nah i get it

big Q: just don't thirst too much ;)

time warp: alright bleaching my eyes

fame baby: i'll wear a suit for you georgie <3

big Q: blughhhg

arson: why the fuck did we get them together again

time warp: because we're stupid as hell and thought that it would be better then listening to the pine

arson: yeahhhhh

arson: we were wrong

big Q: dream you doing the fight

fame baby: fuck yeah i am that's good money

fame baby: and i'm gonna prove to techno that i'm superior

clout: their friendship never fails to amaze me

time warp: it's something alright

big Q: WAIT I HAVE THE BIGGEST BRAIN

arson: what's the idea

big Q: dual it out with minecraft swords

big Q: like the ones from target or something

clout: this should be fun

fame baby: *quackity you're a genius*

fame baby: alright gonna tell techno and then go get the weapon 🗡️

arson: if either of you get actually hurt i was never there i'm not explaining that to the police

fame baby: alright my then

clout: wow ditching on your friends

arson: nah i'm going just if there's sirens i'm running

time warp: that's my bf 😊

Brothers Go Burrrr

techie: dream just told me we're dualling with minecraft swords

techie: for some reason

wilby: well i wasn't gonna give you my knife

techie: and i wasn't gonna ask for it????

wilby: point still stands

theseus: WAIT

theseus: you picking ax, sword??? which one???

techie: tommy this isn't actually minecraft they don't do different damages

theseus: DO YOU GET SHIELDS

wilby: mmm that's a good question ask div tech

theseus: *ask them*

techie: fine fine

techie: blob said sure

theseus: *ax or sword????*

techie: dream will probably claim ax so i'll take sword, i have more experience with that anyway

wilby: what are you going to do if phil finds out

techie: saw it was for 10k

techie: he'll understand

theseus: hopefully

theseus: ITS 10K WILBY

theseus: THATS A LTK KF MONEY!!!!!!

wilby: don't actually get hurt please

techie: no promises

Welcome

resident simp: alright who has 6th hour lunch

resident simp: spanish test made me have it

resident simp: guys????

resident simp: *this* is the *one* time you all decide to be responsible????

resident simp: one of you fuckers has lunch i just know it

resident simp: i'm gonna have to look through the images aren't I

resident simp: you little shits

resident simp: you all fucking suck

burnin' love: ever figure out who it was

404: imagine taking spanish, couldnt be me

muffinhead: sorry dream i should have responded :(

monster energy kid: nope you went with the joke be proud of yourself

burnin' love: i literally had to hold onto his phone tho

monster energy kid: hey a wins a win

music man: HAH

music man: green boi was all alone :p

resident simp: i was in the library thank you very much

las drogas: LIKE A FUCKING NERD!!!

amnesiac: again says the one that's planning on going to law school

las drogas: let me be a goddamn hypocrite if i want to be

whoppah: hah dream's a nerd

resident simp: no all of you are just assholes!

music man: fuck you too <3

404: oo now blobs seeing why i hated this gc

burnin' love: you never hated us your just being pissy

404: maybe so

dream team

sappy: okay i have no fucking clue what i'm going to where

dweamy: what's karl wearing?

sappy: i don't really knowwww

gogs: well you should figure that out with tick then

gogs: would suck you y'all showed up in completely different styles

sappy: you two are stressing me the fuck out

dweamy: i haven't really said anything!!!

sappy: mmmm shut i gotta talk to karl

gogs: almost like you should have done that at the start...

sappy: fuck off

private message between karl ♥ and sap <3

sap <3: hey kar

karl ♥: what's up

sap <3: so hc is coming up and i was kinda wondering what you were gonna wear...

karl ♥: let me guess so we could match ;)

sap <3: dream told you didn't he

sap <3: fucking snitch

karl ♥: actually it was george but good guess

karl ♥: anyways i found this green pleated skirt and i'm pairing it with a white shirt and western tie :)

karl ♥: oo and eret gave me a petticoat that doesn't fit them anymore

sap <3: shit

sap <3: i bet it'll look great just gotta match now

karl ♥: tux with a shirt that matches my skirt

sap <3: you're amazing karl ♥♥♥

karl ♥: can't wait to see our outfits together

dream team

dweamy: we should probably get shit sorted out too

dweamy: send pic?

gogs: sure

gogs: wait wanna ft?

dweamy: yeah thatll probably be easier

Welcome

orphan killer: why the *fuck* have random people been coming up to be asking about the fight????

gremlin child: i'll fend them off

music man: tommy you won't do shit

gremlin child: you don't know that

bee boy: sadly we do

monster energy kid: i think jimmy tweeted about it or something

resident simp: looks like you're gonna be embarrassed in front of millions of people techno

orphan killer: nah

whoppah: confident are we

las drogas: i don't even know who to root for anymore

bee boy: tommy's sibling :D

resident simp: tubbo!

bee boy: or my brother D:

amnesiac: you... alright then

nya: if your own brother doesn't take your side it's over dream

flower power: you can do it techno!

resident simp: everyone thinks im gonna fail

404: don't worry i still have your side

burnin' love: i'm sticking by your side man!

foxy: you have 2 people enjoy that

american boy: shit uhhhhh

american boy: i've never seen you guys fight before

resident simp: *say me please*

corn™: i got you dream

i'm a creeper: might as well i guess

music man: see how everyone's joining your team without enthusiasm

resident simp: shut the hell up wilbur

music man: no i don't think i will

gremlin child: what if i vlogged it

gremlin child: i'm so fucking smart

nya: would that technically be filming a crime

gremlin child: how is it a crime

bee boy: is it a crime to have fun???

another banana?!: oh cause it's in the denny's parking lot?

nya: yeah

american boy: i got you

foxy: is that where those connections come in

foxy: because now i'm even more scared then i was originally

american boy: just don't worry

another banana?!: nope nothing good has ever come from you saying that

i'm a creeper: yeah we're probably fucked

corn™: well it was fun while it lasted

resident simp: nope fights still on

resident simp: i'm gonna kick the mother fuckers ass

orphan killer: id like to see you try

404: wait if it's after hc does that mean that dream's gonna be fighting in a suit.....

bee boy: CALM THE FUCK DOWN

burnin' love: holy shit

monster energy kid: bees popping off

bee boy: that is my *brother*

bee boy: *stop please*

404: i pretend i do not see

bee boy: ajjdkflakfnf

bee boy: AHHHHH

bee boy has gone offline

amnesiac: that can't be good

gremlin child: fuck we broke tubbo

muffinhead: i would be careful for a week or so because tubbo just convinced me to teach him
jinxs and hexes

muffinhead: sorry in advance

private message between dream :D and tubbo >:)

dream :D: please tell me that that was wash out hair dye

dream :D: and i know for sure bad didn't teach you this

tubbo >:): if it was wash out it wouldn't have worked

dream :D: tubz hc is in two weeks i can't go with GREEN FUCKING HAIR!!!!

tubbo >:): keep your bf on a leash

dream :D: why me!??????

tubbo >:): because i couldn't get to george

tubbo >:): deal with the consequences of your actions

dream >:): i- i'm gonna figure this out

tubbo >:): good luck <3

Bench Trio

úwù: so yeah that's what i did

boo: it was semi permanent right????

big man: tubbo holy shit

úwù: it'll come out in like three washes but it doesn't know that

úwù: so i'm letting blob deal with that

boo: i didn't think you'd actually do it

big man: is this what bad meant by hexes?

úwù: nope!

úwù: that was for george

boo: those two are going to have quite a week

úwù: i still wanted them to enjoy homecoming

úwù: as obnoxious as they can be

big man: finally living up to the trickster little brother role

úwù: always big man

Welcome

las drogas: OMFG DREAM AKFNKALS

resident simp: shut the hell up

resident simp: we're not talking about this

music man: good thing you're blond, it really showed up

bee boy: >:) it sure did bitch

404: dream...

404: why the hell....

resident simp: this wasn't my choice!!!!

404: okay to be fair i can't really tell i've just heard that your hair is now bright green

bee boy: FUCK I FORGOT YOU WERE COLORBLIND

whoppah: plan failed?

gremlin child: well everyone else can see that monstrosity

music man: big words are my thing thank you

flower power: oh god

resident simp: what the fuck am i supposed to do for hc?!?????!!

bee boy: don't worry it'll be fine

resident simp: ahhhhh

another banana?! i don't think divs fine

nya: yeah wouldn't say so

amnesiac: my lemon demon vinyl came in :D

amnesiac: wait what's happening??

american boy: tubbo made dream's hair bright green

foxy: bee forgot george was colorblind and now is upset

amnesiac: you don't go to school *one* day

orphan killer: wow it's even more of a green teletubby now

resident simp: *you bitch*

i'm a creeper: to be fair green hair isn't bad but holy shit that's bright

corn™: you literally have green hair

i'm a creeper: exactly

cottagepunk: holy shit

muffinhead: dream,, i would apologize but i sure didn't teach them that

shiny boi: good job tubbo

bee boy: validation!

muffinhead: skeppy!!!!

shiny boi: to be fair i only told it to him, didn't say bee had to do it

resident simp: *your ass in on the line*

shiny boi: oh fuck bad please protect me fromakfkn

monster energy kid: there gem goes

monster energy kid: that sure is something to come back to

burnin' love: you look good dream

american boy: that's a fucking lie

burnin' love: gotta uplift the homies schlatt

resident simp: wilbur give me admin

music man: what? no why the hell would i do that

music man: not happening

404: wait no do it i want to see what happens

music man:

music man: you have two minutes make it count

resident simp has muted burnin' love for 2 hours

monster energy kid: no my fiancé!

music man: alright that was good

music man: now they get revoked because *im* the god of this chat

gremlin child: ooo wilburs getting into its villain arc again

gremlin child: what will he do

music man has muted gremlin child for 30 minutes

music man: that bitch

FERAL BOYS!!!!

arson: MUTED FOR NO REASON

fame baby: what can i say i'm amazing

arson: YOU'RE A DICK

time warp: why did you mute my love D:

fame baby: he was being a sarcastic dick

big Q: fair enough

clout: lmao sappy nappy is whining

arson: hey fuck both of you maybe i'll join technos team after all

big Q: oh shit

fame baby:

fame baby: fuck okay so maybe that wasn't my best work

time warp: aksklald omfg

clout: wow you cave easily

fame baby: george my numbers are dwindling i need this

arson: canceled dream only cares about numbers smh

time warp: screenshotted

big Q: blocked and reported

clout: wow can't believe my fav had to be like that

fame baby: you all are insufferable

“god let you have two girlfriends?”

minx : ladies gather round
minx : i have something to share to the class
niki : ooo did you pick out your dress
minx : yes i did actually [[dress.jpeg](#)]
puffy♥: omg it looks so good
puffy♥: you're gonna look amazing ;)
minx : hell yeah i am
niki : oop i should probably show mine shouldnt i....
puffy♥: only if you want
niki : alright here is it [[dress.jpeg](#)]
minx : NIKI
niki : is it bad?
puffy♥: not in the slightest it looks great <3
minx : you're gonna look so good
puffy♥: alright since we're all doing this [[dress.jpeg](#)]
niki : oop-
minx : holy shit who gave my girlfriends the RIGHT
minx : asjdkallf
puffy♥: i think their having a gay panic again
niki : probably
minx : ahhdka hahh
puffy♥: you can do it
minx : gaehajks
niki : almost there
minx : WOMEN
niki : i agree
puffy♥: women are great

Bench Trio

úwù: alright

úwù: i'm gonna show dream my outfit and i need moral support

big man: if they say anything mean i'll drop kick blob

boo: i'll threatening stand over it

úwù: thanks gays

big man: i think there was a typo

úwù: i said what i said

boo: yeah gender woo

úwù: okay i'll be back in like 10 if i don't text come over pls

big man: i got you big t

big man: now go show your brother your awesome dress

boo: we'll be here if needed :)

úwù: alright i'm back and still have a home so we're good

big man: what did div say

úwù: he was a little shocked at first but then it understood and thought it looked nice :3

boo: well it is a very nice dress and i bet your gonna look amazing in it

úwù: thanks boo <3

úwù: oo before i forget i made you this crown [[crown.jpeg](#)]

big man: HOLY SHIT YOU MADE THAT???!!!?

úwù: yeah

boo: that looks amazing tubbo, thank you so much omg

úwù: no problem, i wanted you to have something a little cryptidy :}

big man: that's still a cursed as hell emoji

boo: please refrain from using it

úwù: i don't think i will :}

private message between dadbur and sondy

sondy: okay so i've never worn a suit before because of my parents and i feel awkward going to

other people for this but can you help me

sondy: you can live up to your weird father fantasy too

dadbur: of course, just warning you suit fitting can be a bit strange at times but just go with it

dadbur: if they say anything shitty we'll leave because you shouldn't have to deal with that

sondy: honestly thank you so much wilbur

dadbur: this is the least i can do, i want you to have a good time at hc and more importantly to feel like yourself

dadbur: besides now you're getting a cool ass suit out of it too

sondy: i guess, shit dude ive never went through this before

dadbur: it's okay, i promise you

dadbur: we all go through these kinds of things, your time is just a bit later :)

sondy: you're the best wil

dadbur: don't worry about it too much fundy

Chapter End Notes

lmao i had to make another google doc because the HTML on the first one was getting too much so rip first doc you wont be missed because that shit was slow

plot holes dont exist i swear

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

bee boy: hey boo can i stay with you for a bit

bee boy: shit this isn't the bench trio chat

amnesiac: yeah sure

Bench Trio

boo: assuming you're okay to talk about it here?

big man: tubs whats going on

úwù: moms being a dick and dream said it was probably a good idea to get out for a bit

úwù: divs staying to sort stuff out but that could change

boo: what about your dad

úwù: not saying anything about it

big man: that's bullshit

big man: dumb as fuck he should be standing up for his kids

úwù: i know but right now i just need to leave

boo: don't worry you can stay as long as you need tubbo

úwù: thanks ran <3

big man: fuck we don't have the best luck with parents do we

úwù: not in the slightest

boo: eh took the seventh go around

Welcome

burnin' love: wait what the hell

resident simp: not in the main

404: alright

dream team

dweamy: our mom was talking some shit about school and more personal stuff

dweamy: tubbo wasn't taking it well (understandably) so i told them to stay with a friend for a bit so it can blow over

sappy nappy: holy shit dude do *you* need a place

dweamy: not right now but if it comes to that point i'll figure it out

gogs: don't stay there if you think it's gonna get worse

dweamy: trust me it'll blow over soon, we had a party for my dad so there was a lot of alcohol involved

sappy nappy: point still stands

gogs: don't force yourself to stay somewhere that'll hurt you

dweamy: i'll have my own apartment before you know it <3

sappy nappy: we're always here to help dude

gogs: no matter what

dweamy: i know guys but trust me it'll be alright

gogs: and if it isn't i expect a car in my driveway with two green bastards (if tubbo needs a place too)

dweamy: you got it babe

siblings siblings siblings siblings

goddess: hey uh what's tubbo doing on top of the counter

goddess: not mad just confused

so no pearl?: oh he's staying with us for a bit until dream says it's okay to go back home

monarch: oh alright

monarch: why didn't you tell us tho???

so no pearl?: bee wanted to find out how long it would take you guys to realize they were here

so no pearl?: it was two and a half hours by the way

goddess: what- how???

monarch: oh shit

so no pearl?: i thought it would be three so you guys were more observant than i gave you credit

for

monarch: you thought three hours??

so one pearl?: well it *was* really close

goddess: what were you two doing

so no pearl?: homework and then tubbo wanted food

monarch: why was he on the counter though

so no pearl?: no clue

cisn't

local cryptid: feels like we haven't been here in forever

blood god: we were literally here two chapters ago

local cryptid: too long

testosteronie: hey uh kindly what the fuck

dirty crime boy: you wouldn't understand

big crime: haha my brain is melting reading this

dirty crime boy: ignoring all of you look at my son

fundy soot: wilbur why

dirty crime boy: look at the boyyyyy

dirty crime boy: [\[fundy.jpeg\]](#)

gender stealer: looks nice

slimey: oh shit

slimey: whoever said it was right we're being the best dressed

fundy soot: thanks i think

blood god: accept the compliments

local cryptid: forget the rest of the gc

local cryptid: CISNT is running the show

parental figure: i didn't spend all that time in the closet for nothing

testosteronie: oooo

dirty crime boy: although i do not look as good as my son peep the fit

dirty crime boy: [\[wilbur.jpeg\]](#) (far right)

blood god: anyway so how many of us are looking like our mc skins because it's beginning to be a concerning amount

local cryptid: haha what 😊

blood god: [\[techno.jpeg\]](#)

testosteronie: TECHNO WHAT THE FUCK

big crime: more like *how* the fuck

gender stealer: tommy you live with xem and you didn't know????

dirty crime boy: living in that house means nothing

testosteronie: sometimes i don't see anyone besides phil for like three days

parental figure: ~ *what the fuck*~

local cryptid: anyway tech looks rad as hell

blood god: thank you

slimey: that is some attention to detail holy shit

blood god: i had a lot of inspo from cosplayers and fanartists. they're really good at what they do

local cryptid: hell yeah

fundy soot: thanks again wilbur for everything

dirty crime boy: no problem <3

Bench Trio

big man: what if one day i woke up and i could be cis?????

úwù: you alright toms

big man: seeing as i currently do not wish to unalive i think so

boo: okay the bar is too low

boo: is wilbur and anyone home

big man: yeah but i don't want to get out of bed

úwù: understandable but someone should probably be with you just in case

úwù: we could come over?

big man: nah you guys can have fun at ranboos it's alright really

boo: it doesn't seem to be that okay

big man: i'm just *really* dysphoric rn

úwù: ah tommy :(

big man: nope don't want any of that

boo: we're always here to talk

big man: i know i know

big man: it's just shit you know

úwù: i get that

big man: i want top surgery *so fucking bad* but i'm no where near old enough

big man: i wore something i thought i'd be comfortable and euphoric in but then i saw i didn't pass as well as i thought i did at school and now it all feels too constricting

boo: okay

boo: you're at home and i promise you that nobody sees you as anything less than a boy

úwù: you still wearing your binder?

big man: yeah don't want to take it off

úwù: i know it's hard but you got to

úwù: how about you text wilbur and it can get you one of their jumpers

big man: i don't want to disrupt it

boo: trust me he'll be more upset if you don't tell them anything

big man: okay i will

big man: thanks for listening to me you guys

boo: that's what friends are for <3

úwù: we're always here for you tommy! <3

FERAL BOYS!!!!

big Q: alrighty boys what we thinking [\[quackity.jpeg\]](#)

clout: you your mc character now

big Q: fuck off

time warp: looks good quacks

arson: too teir

arson: *george is just a dick*

fame baby: mmm do i defend the bf???

clout: yes you do

fame baby: george is the nicest person in the world

big Q: wow gogy how toxic

clout: i'm a blessing

fame baby: you really are <3

time warp: it always ends with you two flirting

arson: anyway [\[sapnap.jpeg\]](#) (will have black jacket)

time warp: *oh*

time warp: looks really good sap ;)

fame baby: and you talk about US

big Q: blegh

big Q: NO FLIRTING IN THE GC

big Q: THAGS FOR THR DMS

clout: no♥

big Q: oo you fucking suck

arson: what do you expect from dnf really

big Q: YOU'RE PART KF TBE PROBELSM?!!!!?

time warp: oop big q is getting jealous again

time warp: maybe you're the toxic one

big Q: this chat was a goddamn mistake

private message between ranboo and techno

ranboo: hey so this may seem out of the blue but you were really the only person i could think to come to about all of this

ranboo: kinda heavy question but how did you know you were aro?

techno: oh um

ranboo: sorry

techno: no it's alright, just have to think about it some. i guess i just never experienced crushes like other kids my age and when i got to high school every one was worrying about getting a

partner and i just didn't understand that

techno: even when i had a girlfriend i don't really think it was romantic more like i felt like i *had* to. but even with that romantic attraction is different for everyone and if you think your arospec rn then it's alright to identify as that

techno: the idea that you've "always known" and that you'll "never change" is kind of outdated and it's okay to try new labels and whatever until you find one that really fits you

ranboo: okay

ranboo: honestly thank you so much, i don't even know what my sexuality/romantic attraction is anymore but that really helped

techno: identity is hard and it's different for everyone so it's okay to be confused

ranboo: thanks again techno :)

techno: no problem

Welcome

bee boy: it's the undiagnosed mental illness for me 😊

resident simp: who taught them that

bee boy: i'm on the internet?!??!

gremlin child: you already know i was pulling up with undiagnosed disorders when i was taken in by phil

music man: feral raccoon child

gremlin child: hell yeah

whoppah: it seems like this was mid conversation but tubbo really hopped on just to say that

bee boy: i do what i want

nya: wait why aren't you diagnosed yet?

nya: not that it's horrible just curious

bee boy: my mother does not believe that i could be neurodivergent in anyway

resident simp: yep

404: hold the fucking phone what???

resident simp: it's really not that crazy to think about

flower power: that seems really wrong

another banana?! not just seems *it is*

muffinhead: is there anyway you could get a diagnoses?

bee boy: not really sure

monster energy kid: next time you go to the doctor ask about it because a pediatrician/primary care provider can diagnose it

bee boy: wait really????

monster energy kid: yeah, they'll most likely want to talk to your parents after so just explain some stuff and it should be alright :)

resident simp: holy shit karl

burnin' love: how?? does know?

monster energy kid: it's how i got my diagnosis

corn™: that's really sad but also it's great that you were able to get one

monster energy kid: i know i'm lucky and i want to help people that were in a similar situation to me :D

music man: karl you are amazing

monster energy kid: aww thanks <3

monster energy kid: but really i'm just trying to help

resident simp: well you just helped immensely so thank you so fucking much

bee boy: thank you karl <3 <3 <3

cisn't

dirty crime boy: hmm stim go burrrrr

gender stealer: yeah

big crime: WAIT

big crime: that's from the undiagnosed adhd isn't it

dirty crime boy: yeh

big crime: :0 nice

testosteronie: i felt summoned

testosteronie: i see

dirty crime boy: wait are there any songs/sounds that trigger happy stims for you guys

dirty crime boy: because electro swing remixes hit different

gender stealer: ultimate showdown and touch tone telephone the most

parental figure: lemon demon stan

gender stealer: yes

testosteronie: able sisters.

big crime: okay so maybe it's cause of tommy but i/me/myself and because of boo word disassociation

local cryptid: amazing choices

local cryptid: *chefs kiss*

dream team

sappy nappy: *dreeeeeamm*

dweamy: *whaaaaaat*

sappy nappy: stream w/ me

dweamy: nope

dweamy: you're not getting out of your english essay

sappy nappy: you bitch

gogy: my bitch

sappy nappy: ughhh fine

sappy nappy: i'll do my stupid essay

gogy: you would have regretted it if you didn't do it

dweamy: you know that full well

sappy nappy: ha ha yeah whatever

sappy nappy: time to do a rhetorical analysis on fahrenheit 451 i guess

dweamy: ha loser

gogy: don't you have into the wild shit to do

dweamy:

dweamy: maybe so

gogy: okay *both* of you go do your stuff and stop texting

gogy: smh fucking underclassmen

sappy nappy: you were once us

dweamy: yeah you're no better

dweamy: and you the dumbass dating an underclassman

gogy: fuck

Bench Trio

úwù: okay doctors appointment has been scheduled

úwù: we moving up in the world bois

big man: HELL YEAH

boo: congrats tubbo :D

úwù: like i hate the doctors but if this actually fucking works maybe it was worth it

boo: dream going to?

úwù: yey divs really excited too

big man: doctors appointments suck but i'll let it slide this time

boo: have to agree

úwù: true true

Brothers Go Burrrr

theseus: have the weapons been picked and times selected

wilby: holy shit

wilby: but yes

techie: i would say i feel bad for whatever employees have to deal with us but this is probably going to be the most entertaining thing they've ever seen there

theseus: we're providing free entertainment really

wilby: this is a circus and you and dream are the clowns :)

techie: bruh

theseus: wait fuck ajkdlalskdf

theseus: *you're so right*

wilby: what can i say i'm the smart one

techie: nope

techie: you eat sand at 16

wilby: i'm a fucking genius

theseus: don't worry techs just jealous

techie: not jealous just saying the truth, it eats *sand*

wilby: you're just too much of a coward to do it smh

techie: it's gonna ruin your teeth

wilby: i'll be fine

theseus: they'll be fine

techie: the quartz in the sand will ruin the enamel on your teeth and then they'll start decaying because of the other food you eat dumbass

wilby: ,,,,,,nah i'll be good

techie: there's no reasoning with you is there

theseus: let it have this techno

techie: everyday the sky gods choose violence towards me

Welcome

whoppah: okay so i've seen the clip where wilbur rants about anteaters and i saw it as a joke

whoppah: just found out those fuckers can puncture an artery and make you bleed to death so maybe he's not wrong

music man: THANK YOU

flower power: hold up what???

whoppah: they fucking *t-pose* before attacking too

gremlin child: they're a menace to society

i'm a creeper: what the hell

shiny boi: how did you even learn this

whoppah: this guy that hates birds showed up in my recommended and i fell down a rabbit hole

cottagepunk: jack wilbur, hating on anteaters

muffinhead: well any animal is going to defend itself if it feels threatened

music man: nothing that eatings goddamn ants for a living should have those capabilities

foxy: everyday i wonder about leaving this chat

bee boy: i have no clue what's going on :D

gremlin child: tubbo your on wilburs side

bee boy: alrighty then

amnesiac: nice save tubbo

bee boy: it was probably going to happen anyway

burnin' love: *h e l p*

resident simp: what's up

monster energy kid: people are trying to kick us out of the skatepark

las drogas: the fuck?

burnin' love: a middle aged mom just said we have to get out because we're "a bad influence"

muffinhead: what are you influencing???

monster energy kid: no clue!

404: skateboarding?

burnin' love: gogy this is a *skatepark*

monster energy kid: wait she's yelling again

monster energy kid: ajskldalls

monster energy kid: alright she pulled out the slurs let's head out slkssksk

resident simp: i will *fight*

las drogas: she said what now?!?!???

burnin' love: apparently we are inflicting the
son

gay

on her

monster energy kid: i will not repeat her words

american boy: ight time to fight a bitch

orphan killer: she had it coming

bee boy: "inflict the gay" i like that

gremlin child: i will trans your gender

music man: neo your pronouns

orphan killer: end your bloodline

foxy: *holy shit~*

whoppah: that escalated quickly

burnin' love: just like that lady

corn™: isn't that the skatepark you always go to??

burnin' love: kid was a total newbie and their mom obviously didnt want them to be alone

monster energy kid: alone with the ~queers~

i'm a creeper: cause that would just suck /s

another banana?!: who would ever want that /j

nya: imagine supporting lgbtq+ people /s

flower power: bisexual

cottagepunk: thank you for your addition

flower power: always <3

cisn't

testosteronie: homecoming is this saturday >:)

big crime: time to show off >:)

blood god: fuck that means another pep assembly

dirty crime boy: :((((

parental figure: this one is always easier to get out of though

parental figure: end of day and all that

blood god: i think i'm going to try to go. i'll just have to prepare with my stuff

testosteronie: don't push yourself too far tho

gender stealer: don't want to get hurt

blood god: i'll be careful

big crime: yay :D

gender stealer: in other words i have learned enchantment table so i'm that much closer to being an irl enderman

local cryptid: you always will be in my eyes <3

big crime: ranboo is enderman confirmed?!?!????!

slimey: vois got the height

fundy soot: and vois sensitive to water

big crime: and the cool two colored eyes :D

testosteronie: they get freaked out if you look void in the eyes

gender stealer: if only i could teleport 😊

parental figure: maybe one day

dirty crime boy: how the fuck did you learn *enchantment table*

gender stealer: it's an alphabet with 26 characters and has direct letter translation

gender stealer: and there's a quizlet

fundy soot: i swear there's a quiz let for everything

blood god: there sure is

gender stealer: i've already created enderman so really holy frick

slimey: it hit them

gender stealer: i really *am* an irl enderman

gender stealer: brb gonna go have a crisis

testosteronie: have fun

private message between green blob and blaze

green blob: how the fuck do i ask george to hc

blaze: bro it's on saturday and you haven't done that

green blob: not officially

blaze: jesus

blaze: okay you're already dating so keep it simple

blaze: maybe just take him out and ask

green blob: you're a lifesaver <3

blaze: you're a fucking mess

green blob: yeah but i'm a hot mess

blaze: shut the fuck up right now and ask your boyfriend to hc

green blob: alright alright going

i actually learned enchantment table :3 annnnnyways I'm probably going to add a part to the hc chapter that has all the outfits with hyperlinks and image descriptions so enjoy that.

I projected *hard* with this one bois so yey

homecoming~

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Karl: skirt

[shirt and tie](#)

green pleated skirt (petticoat underneath) with a white shirt and western tie

Fundy: [\[fundy.jpeg\]](#)

Orange suit jacket and vest with a white shirt and black tie. The pants are grey plaid with a small bit of orange.

Wilbur: [\[wilbur.jpeg\]](#) (far right)

Dusty yellow baggy turtleneck with a brown blazer over it, the pants are loose and grey with a black belt. For shoes, he has brown doc martens.

Techno: [\[techno.jpeg\]](#) A cosplay recreation of the minecraft skin. Red cape with white fur at the top, loose black pants, a red scarf tied around the waist, multiple brown belts, and a loose fitting white shirt. There is also a pig mask and a golden crown.

Quackity: [\[quackity.jpeg\]](#)

also a recreation of his mc skin. White dress shirt and black tie, pants, and suspenders. He also has his iconic beanie.

Sapnap: [\[sapnap.jpeg\]](#)

A green dress shirt the same color as Kar's skirt with a black tie and dress pants. He is also wearing a black blazer.

Minx: [\[minx.jpeg\]](#)

A black lace two piece dress, the skirt goes to mid thigh and the top is a high halter top. There is an intricate design on the bust of the top.

Niki: [\[niki.jpeg\]](#)

A light pink off the shoulder dress. There is a flower fringe on the top. There is a floral pattern across the entire dress

Puffy: [\[puffy.jpeg\]](#)

A half suit half dress, the dress is white and longer in the back with a red sash and bowtie. There is a black suit jacket and black tights.

Ranboo: [\[crown.jpeg\]](#)

[blazer.jpeg](#)

Voi has a metal flower crown with stick like things. For the rest of the outfit voi is wearing a white dress shirt and black dress pants. The blazer is a floral pattern with red, yellow, and light purple flowers.

Tubbo: [\[tubbo.jpeg\]](#)

A pale yellow light dress with long flowy sleeves; it is also off the shoulder. There is a beaded design on the waist as well as some flowers.

Tommy: [\[tommy.jpeg\]](#)

crimson blazer with black lapels and a black dress shirt and pants. There is also a the same colored

red bowtie.

Eret: [eret.jpeg]

Eret in his strawberry dress

Jack: [jack.jpeg]

A simple black tux with a white shirt

Sam: [sam.jpeg]

A dark green suit with brown dress shoes, he has a white shirt and a navy blue tie

Charlie: [charlie.jpeg]

A white gothic style shirt with a lace up front, its very flowy, he'll also have black high waisted trousers.

Schlatt: [schlatt.jpeg]

A black suit, white shirt, and a red tie (quackity also give him ram horns as a joke and he goes with it.

Skeppy: [skeppy.jpeg]

A light blue jacket, white shirt, and black trousers. Gem also has a black bowtie.

Bad: [bad.jpeg]

A red vintage tailcoat with a white undershirt and black trousers.

Dream: [dream.jpeg]

An emerald green suit with a white shirt (unbuttoned at top) and the same colored vest.

George: [george.jpeg]

A baby blue cottage core dress with a false corset and a rectangle neckline. Its floor length and light. He also has a white long sleeve under it with loose sleeves.

now onto the dance ;)

Welcome

gremlin child: alright fuckers let's go!!!!!!

music man: calm the fuck down

orphan killer: i need to finish getting ready stop

flower power: everyone calm down

flower power: tommy let them get their shit together

another banana?!: niki have i ever told you i love you

flower power: yes but thank you <3

404: mmm i need help

nya: want to swing by

404: please

another banana?!: oop the child is back

las drogas: he's older than all of you

flower power: still a child

resident simp: should o be concerned???

404: don't worry about it

cottagepunk: alright i can tell this is gonna be exciting

bee boy: ranbooooooooo

amnesiac: whattttt

bee boy: hi <3

amnesiac: hi tubbo

burnin' love: oh is georgie getting nice for his bf

404: shut the fuck up

monster energy kid: you do the same thing...

burnin' love: that i do ☹️

shiny boi: baaad where areeee youuuu

muffinhead: give me five

muffinhead: coming over right now

whoppah: there still gonna be the fight after?

im a creeper: they better

corn™: i can't wait for it

resident simp: gonna be \$10k richer today :)

foxy: i don't think so

cottagepunk: that denny's is going to be so confused

american boy: don't worry it'll be alright

amnesiac: the more you say that the more i doubt it

bee boy: if anything goes wrong just run

foxy: we're not making it out of tonight alive are we

corn™: no chance

foxy: nice nice

foxy: guess we're all gonna die then

music man: you won't die

music man: as your father i expressly forbid it

amnesiac: :0

amnesiac: thank you

music man: no problem

GNF support club

an actual child: maybe this wasn't a good idea

mother: it was a great idea

gods favorite: it was in fact a fantasist idea

gods favorite: dream is gonna love it don't worry

an actual child: still terrified :)

mother: don't worry it'll be alright

gods favorite: it loves you, don't get too terrified

an actual child: thanks guys

an actual child: and tell niki she's amazing and wonderful and perfect <3

George met up with Dream at the dance, and that was still terrifying. He didn't know how Dream was going to react when they saw each other in real life. Sure they thought that the outfit that George had picked out was nice and that said that div enjoyed it but was that really going to hold up when the two arrived at the dance? He didn't really know.

Which in turn was making his skin crawl, honestly how could he have imagined this even going well in the first place. But before he could even run back to his house and pretend like nothing was going on he arrived at school, there were people lining up outside of the school and he could feel his phone continuously go off, he sure as hell didn't check it, but George had a one track mind at the moment and that was how his boyfriend was going to react to well... everything. Niki had done his makeup while Minx and Puffy gave him moral support through it. There was a lot of blush, white freckles, some blue and pink eyeshadow: it all looked amazing. He felt *good* wearing it, he'd be lying if he said he hadn't messed around with eyeliner before, but he hadn't really shown people that side of him before and now coming out and showing them was difficult. Maybe the darkness of the gymnasium would conceal it and it could just be a secret that he knew of.

George got out of the car, Minx assuring him once more that it was going to be fine, as Puffy

helped to try to find out where everyone was meeting. They entered the school, George getting stopped for a second to make sure that the person on his ID was *him*, and went off to where the destination was.

It was very crowded, people grouping together, a few couples that he wished he could be a bit further from, but it was to be expected. There was a tap on his shoulder. George turned around to face the offender and there it was; Dream was standing there in the flesh. There were a few moments of stunned silence as the two boys took in each other's looks. "You look- great," the way they said it was breathless, George's heart swelled at the sound.

A smirk danced across his lips, "I'd say you look pretty good as well." And man was that the truth; Dream dressed in its emerald green suit, the way the top button was left unbuttoned; holy shit it looked amazing.

There was someone clapping that George heard, "Congratulations it took you guys two fucking seconds," Of course it was Sapnap, "Now lets go!"

"What were you even betting on?"

"Let's not get into it."

Welcome

las drogas: WHERE TTHE FUCK ARE U GUYS

burnin' love: bruh we're at the dance

las drogas: okay but like where

monster energy kid: *at the dance*

las drogas: *WHERE*

404: you dont want to know

bee boy: im going to bleach my fucking eyes if you dont stop

resident simp: hush now child

amnesiac: anyway me, tubbo, and eret are gonna be there in a few :)

orphan killer: why was i given a crown?

music man: because you're our god and youre better then the person that was actually elected prom king

music man: *fucking jared*

gremlin child: YOU ALL LOOK AMAZING

muffinhead: thank you tommy :3

shiny boi: how the hell did someone sneak in vodka

cottagepunk: i'm going to throw hands

amnesiac: i'll help you becuase that was unwarented

bee boy: I can build bombs. :)

flower power: what happened

cottagepunk: *apparently* i broke the dresscode

cottagepunk: I DID NOT

music man: I'll help you sneak in

whoppah: what the hell???

cottagepunk: thanks wil

Wilbur pushed through the crowd of people trying to get into the school to attempt to sneak Eret in. There was no reason that she *shouldn't* have been allowed in, Wilbur had seen plenty of cis girls wearing dresses a lot like theirs, and the ticket was paid for so there was no going back now.

They locked eyes for a moment as Eret glanced behind the teacher that was trying to explain to him why he wasn't allowed in. "Alright, fine I'll leave." Yeah that wasn't actually happening.

See there wasn't just *one* entrance to the school or to the gym for that matter. So the plan was to sneak Eret through the back entrance, where nobody would be, and make their way to the gym that way. Wilbur gave her a thumbs up and walked back, it was harder for them to go along with it. Enough lies about 'leaving something in its locker' or 'sorry I got lost' and soon enough it was able to get to the back entrance.

Thank fuck it could open from the inside. Eret was standing there, in all their glory, as Wilbur let her in. "That was a shit show."

The two walked through the deserted halls, listening as the music got louder the closer they got to the gymnasium, "Yeah but the crime boy has got it all figured out. Besides, they were being a right ass about something that didn't affect them *at all*."

i'm a creeper: hold up are we ignoring the fact that someone snuck in vodka

bee boy: i would like to ignore it

resident simp: what the fuck happened

amnesiac: anyway tubbo's staying at our place again

gremlin child: hey techno after your fight i'm heading over to ranboo's

american boy: what the fuck went down

bee boy: i now have vodka on my skin and I would not like to remember it

monster energy kid: I got you <3

bee boy: thank you

monster energy kid: I- I think this guy is hitting on me

burnin' love: is it unwanted

monster energy kid: yes.

burnin' love: I'm coming

burnin' love: bathrooms right?

monster energy kid: yep <3

orphan killer: what happened???

monster energy kid: this guy was flirting with me cause he thought i was a girl and was trying to get me into a mosh pit

monster energy kid: wasn't about to do that

gremlin child: i'll kick him

burnin' love: i handled him dont worry

bee boy: literally all you did was come up and say "that's my boyfriend" and the guy immediately stopped

monster energy kid: nice to know i'm pretty i guess???

orphan killer: why the fuck is there a mosh pit

The next song to come on was a slow dance, Karl pulled Sapnap through the hall to try to get to the gym before the song ended. They bumped into a few people and saw Bad and Skeppy dancing together further away from the crowd, Tommy and Tubbo were also pulling Ranboo up to attempt to dance together.

Karl pulled ticks partner close, wrapping their arms around the shorter's neck. In that moment as the chords drifted through his ears all cryp could think about was the guy standing in front of him, of the hands that were on his waist guiding honk through the moments. It was a bit uncoordinated - neither knowing how to properly slow dance- but they fell into a simple waltz next to the other couples.

"Maybe homecoming was a good idea."

Karl quirked their head, "As long as you're by my side its always a good idea."

orphan killer: tell me a random freshman came up to me and bowed????

corn™: because you're the ruler

gremlin child: your a god

bee boy: they saw who the real homecoming ruler was

orphan killer: there's more?!!??

nya: techno supremacy

flower power: they see you as a ruler and thats iconic

amnesiac: power for the blood god

shiny boi: accept it techno you are the god

orphan killer: it started out as a bit how did it end up like this

404: (it was only a bit, it was only a bit)

american boy: fucking mr. brightside

resident simp: i think i just saw a drunk teacher

im a creeper: well thats illegal i think

another banana?!: what the fuck

whoppah: what is happening at this goddamn school dance

nya: nobody knows

shiny boi: lets keep it that way :)

amnesiac: skeppy that sounds pretty ominous

muffinhead: you didn't have anything to do with it right?

shiny boi: no

shiny boi: like /srs I did't I swear

foxy: how did you know they were drunk

music man: MY SON

music man: you've been quiet

foxy: yeah cause I've been *talking* to people

orphan killer: sounds exhausting

bee boy: why do that when I can just text it all

foxy: okay well I like talking in person but you do you

monster energy kid: wait theres a drunk teacher

las drogas: alright we need to *fucking* go

american boy: yeah second that lets book it

music man: what the fuck happened

orphan killer: very confused as to whats happening

gremlin child: get the car techno

monster energy kid: the dance isn't even yet

bee boy: it is for us

amnesiac: i dont even want to know anymore

resident simp: denny's time???

404: i think so

404: fight well dream, I don't want to be widow

burnin' love: fight well man

monster energy kid: guess i'm calling up jimmy

gremlin child: VLOG TIME

flower power: dont kill each other

whoppah: this is gonna be fucking wild

im a creeper: i cant believe you two are going through with this

corn™: you would too for 10k

Chapter End Notes

everything in my life is physically breaking and I find that funny (its not actually fun). I also had a test on Friday, an essay, and my brain is f u c k i n g melting. anyway I hope you all liked the chapter and are excited for the fight ;)

meet me in the denny's parking lot

Chapter Notes

PLEASE READ THE END NOTES THANK YOU

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

resident simp: that 10k will be mine

orphan killer: that's what you'd like to think

music man: suck it green boy the money is technos

gremlin child: imagine being a loser

cottagepunk: gonna have to agree with sbi on this one

resident simp: where the fuck is my support???

404: don't lose

bee boy: ajskslajjdkd g e o r g e

404: there's the support

burnin' love: techno actually knows how to wield a sword do hmmm

resident simp: i *kinda* know how

amnesiac: now that's just not enough

las drogas: techno, my god, fight well

another banana?! it is 12 am and we're gonna go watch those two fight in a denny's parking lot?? really???

american boy: yeah we are

nya: *sigh* this should be something

whoppah: everyone's ignoring the fact that techno literally is in their mc skin rn and we are missing the opportunity for dream to do the same

foxy: how would that even work??

los drogas: it's a fucking green blob what is div supposed to do

404: yeah don't make them change

i'm a creeper: aren't you rooting for techno???

music man: yes but i crave the dramatic flare that having them in costume would create

foxy: of course you fucking theatre kid

Dream adjusted the mask on his face, they had used the mask before for other things but this would be the first time it was used in a full video. It knew that if blobs face did show that someone would edit it out, knowing that Dream wasn't ready for that right about now, but it still caused his stomach to end up in knots.

Wilbur had given div a green hoodie, replicating the fanart that was all over the internet. As they put it on it all felt more real. Why the fuck was it doing this again?

Right, ten thousand fucking dollars.

He walked into the parking lot, George coming up to it, the other visibly paused for a moment, "I guess it's alright, still think a suit would have been better."

Dream wrapped an arm around his shoulders, "Couldn't let the whole internet see me like that now could I."

George rolled his eyes, "I *guess* so, would have been nice though."

"Alright pack it up lovebirds I have someone's ass to beat." Techno came up to the pair, Karl following close behind. "You think you'll win?" The same monotone way Techno said everything.

"You could say I'm kinda confident." The boy next to him poked divs ribs, the grip on the plastic ax in his hand tightened.

The concept was awesome, execution maybe a little less so, but they'd be damned if blob didn't follow through with this.

Karl broke into the conversation, "Okay I don't know if you guys have met before but this is Jimmy and some of my other friends Chris and Chandler." The group introduced themselves, "You two are still cool with this right? Wouldn't want to go through it all and have you guys hate it."

Techno nodded, Dream smirked.

"Let's fucking go!" Leave it to Tommy to start the yelling.

\$10,000 Dream vs Technoblade Dual!

The video starts with the typical intro and a wide shot of both Dream and Technoblade looking towards each other. There's a few interviews with people on both sides of the dual, Tommy breaking into Sapnap's interview and rooting for Techno is a highlighted bit. Tubbo looks nervous in his interview, "Well Dream is my brother but Techno is *Tommy's* sibling so I'm not so sure who I should be voting for?"

Dream let's out an offended gasp, "Tubbo what the hell?! Still?!"

"Sorry Dream!"

There's a few more interviews and one for both Techno and Dream. Techno is relaxed during xers, simply saying they are going to win. Dream is much more confident, twirling his ax in its hand some.

With some dramatic music and some editing so it looks less like a Denny's parking lot at 12 am the fight begins.

Dream is the first to attack, coming in and landing a hit on Techno's sword. He blocked another time with divs shield (Tommy was very adamant about adding them) and jumped back to avoid.

Techno had to come at him, landing a hit on Dream's side, "Shit you were right about that *actually* hurting!"

"No hospital visits!" Niki's voice was drained out by the cheers around her, poor Niki.

The fight dragged on and both opponents could feel the blossoming bruises, don't worry they'd be fine, neither wanted to give up. There was a lot on the line, as Sun Tzu once said 'When there's 10k on the line go fucking wild' or some shit like that I don't know I don't read real books anymore.

Techno landed an attack on the back of Dream's knee, subsequently knocking it to the ground. Xe was quick to knock the ax out of blobs hand and kick it to the side, making it nearly impossible for Dream to attack. "Get them Techno!" Tommy's voice reverberated throughout the parking lot.

"Do you yield?"

Dream smirked up at the other, "Never," di reached out and pulled at Techno's foot, knocking them to the ground. He clambered back to try to reach its sword but before Techno could do anything else.

As both of the teens stood up, posing for another attack, an unknown voice rang out from the Denny's. "Could you guys leave before the cops come and I get fired?!"

Everyone in the vicinity paused, looking at the person standing at the door. Dream was going to say something but was once again knocked to the floor.

Techno peared over it, "Seems like I win."

Welcome

resident simp: that was bullshit!!!!

resident simp: if the person didn't come then *i* would have won

orphan killer: keep telling yourself that

resident simp: hey schlatt what happening to your fucking connections??!!? i thought we weren't supposed to be interrupted??!!??!!

american boy: must have been a new employee

resident simp: you fucking suck

gremlin child: SUCK IT BITCH BOY

gremlin child: YOU'RE A FUCKING LOSER!!!

bee boy: i'm sorry dream but....

music man: accept it tubbo you were always on our side

bee boy:yeah

404: well guess i'm a widow now 🥀

resident simp: quit acting like i'm dead

404: sometimes i can still hear its voice

burnin' love: damn dream so unobservant

resident simp: i was trying to be nice!!

amnesiac: and look where that got you

resident simp: fuck this i'm going to bed

404: sleep call?

resident simp: always

resident simp has gone offline

404 has gone offline

shiny boi: i thought george was on technos side now sounds a bit sus

foxy: traitor

gremlin child: i got the BEST vlog out of that

bee boy: can i see it when you're done :3

gremlin child: of course

flower power: neither of you are really hurt are you?

orphan killer: we're fine

flower power: alright good good

another banana?!: look at how caring she is <3

las drogas: all of you need to s t o p

monster energy kid: imagine being single

burnin' love: couldn't be me

las drogas: *fuck all of you*

monster energy kid: *thank you*

i'm a creeper: i would say not feeling the love in the denny's parking lot but there was not love there anyway and now i can only think of the fight

corn™: AS YOU SHOULD

nya: i can't believe we actually did that

foxy: i can't believe the cops didn't show up

cottagepunk: like that would have stopped us

cottagepunk: as if

muffinhead: it probably should of but it wouldn't

shiny boi: you know is so well <3

muffinhead: that is not the compliment you're taking it as

shiny boi: oh i know

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: when it hits you that you just lost 10k

fame baby: shit that hurts

clout: shouldn't have gotten distracted

arson: that's how it be sometimes

time warp: if you think that's bad you don't want to know how much i've lost in challenges....

las drogas: no now i sure do

arson: ooo i know

clout: it can't be that bad

arson: 300k

las drogas: HOLY SHIT

fame baby: no fucking way

clout: i stand corrected

clout: karl how???

time warp: IVE NEVER WON ANYTHING!!!

fame baby: how do you not win *anything*

arson: that's a talent in itself

time warp: weddings off

arson: wait karl no

arson: we've been planning this for forever

las drogas: (i can't tell if they're joking or not anymore)

fame baby: (lowkey same)

clout: (you two are actually stupid)

fame baby: (thank you <3)

las drogas: (ew gross flirting in the fake dms)

arson: karl baby

time warp: can't believe youd out me like this

arson: i'll do anything

time warp: anything?

arson: anything you want

time warp: give me algebra answers :)

arson: done

las drogas: imagine doing the homework

clout: we all know you did it

fame baby: *closeted nerd*

las drogas: i hate you all

Bench Trio

boo: alright i think i'm ready to say it

úwù: say what?

big man: what's up ranboo

boo: okay maybe i'm not

úwù: we'll support you no matter what :D

big man: you'd could kill a man and id help you hide the body

boo: tommy admitting pog likes my presence???

big man: shut up

big man: stop deflecting

boo: fine okay okay

boo: i'm aro

úwù: woo

úwù: congrats on finding out more about yourself :)

big man: that's pretty poggers

boo: okay i'm good

boo: dang that was exhilarating

boo: haven't come out in a while and that was strange

big man: "haven't come out in a while"

big man: imagine having to do it only once

úwù: couldn't be me

boo: no that's for losers

big man: coming out multiple times squad!

úwù: *we reign supreme~*

big man: ewww you're texting more and more like your brother

úwù: yes

boo: oh gods no

Welcome

resident simp: pov in the doctors office

bee boy: could they just not??

resident simp: i wish

american boy: i have no fucking clue what any of that means and i'm not about to unpack it

muffinhead: remember to ask about the adhd

shiny boi: get the diagnosis >:)

monster energy kid: piss off an ableist

orphan killer: yes.

music man: let them cry

gremlin child: hope their socks get wet

amnesiac: on that note hope that both of your appointments go well

resident simp: i have been waiting in this cold ass office for *twenty minutes*

burnin' love: yeah they're always cold

404: you alone?

resident simp: you bet

404: suffer

resident simp: akdksk what the fuck did i do???

404: wait let me just

404: suffer (affectionate)

resident simp: aww thanks

burnin' love: BITCH

burnin' love: how the fuck is your relationship *real*

burnin' love: i practically lived with you and had to listen to all these rants in person and i still can't believe any of it

monster energy kid: george's love language: insults

404: it's true <3

gremlin child: hey wil, tech, is this what a healthy relationship looks like???

music man: wrong person to ask

orphan killer: i don't do relationships

gremlin child: well shit

foxy: well it works for them and their not *actually* hurting each other (to my knowledge) so i think it's fine????

nya: couldn't be me

nya: my girlfriends are goddesses<3

flower power: aw thanks

another banana?!: youre the best puffy<3

resident simp: why can't we be more like them gogy

404: reasons

bee boy: sounds reasonable enough

whoppah: george i thought you were a widow now

404: nah

corn™: but dream's dead...

i'm a creeper: please say you aren't a necrophiliac

404: *NO*

404: magic, bad, idfk but no no no not that

las drogas: *sam why would you make me think that?!???!*

i'm a creeper: got to check all the boxes

american boy: i think that one could have stayed unchecked

american boy: just for good measure

shiny boi: is that better or worse than george falling for an eldritch horror god in the smp

muffinhead: skeppy....

cottagepunk: i try to do my hw *one time*

cottagepunk: suddenly i'm missing out on all the good conversations

flower power: good?

nya: ehh wouldn't say that

las drogas: okay but at least the eldritch horror isn't d e a d

foxy: it's still not human though

amnesiac: a monster?

404: let's not continue with this train of thought

las drogas: nope. because you have to bring up the dead thing so now you will pay the consequences

Bench Trio

úwù: doctors results are in!!

boo: ooo okay don't be nervous

úwù: i'm kinda excited is that weird???

big man: no not at all

úwù: okay okay let's seeee

úwù: I WSS RIJTB

úwù: TAKR THAG MUM

boo: hey let's go :)

big man: getting a diagnosis can be so helpful

úwù: i sure hope so

úwù: part of my just wanted to spite my mum though

big man: understandable

boo: have a nice day

big man: eww ranboo just completed my sentence

boo: did dream get its too?

úwù: yeah i think so

úwù: i'll ask brb

boo: me completed your sentence isn't *that* bad

big man: no you and tubbo do that shit and looked how that turned out

boo: we're happy????

big man: gross

úwù: dream got a yes too

úwù: life's fucking crazy

big man: how do you think your mum is going to react

úwù: probably not great but it's not like she can pretend it's fake anymore

boo: now *that's* the best feeling

cisn't

dirty crime boy: we back bitches

slimey: oh god

local cryptid: any new plans to terrorize the cis

dirty crime boy: nope just bored

parental figure: valid

local cryptid: rip i guess

dirty crime boy: we cannot let this group chat for it's too powerful and it's so much fucking fun

big crime: it's got you there

dirty crime boy: thank you tubbo

dirty crime boy: also @testosteronie i have a blessing for you

testosteronie: i was summoned

blood god: you need to stop with thag

testosteronie: never

testosteronie: what's up will

dirty crime boy: the time has come when i shall pass on this name to you

dirty crime boy:



dirty crime boy: join

testosteronie: FUCK YES

testosteronie: o7 bitches my time has come

amnesiac: wil passing on the title :0

fundy soot: and not to their son?? smh

testosteronie: *i earned this fox bitch*

big crime: calm down tommy don't pull out the knife

blood god: wilburs still salty about that

slimey: rip wilburs knife

amnesiac: don't you have a sword techno?

blood god: i'm more trustworthy

local cryptid: xe's got you there

parental figure: when they've just *got* swords and knives

dirty crime boy: they wouldnt allow this in britain

slimey: they don't trust people with butter knives

big crime: well... *maybe that's a good thing*

amnesiac: tubbo you know how to build a nuke this is not the time to be talking

testosteronie: now that's one interesting family dynamic

testosteronie: imagine how you're influencing your child

big crime: :0 michael's doing great

amnesiac: he's perfectly fine thank you very much

parental figure: they lost him for two hours and freaked out

slimey: thank god that's not a real child

blood god: those two would not be trusted to raise an actual child

amnesiac: i should take offense to that but it's probably for the better

big crime: it's alright ranboo i'm still here <3

big crime: and michael is too

local cryptid: i'm not even gonna try to unpack all that

local cryptid: who's up for skipping 10th and just going home?

slimey: don't you have a test

local cryptid: "dOnT yOu HaVe A tEsT" yeah that's why i want to leave

parental figure: don't you share that class with sapnap

local cryptid: yeah why

local cryptid: *don't you dare*

parental figure: would suck if my fingers just slipped and i texted pyr that you were gonna leave him alone for the test... just tragic

blood god: entrapment

blood god: i like

local cryptid: FINE i'll go, but only for saps sake

testosteronie: jesus fucking christ i thought dream and george were the only simps

amnesiac: you are thoroughly mistaken then

big crime: yeah there's a lot

dirty crime boy: it's not *really* simping though because they actually want to be in a relationship and genuinely care for one another and simps just want sex

testosteronie: don't try to logic your way out of this

dirty crime boy: i'm just stating the facts

big crime: my... my life... it's a lie

slimey: only partially

fundy soot: tubbo finding out about all these things brings me great joy

Chapter End Notes

okaayyyyyy i just released a song called [stan twitter ruined me](#) by caito on yt and it would mean the world if you checked it out, i swear its not a parody of wilburs song (i just realized it might seem that way) but I was inspired by him for the visuals, so yeah STREAM IT >:)

also on soundcloud <https://soundcloud.app.goo.gl/NunwECtZPmPX5oL37>

aro is pog

Chapter Notes

i nearly missed 666 kudos but thank you so much :D

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

gremlin child: wilbur somones coming for your brand

music man: :0 for shame

music man: *who*

orphan killer: don't worry the author is just shamelessly self promoting again

orphan killer: 404s song "stan twitter ruined me" is out on [youtube](#) and [soundcloud](#) (hyperlinks)
now and ends excited about it

music man: still stealing *my* brand

foxy: i'd say more "inspired"

orphan killer: how the fuck did you get omnipotence

foxy: ˘_('˘')_/_ who knows

las drogas: we're gonna ignore that shit because hell no

las drogas: akneeways time to over think again because i'm waiting for my math test results

las drogas: strive for that b

resident simp: hey i'm waiting for my english results :)

las drogas: we can overthink together

cottagepunk: that's no healthy

resident simp: probably not but when have i ever done something healthy

404: it's got you there

cottagepunk: smh tried to be parental but here we are

monster energy kid: youre the parent of *cisn't* these people could never understand

flower power: well i kinda could

monster energy kid: youre the one exception

flower power: nice

nya: no overthinking >:(

nya: you both did great i just know it

las drogas: thanks puffy <3

resident simp: thank you puffy<3

nya: we don't talk down about ourselves here

burnin' love: what about other people..?

nya: excluded except nope

another banana?!: :(

nya: that includes you

american boy: haha suck it

nya: schlatt shut the fuck up

another banana?!: imagine getting in trouble with puffy, couldn't be me

shiny boi: i'm sensing favoritism

corn™: bad literally does the same thing towards you

shiny boi: that's *different*

i'm a creeper: it's really not though

muffinhead: i love you all equally

foxy: now that's a fucking lie

404: bads a liar now?

burnin' love: woowoow bad how could you

muffinhead: everyday that love it tested

dream team

sappy nappy: what if we convinced our viewers george was still in england

gogy: okay but why??

sappy nappy: because we could

dweamy: it wouldn't really be that hard

dweamy: we've never done irl content and the only blogs he's been in was tommy's and mr beasts video

gogy: you're going along with this why???

sappy nappy: imagine the fandom

sappy nappy: it would be in shambles

gogy: are you two sadists or something

dweamy: "dnf is between two continents :(((*" imagine*

gogy: but what happens when they do find out

sappy nappy: we cross that bridge when we get there

gogy: you two really are sadists

Brothers Go Burrrr

theseus: techno you live in britain now apparently

techie: wot

theseus: just go a lot with it

theseus: dream team is trying to get away with something

wilby: with what exactly

theseus: trying to convince people george is in britain for some fucking reason

wilby: i don't understand but i guess i'll go along with it

techie: i dont see this going well

wilby: none of their plans go *that* well but it doesn't hurt to try

techie: fine i guess i'm ~british~ now

theseus: never do that shit again

techie: i never will that was disgusting

theseus: *take that back bitch*

theseus: britain is leagues above america

techie: and yet you live in oh what is it? america

wilby: oh shit they've got you toms

wilby: you gonna take that shit

techie: are you trying to start a fight?

wilby: perhaps

theseus: shit happens if i could i'd be in britain rn

techie: then you'd have to leave all of us though

theseus:

theseus: america has ONE upside and that's it

cisn't

testosteronie: listen up fuckers

local cryptid: hey :(

testosteronie: not you karl your amazing and we're glad you're here

testosteronie: i've thought about it and i want to break the continuity

blood god: of the fic?

testosteronie: no of dream and its scheme what the fuck?

parental figure: wait what's the scheme

gender stealer: you didn't explain that part

testosteronie: knew i forgetting something

testosteronie: whatever [screenshot.jpeg]

big crime: i see

big crime: wait am i supposed to be in america in this timeline then???

slimey: bitch really forgot about their adoptive british brother

gender stealer: hey i'm in america...

fundy soot: all of us are dumbasses

dirty crime boy: thanks to our
is gonna be impossible

quirky

family trees this

local cryptid: nope saps dedicated

testosteronie: seems like you're gonna have to take one for the team big man o7

big crime: it's been an honor being by your side

blood god: then why the hell do *i* have to be british

testosteronie: CAUSE I SAID SO

slimey: this is gonna go to shit

fundy soot: astute observation

gender stealer: gross big words

fundy soot: ranboo what the fuck

testosteronie: DOES EVERYONE AGREE TO MY PLAN

dirty crime boy: you haven't said much of a plan but sure

fundy soot: i want to see this dumpster fire burn

slimey: ^

local cryptid: eh hh alright

big crime: hell yeah

dirty crime boy: as the crime boy i approve

gender stealer: why not

parental figure: this couldnt possibly end badly /s

blood god: fuck you tommy

testosteronie: i'll take that as a yes

Welcome

resident simp: tommy you can't just walk into my room when i'm streaming!!

resident simp: why are you even here

gremlin child: to visit tubbo dumbass

bee boy: pogs right

resident simp: you're lucky i could write that off as a discord call

burnin' love: don't ruin our plan >:(

gremlin child: we'll do whatever we want

404: i told you two it wouldn't work

burnin' love: you just aren't confident enough

gremlin child: oh look it's bitch boy

gremlin child: hey your boyfriends an IDIOT

404: i'm well aware

resident simp: georgie :'(

404: i *told* you guys it was a bad idea but neither listening to me

monster energy kid: not to interrupt but the internet *is* buying it

404: WHAT THE HELL

las drogas: huhhhhhh

las drogas: how the fuck???

amnesiac: wait really? tommy literally walked into dream's room

resident simp: it's because i'm just that amazing~

gremlin child: THIS IS BULLSHIT

gremlin child: *this isn't over yet dream*

resident simp: i would expect nothing less

gremlin child: youre a dick and i hate you

resident simp: aw thanks

gremlin child: FUCK YOU

gremlin child has gone offline

bee boy: pfffffft

music man: *how* you're getting away with all of this is mind boggling

flower power: it really is surprising

burnin' love: nope we planned this to a t no way it's falling through

american boy: sapnap helped plan it?

burnin' love: yeah so what the fuck is that supposed to mean

american boy: nothing nothing just observing

corn™: okay but why do all this???

cottagepunk: probably cause the could

cottagepunk: does this mean that ranboo is supposed to be in "britain" now

burnin' love: uhhhhhhh

i'm a creeper: dumbass

resident simp: yes yes it does

amnesiac: bye to all my american friends (and tubbo) i guess then

foxy: you will be missed

orphan killer: dream and sapnap, the two of you are some of the biggest idiots i've ever seen

resident simp: shut the hell up

another banana?!: oo is it still salty about losing

nya: yeah probably

orphan killer: sorry? i don't speak broke

shiny boi: holy shit skskkd

muffinhead: didn't expect that one

bee boy: ha BROKE

resident simp: i'm not even broke though

orphan killer: who lost 10k?? who was that again I can't remember

orphan killer: right, it was *you*

resident simp has gone offline

whoppah: that's two people bullied off the chat for today

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: techno is mean

big Q: more like your just jealous

fame baby: i could have won of it wasn't for that employee

fame baby: stupid

clout: don't worry i still love you

big Q: hell no shutting that down no flirting here

time warp: you say that every time and yet we still do it

big Q: rule number 1: no flirting

big Q: now sign it

clout: no♥

big Q: *okay listen here you little shit*

arson: hahah dream got bullied off chat by techno

arson: wait what are we signing

time warp: nothing don't worry

fame baby: trust me you don't want to sign it

clout: it's all a ruse

arson: okay then

big Q: you FUCKS

time warp: don't worry you'll have your moment one day <3

big Q: hngggg i want to hate you but i just can't

clout: nobody can hate karl

time warp: aw thanks guys :)

Welcome

las drogas: when your math grade comes in

resident simp: when your english grade still hasn't

las drogas: ha loser

cottagepunk: nothing to worry about now

resident simp: okay maybe for him

resident simp: not for me

404: you'll be fine

foxy: george being a supportive bf i see

404: i am a joy to be around thank you very much

resident simp: yeah you are ;)

bee boy: dream.

gremlin child: ITS TIME TO STOP

orphan killer: hm blobs back

resident simp: i will be mature and civilized

nya: that's a lie if i've ever seen one

bee boy: *boooo* make them *stoppp*

amnesiac: i don't have the power to do that

bee boy: FUCK

bee boy: dream stop isn't that for the feral boys and dream team chat???

resident simp: i *guess* your right

orphan killer: imagine thinking you did well on your english test when you can't use the right form of your

resident simp has gone offline

whoppah: BULLIED OFF BY TECHNO TWICE??!!?!!!!

whoppah: WE LOVE TO SEE IT

another banana?! who the fuck are you routing for

whoppah: tommy said it once to me but techno is closer to being british then dream

whoppah: dream is *insert southern accent here* a florida man

404: stop bullying my boyfriend guys 🤞

cottagepunk: yeah that's his job

404: of course ♥

las drogas: why the fuck did i help get you insufferable pricks together

monster energy kid: cause you love them under all that hatred :)

las drogas: shit you're right

cisn't

dirty crime boy: helppppppp

dirty crime boy: tommy won't stop playing i/me/myself

testosteronie: ITS A GOOD SONG

big crime: i've heard that one :D

big crime: it was *also* through pog but still good

parental figure: isn't it that one by will wood?

fundy soot: MY PRROUNS ARENT YOUR BUISNESS SHIT LORD

testosteronie: I WISH I COULD BE A GIRL AND THAT WAY

fundy soot: YOUD WISH YOU COULD KICK MY FUCKING TEETH IN

gender stealer: that version just mmm perfection

local cryptid: trans mascs

trans femmes

local cryptid: i/me/myself

gender stealer: *me with my lemon demon*

slimey: and we love you ranboo

dirty crime boy: 3 fucking days he's been going at it

testosteronie: it's called my new hyperfixation dickhead

dirty crime boy: hnggg continue

testosteronie: ha >:)

gender stealer: same energy as when our english sub asked tubbo why bee didn't do all the hw and he said

gender stealer: "ms i'm dyslexic"

gender stealer: she full stopped right in the middle of class and i think they broke her a bit

big crime: you got to do what you got to do

testosteronie: ranboo tells that story as if void doesn't do the same thing

testosteronie: they were told to read the board in history and said "i'm partially blind"

gender stealer: okay but like i couldn't really read it

big crime: and i'm actually dyslexic

testosteronie: and i have adhd

slimey: holy fucking shit this is a *experience* to read through

blood god: what the hell did i just join

local cryptid: welcome to tartarus

blood god: i thought it would be darker

testosteronie: greek mythology nerd

blood god: and that's *my* hyperfixation rn

fundy soot: ooo i'm going to hell

dirty crime boy: what happened

fundy soot: i'm not gonna get into it but i thought it was going to be about the *thing* because of the *song* but i was very very wrong and now i feel like a terrible person

dirty crime boy: dm me

fundy soot: fine

dirty crime boy: yeah that's pretty bad

fundy soot: i feel HORRIBLE

big crime: we all fuck up

fundy soot: tubbo big fuck up here

dirty crime boy: does that make me a terrible person for laughing at your text

fundy soot: i think?? i don't fucking know anymore

Welcome

amnesiac: ITS SPOOKY TIME

bee boy: HELL YEAH :D

testosteronie: ALEXA PLAY SPOOKY SCARY SKELETONS ELECTRO SWING

amnesiac: :0 tommy

amnesiac: you know me so well

american boy: it's not even technically fall yet

muffinhead: yeah but mabons on wednesday so we're basically there

bee boy: holidays!!!

nya: hey what's mabon?

muffinhead: it's a pagan holiday to celebrate the fall equinox

shiny boi: i love <3

muffinhead: <3

orphan killer: *gags* romance

orphan killer: anyway, any ideas for halloween

another banana?! party

another banana?! huge ass party

whoppah: minx i like your style

burnin' love: sounds fucking fantastic

monster energy kid: you say party like it will be a stereotypical high school party

flower power: let them sit in their fantasy

american boy: shut the hell up

i'm a creeper: yeah our parties aren't like *real* parties

music man: hey it's a social gathering of invited guests, typically involving eating, drinking, and

entertainment so it's a party

corn™: did you just copy that from google

music man: you can't prove anything

corn™: i literally can but go off i guess

siblings siblings siblings siblings

so no pearl?: what if i wore a skirt to school on friday

monarch: DO IT (if you're comfortable of course)

goddess: i bet you'd look great boo

so no pearl?: i've done it before, put in public, just not at school

goddess: it's only a half day so if you don't feel great at least it's only three hours

so no pearl?: i guess you're right

so no pearl?: oo i'm kinda excited now

monarch: what kind are you thinking?

so no pearl?: probably my tan half circle one

monarch: that ones so pretty :)

goddess: omg you're gonna look amazing

monarch: voids gonna outshine everyone

so no pearl?: of course /lh

so no pearl?: there's also another thing i want to tell you guys

goddess: what's up

so no pearl?: so i've been talking to techno and i'm pretty sure that i'm aro, or at least on the spectrum

monarch: i'm proud of you ranboo, and don't worry if you don't have it all figured out all that stuff is confusing

goddess: of course i'm proud of you too boo

goddess: now instead of hoping my sibling finds a partner i can hope they find an awesome qp partner ;)

so no pearl?: oh gods akskldsf /lh

Bench Trio

boo: just came out to eret and niki feeling good

boo: but omfg niki hnggg

big man: did she make you feel uncomfortable

úwù: i will go after her if that's the case

boo: of course not

boo: just embarrassed it's all /lh i promise

úwù: good good

big man: if anything goes wrong though...

boo: yeah, yeah i know

boo: it did make me think of something but i need to sort out my brain first before i say anything because i don't want to look like an idiot

big man: you don't need to do anything for that to be the case /j

boo: aw thanks tommy /s

úwù: tone indicators my beloved

úwù: hey boo what were you talking about earlier?

big man: i'm confused too

boo: well you see

boo has gone offline

big man: mother fucker

cisn't

big crime: when your husband (/p) is ignoring you 😏

testosteronie: really went dark there

dirty crime boy: what happened

big crime: no clue

parental figure: i think i know what's up

parental figure: don't worry guys their just embarrassed

slimey: a mood

orphan killer: voi told me they told you and niki

parental figure: yeah and voi got embarrassed over something niki said /lh tho

orphan killer: oh i got you

local cryptid: brains melting

local cryptid: anyway HALLOWEEN

fundy soot: i like your words magic man

testosteronie: nah that's bad

big crime: and me :D

testosteronie: and bee

big crime: magick

local cryptid: what are the real plans

slimey: probably end up going to the minecraft house and getting together

orphan killer: why our house

slimey: 1. bigger 2. closest 3. accepting parent

orphan killer: alright then

dirty crime boy: i mean if you *really* want to we could probably all go to schlatts apartment

orphan killer: gods no

dirty crime boy: point stands!

siblings siblings siblings siblings

so no pearl?: ahhhh

goddess: what's up

so no pearl?: hnggghahdjaka

monarch: still embarrassed?

so no pearl?: YES

so no pearl?: i want to ask something but i don't want to seem weird and i don't want them to hurt me cause

i honestly don't know what i would do then because closet friends you know???? and i just hhhhh i can't lose them we've gone through so much together and if they leave then i don't know what i'm gonna do

monarch: ranboo i can assure you that *nothing* you say is going to change anything

so no pearl?: BUT IT WOULD!!

so no pearl?: but i just don't want it to change in a *bad* way

goddess: if this is about tommy and tubbo they are not going to leave you for anything. you could kill someone and they would help you hide the body

goddess: just don't worry okay, it's all gonna be okay

so no pearl?: can we watch a movie or something i don't want to think about this anymore

monarch: of course boo

goddess: i'll get stuff ready :)

private message between tomathy and taller bitch

tomathy: RANBOO

tomathy: ANSWER PLEASE

tomathy: i know you're embarrassed but it sucks not being able to talk to you dude :(

private message between bee husband and ender husband

bee husband: hey boo :D

bee husband: i know tommy's spamming you but i just want you to know that you don't have to worry and that we love you <3

Chapter End Notes

you might see where I'm going with this because my aroflux (figured that on out!) heart craves it. also I just wanted to say that because of some of my fics some of y'all are finding new pronouns and identities and I think that's super cool!!! y'all are awesome and valid as hell, love you <3 /p

VLOG BITCHES

Chapter Notes

let's make this my most read story ☺/hj

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

resident simp: why is george is i florida trending???

resident simp: *i'm* not even in florida

404: wow you're plan backfired who could have seen that coming /s

burnin' love: you take that back right now, this plan is bullet proof

orphan killer: obviously it isn't if they think george is in florida

orphan killer: idiots all of you

music man: so plan failed?

resident simp: plan not failed im gonna fix this

gremlin child: it's all coming together ☺

resident simp: tommy what did you fucking do

gremlin child: oh don't worry at aaaalll dream

gremlin child: i haven't done a thing :)

bee boy: tomathy

gremlin child: WOULD YOU ALL STOP WITH THAT??!!!!

music man: now tomathy what did you do

gremlin child: ajdjaklsdkf

gremlin child: go back to playing your guitar or something i did *nothing*

resident simp: *tommy you mother fucker*

gremlin child: FUCK

gremlin child: farewell bois o7

gremlin child has gone offline

music man: please don't kill my brother

resident simp: don't worry i'll just maim pog

foxy: what did he even do

resident simp: this fuck kept ensinuating that he wasn't going to see george again because george was moving to fucking florida!

resident simp: people pieced it together with some "evidence" and now here we are

bee boy: yeah sounds like something tommy would do

orphan killer: that's my brother

resident simp: i will fight you again

orphan killer: what so you can lose

resident simp: ahhhhhhh

siblings siblings siblings siblings

so no pearl?: i want to ask but hmmmm

monarch: you've got this ranboo

monarch: i swear it'll go great

goddess: it's gonna be amazing and then you'll have two great qp partners :)

so no pearl?: okay okay okay here we go

Bench Trio

boo: guys i had something i want to ask you both

big man: void speaks! /lh

úwù: RANBOO!!!

úwù: welcome back :D

big man: anyways what's up

boo: oh well

boo: so i was thinking and

boo: mmmm

úwù: you've got this, we're here with full support :)

boo: uhhhhh

boo has went offline

big man: FUCK

siblings siblings siblings siblings

so no pearl?: i couldn't do it :'(

goddess: that's alright

goddess: you were nervous and that's completely understandable

monarch: don't be too hard on yourself boo

so no pearl?: i knooooow i just really want it to work out

monarch: i know and i will, just give it time

so no pearl?: thanks for helping me <3

goddess: anytime <3

monarch: that's what siblings are for <3

cisn't

big crime: so yeah that's i learned how to build nukes

fundy soot: that has to be highly illegal

blood god: well yeah but the information was all there

slimey: i don't think that makes it legal tho

big crime: consort the name and you'll get answers

testosteronie: WILBUR

dirty crime boy: whhhattt

testosteronie: can i induct tubbo as a crime boy

dirty crime boy: sure why not

testosteronie: here you go tubz [crime_raccoon.jpeg]

big crime: this is the most honorable thing i've ever received

parental figure: really *that*

big crime: i take what i can get

fundy soot: that's kinda sad but you do you i guess

testosteronie: also ERET

parental figure: what's up

testosteronie: where's ranbooooo

big crime: voi has been ignoring us and then when they tried to ask us something voi dipped

parental figure: oh that

parental figure: they're just nervous about asking you guys something but it's not bad just normal nerves i guess

testosteronie: so ranboos being a little bitch boi

big crime: tommy :(

testosteronie: fine their not

testosteronie: (voi secretly is)

parental figure: just don't worry about it

music man: you just told them not to worry as if that'll stop them

parental figure: yeah i know but what else can i do you know

blood god: yeah that's fair

slimey: ranboo still on voids embarrassed arc?

fundy soot: seems like it

parental figure: akjdksla lmao screenshotting that

fundy soot: ight bet okay

music man: any askers

slimey: you've been spending too much time with quackity

music man: we are the tnt duo~ it's our duty (*we are friends all of it is /p*)

blood god: i feel you there

Bench Trio

boo: hey

big man: RANBOO

úwù: BOO :D

úwù: are you actually back this time or nah

boo: no no i'm back

boo: pretty sure at least

big man: don't leave

boo: alright

big man: that's a threat and you should take it as such

boo: i'm talking to you i wouldn't read it as anything else

úwù: well that says a lot about our friendship

úwù: anyways ready to ask your question /gen

boo: um yeah, you both have to promise to not freak out or make fun of me tho. but like if you are uncomfortable just tell me because i'll shut up

big man: as much as i joke about it i wouldn't actually make fun of you dude

úwù: same here :)

boo: okay

boo: so i was wondering and tell me to stop if you want me too

big man: boo just askkkk /lh

boo: okay would you two want to be in a qpr with me???

úwù: okay youre gonna have to explain some /pos

boo: so a qpr is a queerplatonic relationship so like it's not *dating* cause there's no romance but it's more intimate and whatnot then what most people find in "normal" friendships

boo: it's just cause i'm aro i kinda want it (not saying you need to be aro to have them) and you two are my best friends and i thought it'd be cool

big man: first thing you're gonna do is take a deep breath because i just know you're panicking on the other side of your phone

boo: thanks tommy

úwù: THAT SOUNDS AMAZIGN :D :D

úwù: you could really be like my platonic husband then :0

boo: yeah i guess

big man: i might think about it for a bit but that's super awesome and i'm proud of you for asking us :)

boo: gods you both took that waaay better than i thought you would

úwù: like you said were your best friends of course we wouldn't hate you <3

Welcome

gremlin child: LISTEN UP FUCKERS

gremlin child: THERE IS AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT ME TUBBO AND RANBOO WOULD LIKE TO SAY

foxy: holy shut reading caps lock sucks

nya: feels like i'm getting an error message that's saying someone's gonna steal my data and identity

foxy: it do be like that

gremlin child: *listen to the announcement*

bee boy: yay :D

amnesiac: tommy you are...

amnesiac: just continue

bee boy: let's gooooo

i'm a creeper: i'm very confused

american boy: i'm with you there

las drogas: it's 7 in the morning it's too early for this shit

bee boy: listen

las drogas: okay then what's up tommy

gremlin child: alright, if you're a dick i cut yours off

cottagepunk: O_o wtf wtf

muffinhead: tommy!

muffinhead: why?!

gremlin child: alright ANOUNCEMENT TIME

bee boy: me, tommy, and ranboo are in a queerplatonic relationship now so yes (don't make it fucking weird)

gremlin child: tubooo :(stole the announcement

bee boy: you were taking too long

cottagepunk: they asked!!

flower power: told you you could do it ranboo :)

amnesiac: you're right as always

orphan killer: hell yeah that's cool

american boy: i'm confused the hell is tha

amnesiac: it's a very strong friendship that breaks "normal" barriers

bee boy: you could say friendship premium™

monster energy kid: *premium ajjdkslal*

monster energy kid: i love it

gremlin child: there's no romance i still like women very much

burnin' love: hydrate y'all

corn™: gots it

gremlin child: tf???

burnin' love: anytime you mention women we drink

shiny boi: you've been quiet about it

gremlin child: i am a well rounded individual thank you very much

music man: TOMMY :D

music man: of course tubbo and ranboo too, congrats you three <3

amnesiac: thanks wilbur :)

music man: *time for new jokes*

bee boy: oh gods

gremlin child: HIDE

muffinhead: happy mabon :)

bee boy: it's fall now so none of you can complain about spooky season >:)

monster energy kid: LETS GOOOO

cottagepunk: last week it was 25 and now it's 10

404: dream stared at that for a few minutes before figuring out wtf you were talking about

resident simp: i did *not*

resident simp: oh and congrats bench trio :)

404: you totally did

burnin' love: oh shit it's celsius

burnin' love: british fucks

monster energy kid: it's not that hard to figure out

burnin' love: if you've memorized that conversion i fear you

orphan killer: fear me

american boy: okay but you live with the british fucks

gremlin child: hell yeah xe does >:)

music man: the ~best~ household

bee boy: ehh maybe

flower power: but us :(

cottagepunk: :((((

bee boy: but dadza

amnesiac: bees got you there

flower power: can't even argue with that you're right

gremlin child: DADZA

music man: philza minecraft best dad 2021

orphan killer: screenshotting this to send to the family gc

gremlin child: you won't

gremlin child: fuck they did

cisn't

testosteronie: techno youre a bitch

blood god: nah

testosteronie: akskkalaldmfn

testosteronie: THATS NOT HOW THAT WORKS

dirty crime boy: it is now

big crime: techno out here just ignoring that

big crime: saying no, what an icon

gender stealer: that's how xe gets out of everything

fundy soot: i think that's cause their a god

gender stealer: oh right

gender stealer: forgot about that one :/

parental figure: how do you just forget????

blood god: it's literally my name smh

testosteronie: when your siblings a god

slimey: amazing

blood god: funny story someone came up to me and saying how i'm "horrible for having a god complex" like nope just a joke but okay

local cryptid: sounds a bit ableist to me fam

blood god: just a tad

fundy soot: omfg i think that same person asked if me and wilbur were dating

dirty crime boy:

dirty crime boy: i beg your fucking pardon?????

dirty crime boy: you are my SON

fundy soot: not biologically but yeah

fundy soot: it was weird

slimey: you guys run into the weirdest people

blood god: it's a talent

local cryptid: they aren't weird in a good way tho, like i'm proudly weird but they....

big crime: are assholes

local cryptid: yeah

slimey: you all are right and you should say it more

local cryptid: anywayyyyyy

local cryptid: i was blasting corpses new song in my earbuds and there's a background sound that sounds *exactly* like the two minute bell

local cryptid: terrifies me every time

parental figure: then don't listen to it in the halls???

local cryptid: it's a certified banger i can't let it sit on my playlist and *not play it*

Welcome

resident simp: tommy you fuck

gremlin child: >:)

404: what

resident simp: you fucking know what
resident simp: and tubbo i thought you had my backkkk

bee boy: i plead the fifth?

resident simp: plead

gremlin child: imagine your plan getting foiled twice by a 14 year old

amnesiac: i just sit back and observe

nya: what's going on

404: oh i understand now

404: tommy, tubbo, and ranboo were in a vlog together (i showed up for a bit)

nya: okay???

amnesiac: with dream's plan tubbo should "be in america" but because he was in our vlog that wouldn't make sense

gremlin child: IM THE FUCKING BEST

resident simp: no you suck

gremlin child: i can't hear you over all that losing

las drogas: tommy's popping off???

monster energy kid: dream is over??? canceled????

burnin' love: career in shambles???

resident simp: wilbur this chat was a goddamn mistake

music man: this is the best decision of my life

foxy: how we all went from helping dream to mocking di at every chance is beyond me

corn™: are you saying it's a bad thing???

foxy: never

gremlin child: i love this chat more than anything

gremlin child: it's a fucking god send every time and it brings me so much serotonin

resident simp: english results back yah boy got a b

resident simp: we're gonna ignore how that still feels like failing to me though

american boy: a b as failing????

resident simp: it's the gifted kid burnout for me

nya: you did great dream :)

las drogas: twiiinssss

amnesiac: a couple of b boys /ref

bee boy: watcher :0

gremlin child: all hail the watcher

foxy: all hail the watcher

cottagepunk: all hail the watcher

flower power: are you guys here for the cult stuff or something??? /ref

another banana?! bfu?

flower power: bfu

shiny boi: the hell is bfu???

shiny boi: and what are these references???

muffinhead: hey there demons it's me, yah boy /ref

bee boy: bad! :D

amnesiac: top tier show, puppet history is great to

whoppah: wth???

amnesiac: just watch watcher

whoppah: cause that's not a confusing sentence at all

bee boy: and buzzfeed unsolved

gremlin child: binge them both

whoppah: okay thennnn

cottagepunk: man i love the internet

private message between georgie<3 and dweam

georgie<3: you are in no way a failure and you did amazing and you're stupid brain is stupid for thinking you didn't

dweam : thanks george :) /gen

georgie<3: you are amazing and wonderful and a bunch of other words that i can't think of but they're all true

georgie<3: you're the best boyfriend in the world and no matter what you work hard as hell all the time and it always turns out amazing♥

dweam : i think you're the one who's the best boyfriend saying all this stuff ;)

dweam : anyway home alone with the parents so can i come over?

georgie<3: anytime

dweam : be there in five

Bench Trio

úwù: platonic date :D

úwù: i've been doing research and i thought it would be fun

úwù: don't go on quora ever by the way, never seen so many incels and idiots

boo: yeah that's about it

boo: but that seems like a really cool idea tubbo

úwù: hell yeah!

big man: what's the plan

úwù: well i was thinking there's the fall fest coming up and we could maybe go together....

big man: tubbo i love you let's do it

boo: thats sounds great

úwù: win for me

Bench Trio Goes Out

928k likes 8.6k dislikes

[“HELLO BOYS!”

“Tommy there's people around”

“I don't care *Ranboo*.” Tommy turns back to the camera, “Anyway we're out at wilby! the fall fest with Tubbo and Ranboo,” a quick ‘fuck dream 😊’ flashes on screen. “Suck it green boy! Because why the hell not!”

“No, no fucking way.” The three stand before the entrance of one of the rides, it's one that spins the riders upside down and is pretty high off the ground. Tubbo looks on with horror.

Ranboo has a hand on bees shoulder, “It can't be that bad”

Tommy looks a bit scared too, he takes a deep breath, “Nothing is as bad as Philza, Philza

Minecraft?! the smiler, never again. Okay let's go."

"The hell!?"

The trio makes their way onto the ride, Tommy holding his camera with a death grip. The ride is slowly rising, "Tubbo you bees! i love bees! were right,very right, *horribly right actually.*" Tommy's hand twitched pog almost dropped the camera, "Oh shit!"

There's a cut and now Ranboo is in charge of camera handling, "You two are being over dramatic," voi looks into the camera like the office, "Amatures."

The video pans to Tubbo who is squeezing their eyes shut, "Just tell me when it's over!"

There's some shaky cam footage of the three yelling and you can catch a glimpse of a few glares from people next to them.

Tubbo is holding the camera now and is pointing it at Tommy who is holding on Ranboo for dear life, "Never make me do that again Boo."

"Voi didn't make you do anything."

"Fuck off Tubbo."

The next ride the trio heads to are the swings. There are a lot of small children pointing at them, as kids do. Tommy is speaking at the camera, "Alright bois time to show these kids who's the biggest man here."

Tubbo peaks up from behind pogs back, "Wouldn't that still be Boo?"

Tommy stares dead center at the camera. "I fucking hate this."

Next the group is heading off to look at some of the shops that the fest has, a few buildings built to look old timey and giving everything a rustic feel. They make their way to the Halloween shop, filled with decor and costumes. Ranboo picks up a blue wig, "Think we should get this for Jack?" The other two teens burst into laughter.

Tubbo picks up a neon green one, "Look it's Dream!"

There's a long pink wig that Tommy finds, he places it on pogs head, "I'm Technoblade and I single handedly destroyed Dream in our epic battle."

They are inevitably thrown out by the cashier.]

Comments

Dream ✓

tommy, you're a child and you've broken my trust

156k likes 500+replies

Wilbur Soot ✓

we're going back and getting that for jack

79k likes 381 replies

—JackManifoldTV ✓

don't you fucking dare

Technoblade ✓

i don't sound like that

63k likes 219 replies

—Ph1LzA ✓

okay maybe not *exactly* but it was a good impression

Welcome

resident simp: tommy why the fuck do you keep doing this

gremlin child: i'm a crime boy it's in my dna bitch boy

404: hah youre the bitch boy now

gremlin child: there can be more than one

gremlin child: and woowoow say to ruin our date guys /s

american boy: wait what

bee boy: we filmed our platonic date

amnesiac: it was quite something

amnesiac: we might be banned from there now who knows

bee boy: they thought ranboo was our older brother

amnesiac: wrong on so many levels

cottagepunk: punch a transphobe

cottagepunk: also i'm doing that tmr who wants to come

las drogas: all of us

another banana?!: do you even need to ask

music man: i'm always down to terrorize the cis, especially the transphobes

cottagepunk: brilliant

Chapter End Notes

i'm going to homecoming :) also i'm probably going to a trans rights protest tmr because schools are stupid. I did love joy nails and for hoco I'm doing ranboo ones (making some fake ones) I'm lowkey excited

edit: protest went good and i met some really cool people :D and a wore a skirt and got compliments asfjkakasjka euphoria!!!

the illnesses? fucking me over

Chapter Summary

i did send my song to my Spanish teacher and *that* was a dumb idea

Chapter Notes

i did send my song to my Spanish teacher and *that* was a dumb idea

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Bench Trio

boo: it's happening

boo: skirt is acquired and on

boo: skjakalsldkfn

úwù: :0 pictures??

boo: nope it's a surprise

úwù: fineeeeeee

big man: wait deadass?

big man: this is actually happening???

boo: yep

boo: made it myself too

úwù: :D that's even cooler what the hell

big man: you sew too?!?!?!?

big man: why did i now know this

boo: only recently and my projects aren't all that hard or great

big man: but you made your own *wearable* clothing that's amazing!!

boo: i guess

boo: pov gonna get misgendered or bullied 🤔

úwù: if anyone says anything i will drop kick them

big man: i will slap a bitch if that happens

boo: what if it's a teacher?

big man: did i stutter

big man: point still stands

úwù: i'll risk detention for my qpp

big man: HELL YEAH

boo: i love you both so much

úwù: and we love you too :D

Welcome

music man: love joy nails cordasy of niki

music man: [love_joy_nails.jpeg]

nya: they look amazing!

another banana?!: you did great niki <3

flower power: aw thanks guys :)

flower power: also ranboo

amnesiac: thanks niki

bee boy: doesn't voi look great

amnesiac: ajksksksm

foxy: same energy as when tubbo randomly says "hey sexy"

corn™: i hate how you're right

i'm a creeper: okay but tubbo is right you look nice

las drogas: day of compliments~

amnesiac: ahhhh

amnesiac: thank you alllll

whoppah: when you're not used to getting compliments

gremlin child: they deserve them *ALL*

bee boy: i agree tommy

muffinhead: why'd you choose the half day though?

muffinhead: /gen

amnesiac: i thought if i felt super gross and hated it then it would only be 3 hours instead and 6

muffinhead: ohhh okay :)

cisn't

local cryptid: who's ready to pummel some transphobes

testosteronie: FUCK YEAH

dirty crime boy: my favorite past time

parental figure: just don't actually get arrested because although philza would bail you out he'd probably do it after a couple days

parental figure: learn your lesson and all that

blood god: he'd be more lenient for this reason

slimey: *peacefully pummel

fundy soot: there you go all fixed

gender stealer: we're gonna get detained aren't we

gender stealer: like i'll *do it* in the name of trans rights but we still got school

big crime: slkskdsk *ranboo*

big crime: mx. i can't go to jail i have school tmr

gender stealer: well not *tmr* but monday

testosteronie: love it even more

testosteronie: in other words i'm making a sign that says "my pronouns aren't your business shit lord"

fundy soot: tommy you have the biggest brain i've ever seen

testosteronie: why thank you dear nephew

fundy soot: and it's gone again

blood god: explained everything to philza and he's coming for support and to make sure we all turn out fine

local cryptid: we are far past turning out alright

blood god: fair point but he's still coming

parental figure: thank god

slimey: thank you techno

blood god: alright then

cisn't

gender stealer: I got compliments today and I don't know how to deal with that

big crime: AS YOU SHOULD

testosteronie: YOU DESERVE ALL TEH COMPLOIMENTS

gender stealer: in other words the people at the protest were really cool

parental figure: the collective fuck you at the one guy was great tho

parental figure: and that karen was just the icing on top

dirty crime boy: just the one person "you'll never be a real girl just by wearing a skirt!"

gender stealer: thanks wasn't planning on it :D

fundy soot: they're deceptively encouraging /s

slimey: i was waiting for quackity to slap a bitch

local cryptid: just this video

local cryptid: [quackity_is_built_different.mp4]

[The group is standing on the side of the road and a woman passes in her car, shaking her finger at them. The car pulls into the parking lot behind them and the woman starts shouting. "Shame on you! That is a catholic school!" You can hear someone yell "Trans rights" in the background and a few people laughing at how absurd the woman is being.

Quackity hands his poster to Sapnap and makes his way to the woman's car, Eret yells to not do any damage.

"Hey! What the hell do you think you're talking about!? ¡Tú eres una pendeja! How about if your church respects human rights then there won't be any shame."

The woman glares at him, "Girls will always be girls and boys will always be boys."

Quackity laughs, "Shit how about you say something original for once, think we haven't heard that one a million times. Now vete a la mierda and shut the hell up."

"You're going to hell!"

"See ya there!"]

slimey: quackity really popped off with that one

parental figure: what an icon

testoteronie: i have no fucking clue what he said but I love it

big crime: the first part was "you're an asshole" and the other part was "fuck off" :)

gender stealer: when they're bilingual

big crime: i only know the swears

dirty crime boy: that's the most important part

FERAL BOYS!!!!

clout: we're gonna be in the newspaper aren't we

big Q: well someone was taking pictures

fame baby: the man desperately asking if any of us were catholic

arson: the way we turned our heads

time warp: at least we didn't get egged

time warp: all the pain was emotional

arson: also george you okay

clout: yeah i'm good

clout: it wasn't too bad

fame baby: yeah you haven't had a tic attack in a while so just want to make sure you're all good

clout: i'm fine guys

clout: thanks for caring though /gen

time warp: always :)

arson: by the way I'm gonna commit actual arson towards that guy that was talking down to you in his car

big Q: most terrifying times: when the light turns red and a bunch of cars are sitting in front of you

time warp may i assist with the arson???

arson: of course kar <3

big Q: your ideal date is arson....

arson: hell yeah

Bench Trio

boo: i got demonias

big man: you fucking what mate

úwù: i am already 5'5 this is not faiirrrr

boo: i'll tower over you

úwù: noooo :(((

big man: fucker slender man looking bitch

úwù: “the tall white dude”

úwù: “not me”

boo: when you’re qpps are bullying you



úwù: leave some height for the best of us

big man: ha short

big man: s m o l

úwù: i will beat your ass

big man: that’s partner abuse thank you very much

boo: tubbo could fight you and you wouldn’t be anywhere close to winning

boo: but good luck

big man: who’s side are you on

boo: my own

úwù: *STOOOOOP*

boo: it’s okay we still love you

big man: even if you are a small child

úwù: i’m the oldest one here

big man: smh barely

úwù: guess who’s going to tommy’s house~

boo: wait cause i want to see how that goes down

big man: you wouldn’t

big man: HOW THE FUXK DID HE GET EHEE SL FAST????

big man: RANBOO HELPS ME PRLAE EMLFLFLAL

boo: couldn’t even wait for me to get there

Sleepy Bois Inc

dadza: why is there screaming

dadza: and why is it coming from tommy’s room

energizer bunny: HELPSPA

twitch chat: uhhhhhhh idk

never dies: i'm gonna assume it's reasonable

energizer bunny: YOU BITUCHAJA FUCKFJKA

energizer bunny: hey it's tubbo :D

energizer bunny: tommy was being an ass so i had to set him straight :p

dadza: okay well don't... don't do too much harm

energizer bunny: got it dadza!

twitch chat: wait i need to see this shit

never dies: what did pog even do?

energizer bunny: called me short and a small child

never dies: welllll

energizer bunny: 🍌🍌

never dies: got the message loud and clear

Welcome

american boy: i think the police are after me

foxy: you think??

another banana?!: there he is that's the biggest dumbass

nya: okay but why this time

las drogas: i thought you stopped selling fake ids

bee boy: no he did

american boy: this is worse then what happened in the 90s

shiny boi: schlatt you are 17 you weren't even born in the 90s

american boy: there are some things your pea brain can't handle

muffinhead: schlatt will you ever say what happened in the 90s

american boy: that's how the feds will get me

foxy: well they seem to be having a great time with finding you now

american boy: nah i think it's cause i accidentally left my pocket knife in my bag

music man: don't even get me started

gremlin child: we get it you're salty now shut the fuck up

gremlin child: anyway dictator continue

american boy: i like that one

american boy: but the police are still after me

monster energy kid: i would say come to the skate park but i don't want to them be arrested for harboring a criminal

american boy: understandable

american boy: i'll figure this out

american boy has gone offline

404: hope the police get him

las drogas: okay *lurker*

404: sometimes you just like seeing it all go down

resident simp: he's right and he should say it more

las drogas: keep it on your pants

bee boy: quackity 🐝💣

las drogas: TUBBO I KNOW I HATE IT TOO

gremlin child: if technos goal is to eliminate all orphans

gremlin child: and his parents were killed by orphans

gremlin child: wouldn't that mean....

orphan killer: don't look too much into it

music man: wait i'm an orphan

gremlin child: so am i

bee boy: not an orphan just adopted

gremlin child: how many of us are adopted???

amnesiac: me

flower power: me too 🌻

i'm a creeper: hand is also raised

resident simp: idk lol let me ask

404: dream being a dumbass

burnin' love: on blobs joker arc

bee boy: wait a damn minute

bee boy has gone offline

muffinhead: ummm should we be worried about that???

shiny boi: i'm sure it's fine

resident simp: not fine ☹️ very not fine

resident simp: guess i've been lied to for 16 years

resident simp has gone offline

404: that's my cue

404 has gone offline

burnin' love: oh shit

burnin' love has gone offline

gremlin child: well that went terribly

dream team

sappynappy: hey dream you good?

sappynappy: just kinda dropped off

dweamy: i don't know what to think

gogy: that's understandable

dweamy: how could they *lie* about this to me for so many years

dweamy: then my mom just said "oh we were gonna tell you when you turned 18"

dweamy: that's so fucked up!!!

gogy: you want to come to my place

dweamy: very much

sappynappy: i'm coming over too so don't be too in love

gogy: :p

dweamy: i just

dweamy: i feel like my whole life has been a lie and they don't even seem to care

dweamy: and why adopt me if you're gonna treat me like shit!!

gogy: you are still you dream

gogy: you're still a fantastic brother and amazing boyfriend. you make videos that brighten everyone's days and that's not going to change because you are still you

gogy: no matter where you came from you're still fucking dreamwastaken and that's perfect

dweamy: thnaks griogie

dweamy: ffk i'm cryng

sappynappy: don't worry dream team will make everything better :)

Bench Trio

úwù: so apparently dres staying with george for a bit so ranboo i'm crashing at yours again

boo: alright then

big man: why do you never pick mine

úwù: because your house is a realm of chaos

úwù: niki and eret are more chill

boo: theyre not wrong

big man: well yeah but you didn't need to say it

úwù: i will say it as many times as i want bitch

big man: fuck you too

boo: oh no my qp partners are arguing what am i gonna do /s

big man: i'm going to your house

boo: didn't expect any less

úwù: bench trio hangout :D

Welcome

cottagepunk: sitting in bed realizing "oh shit i can't move my legs that's not good"

cottagepunk: like i can feel them but mmm not moving anywhere anytime soon

flower power: is this the first time or....

cottagepunk: ummmm.... no?

flower power: ERET

amnesiac: eret that's something you should probably tell someone

cottagepunk: this is probably linked to the random muscle weakness isn't it

amnesiac: probably!!!

las drogas: bro.

las drogas: you need to get that checked out

cottagepunk: i'm learning that

cottagepunk: funny story one time my legs were giving out and i was walking up the stairs and i fell in front of like 20 people :)

flower power: doctors appointment scheduled

bee boy: why was there just a loud thud

cottagepunk: that would be me

nya: eret!!!!

cottagepunk: got feeling and control back

cottagepunk: apparently it wasn't as much control as i thought cause i just fell

another banana?!: how is niki supposed to hall youre 6'3 ass back to bed

amnesiac: with my help

gremlin child: id like to see you try

amnesiac: bet

flower power: anyway e you're not going to school tmr you're getting tested for whatever the hell that is

cottagepunk: nice

resident simp: i'm back

resident simp: i have decided that i'm lucky not to be biologically related to my mom and that i'm apparently joining the orphan squad

404: hell yeah babe

resident simp: thank you george :) <3

resident simp: also eret what the fuck

cottagepunk: at the doctors rn

cottagepunk: bought a mars bar feeling good

flower power: i'm with her and so is our dad

flower power: got to figure this shit out

another banana?!: it was a very fun text conversation

nya: fun indeed

cottagepunk: oh shit getting called in

cottagepunk: see yah later
cottagepunk has gone offline

flower power has gone offline

amnesiac: and im still stuck at school
amnesiac: what a life

music man: if i do my memoir on me being trans should i get an automatic a
music man: seems transphobic if i dont

i'm a creeper: do it
i'm a creeper: she'll feel bad probably

corn™: who do you have

music man: we're literally in the same fucking class

corn™: oh shit my bad

resident simp: if only i was in that class :(

foxy: you fucking wish

shiny boi: i think wilburs thoroughly confused her about the whole "fundy is my son" thing

corn™: how about when it asked her if she liked anteaters

foxy: and got offended when she said yes

music man: they're fucking demons guys
music man: not you bad you're amazing and we love you

muffinhead: i don't know how i should take that....
muffinhead: but thank you? i think????

music man: *take it as a goddamn compliment*

muffinhead: wilbur! language!

american boy: giving off those old man vibes again bad

muffinhead: we're in the same grade

american boy: yeah and so are sam and techno but they're cool

404: feeling left out

american boy: you were supposed to be

las drogas: alskldlls

las drogas: GUYS

monster energy kid: i've been summoned

burnin' love: what's up

las drogas: okay okay you won't believe this

resident simp: i will

las drogas: shhhh don't ruin the story

las drogas: anyway me and gogy are in gym and he's complaining about doing the workouts

foxy: like any normal person would

las drogas: right, anyway he wanted to get out of class

las drogas: he turns to me, looks me dead in the eyes and says "watch this"

las drogas: fucking *COLLAPSES* onto the ground and everyone goes fuckign silent, teacher hasn't seen this before and people are freaking out

resident simp: you'd be surprised how many times he pulls that

las drogas: i knooooow i've just never seen him have a sleep attack like that

404: fucking poggers

las drogas: nah man you scared the shit out of me

404: look where i am now

404: out of class

resident simp: and into the nurses office

404: better then gym

american boy: did you coordinate that???

404: no i felt something coming and called it

nya: i thought they were getting better :(

404: it is just forgot my meds today

404: that is less poggers

FERAL BOYS!!!!

big Q: GEORGE NEVER PULL THAT SHIT AGAIN

404: alright alright i get it

404: ...not around you

fame baby: it's not like you can control it though

big Q: yes but instead of "watch this" how about "i'm gonna pass out"

big Q: that floor is hard you know

time warp: look at quackity being scared for his friends health

big Q: because i am a good person 😊

arson: that's what schlatt said before attacking someone

arson: like there was a valid reason but still

fame baby: i may hate schlatt sometimes but that's funny as fuck

404: "good person" smh didn't even catch me

big Q: I DIDNT SEE IT COMING

fame baby: wow didn't even catch him

time warp: how could you quackity

arson: for shame

big Q: EVERY SINGLE TIME YOU ALL GANG UP ON ME

big Q: FUCKK

cisn't

parental figure: eyyy i'm backk

testosteronie: what's up monarch

parental figure: the ceiling

gender stealer: he's still kinda out of it

fundy soot: why??

gender stealer: idrk apparently they fell asleep and this is what we get

parental figure: THBBK

parental figure: DREN

dirty crime boy: hahahah dren

big crime: hey eret :D

big crime: dream's not in the gc

parental figure: ohhh right divs nt

parental figure: anyways you tow are right doctors SUCK

parental figure: sooo many dumbass questions

slimey: did you get a diagnosis? /gen

parental figure: i'll get the results soon

parental figure: ended up falling when i was there though so they can't think i'm a liar now :)

gender stealer: that's not- okay then

Chapter End Notes

I caught a cold that's been going around my school :(but the protest went great and a lot of those things did happen. am i projecting onto eret now.... who's to say.
homecoming is this Saturday and I feel like shit
(go to pour my coffee and i miss my cup~)
pspsp also i did my memoir essay on me being trans oop

losing my mind

Chapter Notes

i cant be funny all the time

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

music man: when you send your french teacher your new song cause you're a dumbass and talked about it in class

music man: *anxiously lip bites*

gremlin child: hahahahaha loserrrr

foxy: which one

music man: internet ruined me

cottagepunk: are you fucking stupid

music man: possibly but also stfu

music man: these are my bad decisions to make fun of

flower power: did you send the music video or just the song

orphan killer: it's an idiot and sent the music video

music man: TECHNO

orphan killer: just spreading the word

flower power: yeah you're fucked

another banana?!: this is karma for you being a dick during monopoly

music man: minx also stfu

music man: well that's gonna be one fun email back

las drogas: wait isn't she like the young one??

corn™: she is

las drogas: you'll be fine dude

gremlin child: i think they're screeching rn

orphan killer: wilbur shut up

orphan killer: we get it you're dying inside but some of us are trying to do work

music man: i will be as loud and annoying as i want

amnesiac: phil is going to come home and just be insanely confused as to what's going on

music man: bold to assume i'm not gonna rant to him about it

siblings siblings siblings siblings

monarch: my results came in and i don't want to open it

monarch: like i know i should but ehhhh

goddess: do you want me to come open it with you

so no pearl?: i'll also come for moral support

monarch: thanks guys :)

Welcome

cottagepunk: illness: chronic

muffinhead: oh no what is it :(

cottagepunk: um it's some neurological thing with a long name but yeah, not too fun

muffinhead: well i hope that there is some sort of treatment that helps

cottagepunk: yeah i'm supposed to go in to talk about that soon

amnesiac: we'll be with you every step of the way :)

flower power: totally! gotta support the sibling

bee boy: not related but i will support you to :D

foxy: i think we all will

music man: no doubt about it

another banana?!: fundys completely right for once

foxy: hey! fuck you too i guess

cottagepunk: in other words i have a cane now that i can use

cottagepunk: not sure how i feel about that

gremlin child: if anyone gives you shit i'll beat them up for you

corn™: ditto

resident simp: and you all said *i* was the whitest one here when slime says *that*

404: yeah

cisn't

fundy soot: since we're used to shitting on transphobia

dirty crime boy: one of my favorite post times

fundy soot: and we hate gym teachers

testosteronie: there's resentment

fundy soot: somebody help me finally say something to my teacher who keeps misgendering me :(

fundy soot: the person i do workouts with says i need to correct her but i'm too scareddddd

dirty crime boy: fundy. i know it can be hard sometimes but you *need* to stand up for yourself, especially with stuff like this

dirty crime boy: the longer you let it go the more she's gonna do it and we all know you don't want that

fundy soot: i know i'm just really scared wil

dirty crime boy: and that's okay but sometimes you got to put yourself first and not care about what other people think

blood god: when the hell did wilbur get like insightful

dirty crime boy: time changes us

dirty crime boy: i will drop kick your teacher if she misgenders you again, accidental or not

fundy soot: understood

blood god: there it is

blood god: the true wilbur soot

dirty crime boy: sometimes a father looks out for their son

testosteronie: sometimes that involves violence

big crime: sometimes i build bombs

slimey: *mmm wtf~ :)*

parental figure: mmm don't like the slanted smiley face

slimey: *deal with it :) :) :)*

fundy soot: wilbur you fucking did not

dirty crime boy: i fucking did

local cryptid: what did they do?

fundy soot: be a bitch

dirty crime boy: if coming up to your teacher and explaining to her that you use he/him pronouns and correct her when she still managed to tuck it up, in a nice way might i add, then i'm the biggest bitch in the world

dirty crime boy: YOU DESERVE BETTER THEN THAT

dirty crime boy: i would do this for literally any of you, for any trans person or someone who uses other pronouns, that's basic human decency and if you're gym teacher can't respect or remember that after the emails you sent and everything else then she's the ass

testosteronie: i didn't expect this today

dirty crime boy: it's what the world needed

parental figure: okay but tell me why i'm tearing up

big crime: i'm full on sobbing

gender stealer: we're far past a few tears

local cryptid: it's a sob fest thank you very much

orphan killer: wilbur that was really nice

dirty crime boy: thank you

dirty time boy: now everyone be quiet i need to see my son

private message between dadbur and sondy

sondy: okay my phones about to die but i'm gonna write this as quickly as i can so ignore errors

sondy: honestly thank you so much wil i know i joke about hating you or calling you an ass for the dumbest things but you have legitimately changed my life in one of the best ways

sondy: you brought me out of a really dark place and everything you did for me after i got kicked out wasn't something you *had* to do but you still did it and that's fucking amazing

sondy: you're one of the best friends i've ever had and that's not exaggerating at all. i know i called you a bitch in the gc but in all honesty that's one of the nicest things anyone. has ever done for me, not to mention when you went suit fitting with me which was scary as hell but so worth it

sondy: wilbur soot you are an amazing fucking person and whoever can't see that's must be fucking blind because you give and you give and you never expect anything in return, you bet your ass i'm making it up to, and i just love you dude

dadbur: i love you too fundy :)

Welcome

cottagepunk: pov got called an old man

cottagepunk: also got my cane kicked

cottagepunk: fuck this isn't the sibling chat

monster energy kid: piss on ableists???

burnin' love: destroy their lives???

flower power: SOMEONE DID WHAT!!??

flower power: eret i will kill for you

amnesiac: i will as well

cottagepunk: please don't kill anyone they're not worth it

music man: i swear to the sky gods i *will* murder whoever did that to you

muffinhead: that's horrible! report them or something because that's horrendous

cottagepunk: i don't know who they were guys :(

cottagepunk: i couldn't even tell because there were so many people

shiny boi: we're gonna find out because that's really fucked up dude

american boy: i will do close to anything to make sure those shitheads don't see the light of day again

another banana?! i agree with schlatt and i don't say that often so you know i mean it

bee boy: there has to be something the school can do because that's insanely fucked up >:(

cottagepunk: i guess i could try reporting it to my counselor

flower power: i'll be with you

orphan killer: email both your dean and counselor at the same time, don't wait, in case it doesn't get pushed to proper authority

i'm a creeper: oh shit technos agreeing with authority figures

corn™: it's the only thing keeping xem out of jail

orphan killer: that's true

nya: shit i'm reporting them too because that's so many levels of messed up and i would hate for it to go ignored

cottagepunk: you guys are gonna make me cry /pos

gremlin child: ACCEPT THE LOVE

siblings siblings siblings siblings

goddess: has there been any email back

goddess: cause i haven't gotten anything

so no pearl?: not on my part either

monarch: still nothing

goddess: this is bullshit

goddess: what they did to you was horrendous and the school is just ignoring it

so no pearl?: usually i'm not up for confrontation but we should go to their office and say something to their faces

monarch: god i didn't think this would ever happen

so no pearl?: and i shouldn't of happened

goddess: those people deserve some sort of punishment

goddess: they fucking *kicked* your cane

so no pearl?: you never said whether you fell or not, did you

so no pearl?: i mean we're already out for blood but still

monarch: i-

monarch: i did

goddess: *i'm going to fucking kill them*

so no pearl?: this makes this even worse

monarch: okay if you guys want to go to the counselors office then let's do it then

monarch: before i walk away cowardly

so no pearl?: we'll be with you every step of the way

goddess: if anyone pulls anything i'm maiming them

Bench Trio

boo: i think i just saw niki the most angry that *anyone's* ever seen her

boo: like go off but also that was kinda scary

úwù: why was she angry??

big man: she's so chill

boo: the counselors or dean weren't doing anything about what happened to eret

big man: the fuck???!!

úwù: they can't just do that can they???

boo: according to them yeah

úwù: that has to go against some sort of law or something

úwù: there's no way that can all just go unchecked

boo: yeah and then we found out eret legitimately fell after that cause of their muscle problems and niki got even more mad

boo: so we just went to the office and niki ranted for a good ten minutes on how all of that was highly disrespectful on the schools part for not doing anything in response

big man: AS SHE SHOULD

úwù: yeah she definitely should /gen

boo: anyway they threatened her with an iss which is also really messd up

big man: for standing up for her sibling????

big man: what the fuck!!!

úwù: everyday i become more disappointed with our school

boo: completely understandable behavior

Welcome

orphan killer: neon day and i decided to bring sunglasses to combat that shit

orphan killer: waiting for a teacher to tell me to take them off

music man: tell them that you'll throw up if you don

music man: works like a charm when i need to wear my headphones

gremlin child: it's not much of a lie is it

music man: not really

foxy: i've heard so many people talking about how they're gonna go all out, i'm so sorry techno :(

orphan killer: eh it'll be fine

muffinhead: if it ever gets to much just go to the library or something

muffinhead: wouldn't want you getting sick :)

resident simp; also who knew so many people had cowboy hats yesterday like wtf

404: says the southerner

resident simp: florida isn't exactly known for its cowboys

burnin' love: that's more my states thing thank you very much

corn™: ah yes yee haw texas

burnin' love: don't insult my state to my face

american boy: do it behind pyrs back

burnin' love: love the pronouns hate the sentence they're in

american boy: perfect

Brothers Go Burrrr

wilby: every time i look at this chat name i think of two things

wilby: 1, shouldn't it be siblings???

techie: i'm fine with you two saying brother just no one else

wilby: shit same

wilby: and 2.

wilby: *pardon me are you arron burr sir?*

theseus: that depends who's asking

wilby: oh assured sir i'm alexander hamilton

techie: okay hamilton lonnie calm down

wilby: eh hh wouldn't say kinnie per se

techie: i'm losing brain cells as this conversation continues

theseus: and that's absolutely what we're all about!

wilby: you just typed that like you were trying to reach a word count

theseus: perfect :)

techie: why did i ever let you two have my number

wilby: because we're fucking related???

techie: tragic

cisn't

testosteronie: new game, every time i get misgendered i take a shot

testosteronie: what kind? thats for me to know and for you to never find out :)

dirty crime boy: i'm going to go after someone

blood god: ive got your back wilbur

fundy soot: what the fuck kind of shots are you going to be taking

testosteronie: read the gods damn text dude

big crime: obviously thats gonna be under the radar /j

big crime: okay but really tommy wtf

parental figure: who was it

testosteronie: a few teachers but I know that they aren't trying to be malicious they just forget

testosteronie: ive corrected them but it can just be so tiring sometimes because I don't *want* to have to correct people all the time

fundy soot: god i feel that so much

slimey: i cant imagine what it must be like to be in your guys shoes

testosteronie: not fun

testosteronie: anyway thanks for listening to my ted talk

local cryptid: always here to listen :)

testosteronie: karls my new favorite

big crime: D:

gender stealer: wow heart broken

dirty crime boy: damn toms

dirty crime boy: dont hit me up too sad to answer

blood good: dramatic idiot

Welcome

flower power: THEY GOT SUSPENDED!!!

cottagepunk: HELL YEAH

amnesiac: as they should have been since the beginning

cottagepunk: i would like to thank niki for all the courage she had to keep berating the school until they did something <3

flower power: need to stand up for my sibling <3

another banana?!: niki my beloved

nya: niki my beloved for sure <3

muffinhead: lets go! :D

muffinhead: congrats eret! (and great job niki)

gremlin child: FUCKING POGGERS!!!!!!

gremlin child: SCREW THOSE ASSHOLES

i'm a creeper: let that be a lesson to anyone that thinks that they can do that to anyone, its honestly disgusting

american boy: ill drink to that

corn™: you'll drink to anything

american boy: youre point?

orphan killer: maslows heirchy of needs can fuck right off

orphan killer: "need for sex" shut the hell up

orphan killer: "need for romantic relationships" not necessary

orphan killer: in other words i hate

amnesiac: yes.

amnesiac: thank you thank you thank you I hate that triangle especially after figuring out i was aro

resident simp: whats bringing this to your mind again? /gen

orphan killer: it was brought up in my lit class again and i just hate it so much

music man: i dont even think that he was well respected by other psychologists

foxy: maybe man was a virgin and was salty

american boy: he had two kids

foxy: were they actually his??

404: fundy what the hell

foxy: its a fair question

404: i mean i guess when you really think about it

orphan killer: if i have to learn about this nimrod one more fucking time I'm going to drop this class

resident simp: no you wouldn't

gremlin child: nah they wont

gremlin child: xe does smart people shit

Bench Trio

boo: i need to rant because i feel like if i don't i'm going to explode

úwù: alright that's okay

boo: alright so i posted a tiktok singing this is home but I switched the pronouns for mine, and using neos are awesome so I of course included those because a lot of people (obviously not you guys) dont use them so it was just some self validation and I didn't expect it to blow up but at first it was fine because people were nice and they were asking if i could use their neos which is cool

boo: but then I wake up today to tons of comments telling me I'm wrong and that its invalid. someone straight up said dsmp fan (derogatory) LIKE WHO DO YOU THINK I AM???? then people are telling me that I can never expect for people to use my neos in real life and that their stupid because they aren't "normal" because they're nouns that "aren't part of the english language"

boo: other terrible stuff has happenened recently and thats the icing on the damn cake. I hate this so much I hate people and I hate the internet even though its my job and I hate people that dont even try to understand something before they decide that its the worst thing in the world. I was put down by my own fans and that really really sucks oh "we're arent all like that" nobody cares alright

boo: nobody cares that you're some amazing cishet normative people or that youre a "good" trans person. shouldn't the community be lifted eachother up instead of just putting down parts of it?? i'm not hurting anyone else by using these pronouns, they make me feel so so good, but now I just feel like theres a target on my head and I don't know what to do anymore.

boo: sometimes i just want to leave the internet because I'm so sick and tired of hearing all this, it makes me goddamn sick

big man: okay boo, we're going to come over but I want you to either find eret or niki, I don't want you to be alone right now

úwú: take some deep breaths and put your phone to do not disturb

úwú: you dont need to look at the stuff and you dont ever need to address it again if you dont want to

big man: you are valid and you are loved and those people just shit on others because they have nothing better to do in their lives

úwú: really how much can you really be doing if you take time out of your day to comment horrible shit like that

úwú: we love you boo and nothing is going to change that, those people are so fucking wrong

boo: taks gsys

big man: you're so fucking amazing ranboo

úwú: those people must be stupid if they cant see it

Chapter End Notes

just self inserted for ranboo feeling like shit. it was 7 fucking am and I gets loads of

comments telling me I'm fucking stupid and invalid, thanks tiktok /s /neg so now I'm gonna spend the rest of my day fucking sad as shit, how fun!! try to do one thing for myself, *for myself* and suddenly the pronoun police need to remind me that nobody will use my neos no matter what!!!

a bitch knows angst and thats it

Chapter Notes

ghost here! hoco fucking sucked all i had was coke, panic attack, and left. also the cops showed up soon after i left :)

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

american boy: how do people with long nails function??

american boy: this shit is impossible

another banana?!: it's cause you're a dumbass

american boy: fuck you too ig

foxy: why do you have long nails

nya: he lost a bet with minx and now he has to wear fake nails

corn™: what the hell was the bet

american boy: i don't want to talk about it

i'm a creeper: now i'm even more intrigued

american boy: shut the hell up sam

another banana?!: that's what you get for being a little bitch schlatt

american boy: fuck you

another banana?!: thank you <3

flower power: how long are your nails?

another banana?!: barely an inch

american boy: it's fucking impossible to function

american boy: how the hell am i supposed to do anything at school

music man: you saying you do stuff at school normally??

american boy: fuck offfff

cottagepunk: wow you are a little bitch

cottagepunk: imagine not being able to handle long nails

american boy: i can handle anything this is just an inconvenience

gremlin child: (wilbur i think there's a new bitch boy)

music man: (i'd have to agree)

american boy: fuck the two of you especially

resident simp: george!!!!!!

404: what?

resident simp: he shows up with "what?" *you know exactly what you did*

shiny boy: what's going on

muffinhead: does this have anything to do with what's trending on twt rn?

resident simp: you can't akkdkalaldk plan *ruined* i guess

resident simp: don't hmu going dark :(

burnin' love: as much as i hate it you have to give george some props

monster energy kid: what happenedddd

resident simp: this mother fucker waltz's into my room when i'm *live* and proceeds to talk into my mic and interact with chat as if he hasn't just broken them!!!!!!

resident simp: the only thing they're talking about is "omg george is in america!!"

404: well ive been here the entire time

resident simp: they didn't know that!!!

amnesiac: are you sure about that

cottagepunk: ranboo is so right

flower power: your plan kinda failed dream

gremlin child: and it's all because of me >:)

bee boy: and me! :D

burnin' love: i could never hate tubbo so you get off of the hook in my book

bee boy: wow look at me

gremlin child: mmmmm tubz whyyyy

bee boy: i'm still dream's brother i've picked up some of its mannerisms

resident simp: i guess the gig is up now

monster energy kid: *it was never working anyway~*

cisn't

big crime: what if i cosplayed my dsm character to the dollar store

gender stealer: but why

slimey: ??????

big crime: just for the hell of it

testosteronie: you know what that's a great idea

local cryptid: sounds like everyone would stare at you

big crime: let them

dirty crime boy: when you character is just based on how you actually look.....

cottagepunk: same

blood god: laughs in c! hybrid

slimey: damn same

gender stealer: oh yeah triple same

big crime: that's why mine would be fun~

big crime: replicate all the cool fanart

testosteronie: bench trio cosplays to the dollar store????

big crime: YES

gender stealer: i guess that's a yes from me too

local cryptid: damn look at the freshman being more capable than me

blood god: they're only a year younger??

local cryptid: shhhh let me mourn

Bench Trio

bee: we're actually doing it right??

bee: like full /srs?

big man: hell yeah

boo: sounds like a lot of fun

boo: someone might have to help me though with the makeup i'll need

bee: yay!! :D

bee: this is gonna be so much fun

bee: :o we should go to other places to

big man: sounds like a plan big man :)

bee: happy stims :D

WE BECAME COSPLAYERS!!!

1 hour ago

437k likes 2.3k dislikes

[“Alright boys we’re poggers! heading over to Ranboo’s house because my siblings are completely *whistle* lost when it comes to makeup and Boo needs a lot of it.” Tommy turned to face Ranboo, “Not in a mean way home home of course you look great!”

“Well damn Tommy I wasn’t taking it like that but now that you say it...”

Tubbo popped out from behind the two taller teens, “Not on my watch boss man! No self deprecation here,” the smile could be heard in bees voice.

Niki is now with the trio, helping Ranboo and Tommy learn to apply eyeshadow. Tubbo is scrolling through his phone already finished, nobody knows how they’re so good. “I could do the funny or the real answer but I don’t think we want to go there.” Everyone avoided that conversation after that.

Tubbo finished up by fluffing up their hair some, with some help from Eret, and putting in the dreaded contacts. “Okay I got this.” Bee stared down at them.

“Come on big man you can do this.” Ranboo and Tommy stood by the other boy and cheered him on as he tried to put the contacts in.

Quickly, but so fucking carefully, Tubbo placed them in their eyes and blinked a few time. They turned to face the mirror, “Damn that does look cool!”

Tommy was next to finish, the makeup being the hardest part for pog, “Holy shit!” He looked in the mirror closer, “Damn Niki you’re oh down to hell really good at this!”

The girl laughed, “Aw thanks guys.”

Ranboo was last, tying voids tie around their neck, “I don’t think I’ve ever had this much face paint on.”

Tubbo jumped up from where he was sitting, “Ranboo! You look amazing!”

The taller teen smiled, “Thanks Tubbo, now I think there are some old people we have to scare with these costumes.”

[First Stop: Dollar Store]

The store wasn’t very crowded, to be expected if the three were being honest with themselves. The cashier stared at them for a moment, neither party saying a word. Whoever the poor millennial who had to deal with these three idiots probably deserved a lot more than they were getting paid.

Tommy had bought a few monsters, going against what Techno had said to pog earlier that day, but really who needed to worry about their health anyway?

Tubbo has gotten distracted by the mini plants and was begging Ranboo to let them buy one; Ranboo was not going to cave.

It was going fine for the most part, there were a few head turns but really who wouldn't look twice at the group: a 6'6 giant with a complete split look, hair included, a smaller boy with ram horns and ears, and a very energetic child with a minecraft sword on his back.

Yeah just a normal day in the neighborhood.

[Second Stop: McDonalds (foods important)]

Now Mcdonald's is where it changed a bit; the three were sitting in a booth after getting their food and we're just enjoying their time together.

Of course someone had to come and ruin it though.

"You young men should be ashamed of yourselves, all that girly makeup and attention seeking attire."

Nice.

Ranboo and Tubbo both cringed at the men comment, and Tommy nearly dropped pogs phone from how out of nowhere the comment was.

Ranboo curled in on voidself some, the feeling that everyone *was* looking at them growing. Tubbo huffed, "Man we're just trying to enjoy our food. We aren't hurting anyone and for the record, not all men here."

Tommy propped pogs phone up on his cup, "Watch this," he turned to the man, "These aren't philza!? philza minecraft costumes, this isn't makeup, this is all real sir."

Ranboo peaked up some and Tubbo smirked, "Yeah, real ears and horns sir."

The old man scoffed, "There's no way."

Ranboo took off voids sunglasses, "Actually sir they're both telling the truth." They looked up at the man who flinched back after seeing their eyes.

"What the hell?!"

Welcome

whoppah: i do not like english

music man: holy shit you're alive

whoppah: thanks been swamped w/ work

whoppah: anyway my teacher tried to say that mental health can be controlled simply by how you think and that's it's all in your head

whoppah: like no shit it's in my head where else was it gonna be??? my dick???

cottagepunk: fixing your mental health is just as easy as thinking positively??? holy shit that's crazy /s

resident simp: suddenly i don't have any mental disorders at all

resident simp: thanks jacks teacher :) /s

music man: oh gods i'm so happy and completely fine now, never gonna have a depressive episode again :D /s

gremlin child: the self hatred i have from gender dysphoria??? doesn't exist anymore apparently :)

flower power: that's so messed up

flower power: why would they say that

whoppah: because some people genuinely think that *thats* how all mental health works

whoppah: like imagine telling that to someone who had chronic depression or bpd like wtf??

whoppah: and it's not like it's easy to just *be happy*???

las drogas: people say "mental health matters" until it gets to a point they find "gro
"lazy" or "stupid"

monster energy kid: *THIS*

orphan killer: or when neurodivergent people actually act.... neurodivergent

orphan killer: not saying there's one way to act but like stimming or sensory issues, stuff like that

another banana?!: yeah people are fucking stupid and i hate them sometimes

american boy: isn't that most times

another banana?!: that's still *sometimes*

las drogas: i would fucking rock it if i was in squid game

burnin' love: have you even seen it??

las drogas: no i'm living vicariously through memes and clips i see of it

las drogas: but i can assure you i'd fuck that shit up

gremlin child: you'd be dead during red light green light

bee boy: wouldn't george lose cause he's colourblind

amnesiac: yeah that's fair

404: there's a song that goes with it i think i'd be fine

bee boy: rest in pieces gogy

gremlin child: you died still not knowing fucking colours

404: wilbur, dream, tell your brothers to shut up

resident simp: eh tubbos fine

music man: no♥

404: i don't know why i expected anything else

las drogas: back to how i would kick all your asses in squid game

monster energy kid: no offense but you'd lose at honeycomb

las drogas: i-

las drogas: alright so maybe i'd die

nya: let's be honest none of us could win that show

flower power: sad but true

cottagepunk: story of my life right there

Bench Trio

úwù: if you pay to go to an event and you get traumatized is that... premium trauma??

big man: tubz what the fuck

boo: wait no they have a point

úwù: thank you

úwù: but i'm right, right?

big man: i'm mean???? i guess???

big man: who hurt you!??

úwù: you don't even want to know dude

úwù: all that matters is i'm right<3

Welcome

music man: dissociating so hard life don't feel real anymore

music man: also words look weird

cottagepunk: wil you good??

whoppah: should i call philza??

flower power: wilbur do you know where you are

music man: i think i'm at school

music man: liek 95% sure

orphan killer: it went to school today they should be in history rn

gremlin child: wilbur are you alright?

gremlin child: can you focus on breathing rn

orphan killer: anyone have class with him?

muffinhead: not to my knowledges

shiny boi: willl what is your class doing right now

music man: notes? wait no a worksheet

flower power: alright

flower power: i'm gonna need you to go to the bathroom okay

music man: bathroom

flower power: yep

flower power: i'm gonna head up there and you'll see me okay, i'm gonna help you okay

music man: ok

private message between tommy and the blade

tommy: it's never dissociated that hard before

tommy: you think he's gonna be okay

the blade: they'll be fine tommy don't worry

the blade: niki has them and if it gets worse then i'll drive him home or something like that

the blade: just focus on your schoolwork rn and this'll all be fine

“God let you have two girlfriends!?”

niki : theyre doing better now

minx : i'm gonna be honest reading through that scared the shit out of me

puffy♥: yeah that was scary

puffy♥: you alright too niki?

niki : yeah i'm alright

niki : he was so confused and kept spacing out though

niki : i think he needs to talk to philza and maybe their therapist about it but i know it won't

minx : i'll force their ass to even if they hate it

minx : that shit needs to be handled

puffy♥: right now let's just be there for will though, you can interrogate it later

Welcome

music man: *bites lip* what the fuck happened in english bc I was *out of it*~

whoppah: we didn't do anything important besides go over some past essays so you're good :)

music man: nice nice

music man: funny story this girl behind me asked if I was okay because she thought i was crying
music man: lol i was just yawning a lot

amnesiac: were you even tired?

music man: no but I don't want to think about the alternative

orphan killer: what does that even mean???

gremlin child: wilbur what the fuck

music man: we dont need to get into it guys

music man: itll go away~ like nah but we can ignore it

las drogas: that doesn't sound like a healthy coping mechanism

cottagepunk: well he never said their coping mechanisms were *good* (big fuckin) /j

burnin' love: wilbur I think you need to get that checked out

music man: sweep it under the rug :)

music man: if i don't notice it it wont notice me

another banana?!: THE FUCK DOES THAT MEAN?????

cisn't

gremlin child: i think i popped my rib in gym class

fundy soot: uhhhhhhh wot

slimey: you should get that checked out

big man: tommy.

gender stealer: did you do the unthinkable tommy.

gremlin child: i dont know what you're talking about

dirty crime boy: *aware O-O*

dirty crime boy: tommathy

dirty crime boy: did you wear your binder while working out in gym

gremlin child: mmmmm

gremlin child: mayhaps

big crime: tommy no tommy no tommy no

big crime: tommy no tommy no tommy no

big crime: tommy no tommy no tommy no

gender stealer: dont do that

gender stealer: dont do that

gender stealer: dont do that

gender stealer: dont do that

gremlin child: guys i think i'm fine

blood god: i will come to your goddamn gym class and bring you to the nurse right now

gremlin child: suddenly i'm being responsible

blood god: thats what i thought

dream team

sappy nappy: im borrrreed

gogy: then do something

sappy nappy: omg :0 why didnt i think of that /s

gogy: shut the hell up

dweamy: come over to mine my parents aren't home

sappy nappy: you're parents aren't home~ wow dream what are we gonna do ;)

dweamy i will lock you out of my house if you don't shut the fuck up

sappy nappy: no you won't you love me too much

dweamy: locks are turning [hurry_up_bitch.mp4]

sappy nappy: shit okay then

dweamy: georgeeeee you too

gogy: and be around sapnap??? no thanks

sappy nappy: i hate you too /lh

gogy: you're an ass (affectionate)

Brothers Go Burrrr

theseus: WILBURTRRR

techie: i don't think he's online

theseus: my summoning powers will work again

techie: again?

theseus: never doubt me

theseus: WILBYYYY

wilby: wtf

theseus: philza want to talk to you but you aren't respondinggg

techie: how the hell does tommy saying wilby work better

theseus: shhhhhh

theseus: that is all thank you very much

wilby: no what does he want to talk to me abt

theseus: what happened today with the dissociation

wilby: hell no not happening

techie: you can't just ignore it forever

wilby: i can and i will

theseus: nooooo

wilby: who even told him about that

techie: me cause i was worried for your dumbass

wilby: aw look at tech admiring to emotions

techie: this is serious wilbur

techie: you scared the shit out of a lot of people and you *have* to tell phil, he's our fucking dad he can help with this

wilby: stop acting like you know more about *me* then i do

theseus: no that's not what xes saying

theseus: we're just worried wil

wilby: then don't be

wilby has gone offline

theseus: fuck fuck fuck

techie: tommy it's alright we'll get this sorted out

theseus: i just don't want them to be *hurting* anymore

theseus: it was scary and i don't want it to have to go through that anymore

techie: i know toms but we have to move in small steps right now

theseus: okay

theseus: can i come to your room

techie: of course

Welcome

whoppah: update on wil?

orphan killer: philzas trying to talk to it because they locked their door on him

gremlin child: it's kinda hard

flower power: god i want to give him the biggest hug

flower power: wilbur let us in!

bee boy: i feel you niki 😊

amnesiac: right now we just have to let them understand we're here for it

amnesiac: that's all we can do for him

another banana?!: wilburs a fucking bitch but i love him so fuck

nya: screenshotting

nya: minx admitting they actually enjoy wilbur

another banana?!: i'm man enough to admit it

american boy: why won't you admit it to me then

another banana?!: because you're a bitch

gremlin child: UPDATE

gremlin child: wilbur has let dadza in

gremlin child: we're heading in the right direction bois

whoppah: let's go that's what i've been waiting for!!! /ref

Chapter End Notes

more projection~ i've dissociated most of this week woo!! chapters are gonna be once a week on fridays now because I just can so yeah
(also thank you all so much for the neo validation y'all didn't have to but you did so poggers!!!!)

frickity frackity where tf is quackity

Chapter Notes

my apush teacher showed my song to the class /neg

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

music man: psych eval be like ooooo

orphan killer: wilbur open the letter

music man: no, i dont think i will

gremlin child: WILBR DO TI

bee boy: im dyslexic but even i can type better then that

gremlin child: dont call me out like that

flower power: wilbur are you alright :(

music man: not really but we're pulling through ;)

another banana?!: wilbur fucking soot you are amazing and i want whats best for you!!!!

nya: yeah and if you need a break that's okay

nya: just make sure that you're taking care of yourself

music man: i know i know

foxy: take care of yourself old man

music man: i dont know if i should take offense to that or not

foxy: thats for you to decide

american boy: open the fucking letter or else i will come to your house and do it myself

music man: ooo schlatt you want to come over ;)

american boy: you know i will

gremlin child: this is like when

music man: cut that sentence off right now

orphan killer: oh yeah jared

music man: SHUT THE FUCK UP ABOUT JARED

404: ohhhhh jared

resident simp: isn't that sally's new bf?

gremlin child: yes he is

cottagepunk: this conversation has taken a 180

burin' love: isn't he the one that wilbur called an asshole

monster energy kid: yeah for sure

music man: don't worry about it at all

music man: we dont have to talk about that

gremlin child: thats cause you dont want to think about what happened after~

music man: shut your gods damn mouth

los drogas: wait what happned after

music man: tommy dont say it

orphan killer: wil may or may not have wanted to date jared

music man: TECHNO

whoppah: oh shit

gremlin child you never said techno couldn't say anything

music man: *it was implied*

gremlin child: well dumbass xe said it anyway take that bitch

las drogas: wait you liked jared???

foxy: well this is a change

corn™: tsundere looking ass

i'm a creeper: okay but like why??

music man: WE ARENT TALKING ABOUT THIS

music man has gone offline

american boy: damn right when it was getting good

american boy: not as good as what i did in the 90s tho

bee boy: what the fuck did you do in the 90s

american boy: nothing you can prove

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: why the hell do we have wisdom teeth

fame baby: can we evolve to just not grow them

clout: imagine needing your wisdom teeth removed already

fame baby: george i love you but shut the fuck up please

big Q: ah yes because the please really makes it so nice

arson: theyre called manners quackity~

time warp: they make everything fine

big Q: so if i robbed a bank

clout: who even does that anymore

big Q: and i said “give me all your money please” for it does that make it fine

arson: that’s how my mom taught me

time warp: i m a g i n e

time warp: nevermind i want to that far

fame baby: *murders someone* ah geeze im really sorry there man

clout: that sentence felt like a fever dream

arson: life feels like a fever dream

big Q: ummm mind to explain that one??

arson: no♥

time warp: ehhhh sapppp

arson: whattttt

time warp: want to go to the skate park?

arson: yeah sure

big Q: okay i’m 90% sure that when they go to the skate park they aren’t skating

arson: how’d you know ☹

time warp: py is joking we *do* actually skate

time warp: or do we~

clout: please say you do

arson: we do

fame baby: ooo speaking of going out

fame baby: george can i come over so i can take those pictures?

clout: yeah just tell me when you're here

big Q: and here i am being the fifth fucking wheel again

Brothers Go Burrrr

theseus: wilbyyyy

theseus: open your doooooooooor

wilby: nope

theseus: you little shit

theseus: i'll pick your lock

wilby: you don't know how <3

theseus: you don't know that

wilby: yes i do :)

theseus: well you're forgetting one thing

wilby: and what is that

techie: i know how to pick locks

wilby: shit

wilby: fine you guys can come in but don't expect anything grand

theseus: wasn't gonna

theseus: just wanted to be with my brother

wilby: fuck i *will* cry

techie: and that's okay

wilby: hngggg how do you guys just *know* what to say

techie: because we've been with each other for years at this point

theseus: it's cause i'm a genius

cisn't

dirty crime boy: hey bitches i'm back

slimey: you left /lh

dirty crime boy: left this fucking world lmao

parents figure: that is the saddest goddamn lmao i've ever read

local cryptid: i didn't even know it was possible

local cryptid: yet here we are

big crime: wild

fundy soot: hello father

blood god: you've been leaning into that a lot more

fundy soot: it's grown on me what can i say

gender stealer: well back to the major topic

gender stealer: how you feeling wilbur

testosteronie: you good with spilling the tea

dirty crime boy: never say that again

dirty crime boy: it's alright i'm doing better. um it's a dissociative disorder and that's all i feel comfortable sharing rn

gender stealer: oh that's completely valid

parental figure: if we ever push to far tell us to stop we will immediately

local cryptid: honk yeah

slimey: would never want to overstep

fundy soot: hope everything goes well wil :)

big crime: i hope so too :D

dirty crime boy: aw thanks guys <3

dirty crime boy: but honestly i'm doing alright it was just a pile up of things that set the whole thing off :)

dirty crime boy: we vibing now

local cryptid: *vibe checks you *

local cryptid: you passed without a doubt

parental figure: omfg i almost forgot about that

big crime: let's bring it back

big crime: but everything i vibe check someone i hit them with a bat

slimey: calm down sangwoo

gender stealer: *strumming my pain with his fingers~*

big crime: *singing my life with his words~*

testosteronie: *killing me softly with his song~*

blood god: the fact that the three of you know that is scary...

big crime: tiktok

gender stealer: i read part of it

parental figure: you what now?

fundy soot: damn voids own sibling doesn't know

fundy soot: smh

testosteronie: like dead ass????

gender stealer: yep

local cryptid: the ranboo lore unfolds

parental figure: okay you remember that but not your homework for math???

gender stealer: priorities

Welcome

shiny boi: hw the fucsk so u dive a cwd?

american boy: that's not fucking english

muffinhead: skeppy you told me you knew how to drive!!

shiny boi: i ma huwe lefd

muffinhead: skeppy :(

shiny boi: shit

404: he knew gem fucked up so bad gems spelling fixed itself

resident simp: has hell frozen over???

burnin' love: sadly not yet

nya: what is going on??

muffinhead: we are stranded

muffinhead: i do not have my keys

muffinhead: i don't know *what* skeppy is going anymore

american boy: send your location dumbass

muffinhead: language!

resident simp: don't yell at bad!!!!

shiny boi: hewe u go

shiny boi: has sent their location

whoppah: you two are quite something aren't ya

shiny boi: don't insult my bf

whoppah: wtf!!!?!!

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: i love making people hate themselves through my twitter

fame baby: wait shit let me rephrase that

big Q: no the damage has been done

arson: you sadist

fame baby: okay i wouldn't go *that* far

time warp: your a sadist just admit it

clout: no di's fucking not

big Q: hmmm

arson: damn didn't need to know that

fame baby: *get your mind out of the gutter you sick fucks*

time warp: i meannnnn how can you expect us to think any differently

clout: stop thinking

arson: ah yes just let me turn off all my thinking because that's definitely how that works /s

clout: exactly

big Q: okay well we've thoroughly addressed that dream's a sadist

fame baby: NO IM NOT!!

big Q: what the hell have you been tweeting

arson: oh it's something alright

time warp: sometimes i want to bleach my eyes reading it

clout: maybe it's for the best you don't read it

big Q: the fuck does that mean???

fame baby: football

clout: *STOP*

Welcome

american boy: did anyone ever get skeppy and bad

muffinhead: you're asking that 4 hours later???

american boy: hey i'm a good person i just wanted to check

shiny boi: 4 hrs ltr??

corn™: you my good sir are starting to sound like a fall out boy song title

shiny boi: :0 truuu!!

gremlin child: skppy thnks fr th mmrs

bee boy: the fact that most of that makes perfect sense to me

amnesiac: well that's something

american boy: wow you guys are fantastic at avoiding questions

another banana?!: yeah dumbass they got picked up

american boy: thanks ig

flower power: schlatt saying thanks to minx??

nya: unheard of

american boy: she answered my question unlike any of you fucks

american boy: swear to god every single time someone asks something all of you get so distracted and ignore the original thing that was said

monster energy kid: wow me agreeing with schlatt for once???

monster energy kid: /lh of course, i love y'all

burnin' love: karl saying y'all <3

resident simp: who's the simp now

404: read your name again but slowly

resident simp:

whoppah: get called out

las drogas: BITCH

american boy: wow look who's point is getting proved more and more

dream team

dweamy: ight help

dweamy: pls

dweamy: okay one of you answer literally

gogy: picking up my mannerisms i see

sappy nappy: true love

dweamy: yes back on topic

sappy nappy: what's up man

dweamy: *she* randomly joined my class and now i don't know what the fuck to do

gogy: i'm assuming we're all thinking of the same person?

sappy nappy: yeah

(a.n. it's maddy btw)

gogy: why did she join midway through

dweamy: i have no clue i didn't even know you could do that

dweamy: but i just feel her staring at me all the time and i

gogy: dream it's going to be alright

dweamy: i just want it to stop

dweamy: i thought i got away but now i apparently didn't and it's *really* hard to cope with

sappy nappy: okay here's what we're gonna do

sappy nappy: where does she sit

dweamy: a couple seats behind me

sappy nappy: i want you to ask your teacher if you can move seats, they'll probably let you

sappy nappy: sit a few rows away and behind her so there's no way she could look at you without you noticing

gogy: and you're coming over to my place after to school because i can *feel* the anxiety through these texts

dweamy: thanks guys

dweamy: like really you two are the best

sappy nappy: that's what friends are for :)

gogy: i'll help you no matter what dream <3

Welcome

resident simp: okay while i was trying to distract myself in class

whoppah: sounds sus but okay

404: no there was a valid reason

resident simp: anyway

resident simp: while i was trying to do that i had another idea for a song

music man: dream becomes a song boy

resident simp: yes

404: say no more

i'm a creeper: i think your simpness is coming out again

corn™: when is it not

i'm a creeper: true

music man: *send it to me~*

gremlin man: wilbur will make it even better

resident simp: idk if that's a backhanded compliment or not but i'm gonna go through with it anyway

bee boy: only reason texting sucks, can't tell what someone means half the time

las drogas: that's when you pull out the /gen or /j

amnesiac: tone indicators my beloved

cottagepunk: ♥beloved♥

orphan killer: wilbur don't you have an ep you're working on or something?

music man: we finished and i comes out soon

orphan killer: oh okay, didn't want you to overwork yourself

monster energy kid: look at techno being a caring sibling~

las drogas: enough to make a grown man cry

another banana?!: youre like 15

las drogas: shut the fuck up minx <3

american boy: hah children

foxy: shut up old man

american boy: ...wait that's not how that was supposed to go

gremlin child: you expected it to go any other way???

bee boy: fatale mistake

amnesiac: that's what happens when you turn 18

amnesiac: suddenly your old

american boy: that's cause all of you are like toddlers

gremlin child: i'll break your kneecaps if you don't stop

bee boy: more like pog'll tell me to

gremlin child: shhhhh he mustn't know

private message between dream and wilbur

wilbur: you were being serious about that right?

dream: yeah /srs and all that

wilbur: okay okay just wanted to make sure

wilbur: so what were you thinking of doing

dream: well i wanted it to be a bit more "serious" i guess

dream: and you're really good at writing that kind of stuff

wilbur: awww

wilbur: okay so...

FERAL BOYS!!!!

big Q: producer man dream up in here again

arson: what tricks is it gonna pull this time

time warp: more like what tiktok is george gonna make this time

arson: hey what tiktoks are the *both* of them gonna make

time warp: my bad my bad

big Q: mother fuckers will be trending in a matter of minutes

fame baby: we talking shit?

clout: dream's making another tiktok?

big Q: two types of people

time warp: SIMP

arson: take one letter out you get smp, what does dream run??? an smp and therefor simp is at blobs core

time warp: you are the smartest person ever

time warp: kiss me right now

arson: damn okay

big Q: i stand corrected

big Q: four types of people

clout: you really need to stop being surprised by this

fame baby: we can't keep reusing the same joke

big Q: i'm not surprised just disappointed

big Q: when my two fiancés get together without me smh /rp

arson: come join us quackity~~~ /rp

time warp: let's make that smp real /rp

clout: no role play in the chat

fame baby: leave that for the dms

big Q: i don't think i will ;)

cisn't

fundy soot: i had to stay after school entertain me

testosteronie: we aren't your circus

big crime: why are you staying after school???

fundy soot: there's some picnic thing

fundy soot: it starts at 4 but i didn't feel like going home and then coming back again

parental figure: you should have just done that

fundy soot: i've learned that now

dirty crime boy: well just come home you still have a while

fundy soot: no i've committed now

blood god: can't complain then

fundy soot: shut up techno

fundy soot: we get it maybe this isn't the smartest idea but let me live

slimey: bro you came to us to complain and therefore we can mess with you

local cryptid: you did want us to entertain you

gender stealer: even if you don't like it this is entertainment

big crime: like it or not this is peak performance

testosteronie: no tubbo. no

big crime: piss off /lh

dirty crime boy: this^ is my new favorite thing

dirty crime boy: forget music or minecraft tubbo doing lighthearted things insults is the best thing

big crime: it's how i show affection

gender stealer: tubbos love language

fundy soot: i feel like i'm being ignored

blood god: watch the circus perform

blood god: you've got front row seats to this dumpster fire

parental figure: i want to defend you guys but i know that i can't so im gonna let techno be

fundy soot: wooooow

local cryptid: look, another parent giving up on me 🖐

testosteronie: back to the foster system i go

parental figure: holy fuck guys

dirty crime boy: you played with fire now expect to get horribly burned

parental figure: you're not wrong but holy shit fuck damn it

big crime: did we break eret?

Welcome

resident simp: can't get over the irony of me being adopted and then not wanted again ☺

bee boy: i'm just like you~

resident simp: you're just like me~

amnesiac: that was a /ref right?

bee boy: yep barbie movies can fucking get it

gremlin child: gods not again

music man: dream get off your phone we're trying to work

resident simp: oh shit yeah

resident simp: see ya later bitches

resident simp has gone offline

404: did di really just forget it was working on something with wilbur??

orphan killer: it's worse when you see them sitting in the same room and yet

bee boy: dream at the sbi house?? hasn't been like that in months

gremlin child: ever since the dual

music man: sometimes i can still hear blobs voice

orphan killer: that wasn't even that long ago and it was banned for a week at most

orphan killer: all of you are so dramatic

whoppah: wait that really happened???

las drogass: dadza kicked someone out of his house!?!?

corn™: nah that's unheard of

resident simp is online

resident simp: it *did* happen

resident simp: now i got to focus before wilbur yells at me again

resident simp has gone offline

burnin' love: divs own song and he forgets that blobs supposed to be working on it

bee boy: that's my brother :D

music man: it's a fucking menance

bee boy: hey only *i'm* allowed to say that

american boy: nobody gonna talk about how dream started this conversation with its parents being assholes

nya: no that's to be expected

flower power: honestly schlatt keep up

another banana?!: hah suck it bitch

american boy: im not even getting owned or anything

another banana?!: i'll take any chance to laugh at you <3

cottagepunk: friendship

Chapter End Notes

bee here! this update schedule has been great for me like genuinely, I've been doing a lot of cosplay (tiktok caito___) ad I've done some photoshoots :D also quick question has anyone written out the lore for the smp because I want to get completely caught up but i don't have the time to watch anything :(and my attention is pretty bad. i know the wiki exists but i was wondering if there was anything else anyways have a good morning/night/whenever <3

battle of the vloggers

Chapter Notes

chat fic with no chat????

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

gremlin child: dream's banned from our house again

gremlin child: so there ya go i guess

resident simp: i didn't even do anything this time???

404: you existed

resident simp: gogs what the fuck??

orphan killer: di's not banned?

music man: nah i said that

nya: aren't you like trying to help blob with his song tho???

shiny boi: lot of questioning in the chat today

music man: yes

music man: but this man needs to finished the fucking recording so it's not allowed to go anywhere until they finish

404: you know it'll just come to my house right

music man: that's why we're hanging out today gogy :)

resident simp: damn it

burnin' love: dre just finish the recording and then you can hang out with your bf ;)

resident simp: suddenly im the most responsible person to ever exist

404: hurry up loser

resident simp: got it <3

music man: if you rush this i'm not going and fixing it

resident simp: i'll *carefully* rush it

whoppah: hey uhhhh

whoppah: is that a thing

im a creeper: it is now

las drogas: wow clingy dream

monster energy kid: more like clingy george ☹

404: is it a crime to want to hang out with my boyfriend now?

las drogas: you're literally always together

404: no??

corn™: yes yes you guys are

404: literally no

cottagepunk: um yes

cottagepunk: even if you aren't physically together you two are still on call or something like that

404: everyone does that

flower power: and you guys just a hell of a lot more

404: i came here to have a good time and honestly i'm feeling really attacked right now

foxy: you come here to have a good time???

music man: don't test me son

foxy: okayyyy

foxy: sure thing *dad*

cisn't

dirty crime boy: anyone got any clue as to why the principal came to talk to us??

slimey: he's been doing that the past week

slimey: how the fuck have you not noticed

dirty crime boy: because i didn't care until i had to go

local cryptid: it's a bunch of bullshit anyway

testosteronie: oh fuck karl's swearing it must be serious

local cryptid: i swear??

testosteronie: not that often tho

gender stealer: back on topic children

dirty crime boy: thank you ranboo, at least one of my brothers qpps is responsible

big crime: i take offense to that

dirty crime boy: still love you tho <3

dirty crime boy: anyway man really had the audacity to call on some kid who had said they had social anxiety and feared public speaking

blood god: sounds fucked

parental figure: oh wooooow

parental figure: either he's dense as fuck or an ass

fundy soot: you're literally a junior shouldn't you know how you feel about him by now???

slimey: says the other junior

parental figure: i never really heard much about him but now my view is taking a nose dive (obviously)

parental figure: *wait* is that why we aren't changing for gym???

dirty crime boy: yep

parental figure: fuckkk i have to go next period

local cryptid: skip it it's not worth the wasted time

fundy soot: karl's really going all in

local cryptid: it's obvious that the school knows fuck all about mental health and it's annoying as all hell

local cryptid: stg sap had to hold me back

local cryptid: "it's all in your head" where the hell else was it gonna be???? my ass??

big crime: karl going off like this wasn't something i knew i needed but down i kinda like it

big crime: obviously don't like what the principal was saying

blood god: they're all a bit oblivious when it comes to stuff like that

blood god: all the staff needs a lesson from people that *actually* have the problems

testosteronie: that would have helped so much if someone explained tourette's to then like gods

big crime: yeah it would have

parental figure: maybe then i wouldn't have gotten bullied ☹

fundy soot: that was like a million times worse tho

slimey: bullying — knock it off

parental figure: pfffffft

parental figure: love that

slimey: that is the only part of the video that has ever stuck with me

gender stealer: how fun

dirty crime boy: damn if only i had the confidence to actually skip

dirty crime boy: now we're here tho and it's started sooo

blood god: damn

bloood god: rip then

big crime: rest in pieces 🙏

dirty crime boy: fuck it we're live tweeting this event

testosteronie: this isn't twt???

dirty crime boy: shhhh go back to class tommy

testosteronie: okay whatever

testosteronie has gone offline

dirty crime boy: alright they keep talking about their lives

dirty crime boy: i don't really care about your kids and personal stories??? please don't say we'll have to share that shit too

dirty crime boy: oh fuck we *do* have to answer questions, nahhhh not today

dirty crime boy: yes blame phones for all depression and anxiety! /s

dirty crime boy: uhhhhh i'm very uncomfortable with the energy we've created in the studio today

dirty crime boy: oop we getting yelled at bois

dirty crime boy: live tweeting stopping because they're threatening to take my phone, thanks for coming to my ted talk

dirty crime boy: somehow that went even worse then i thought it was going to and a didn't even know that that was possible

FERAL BOYS!!!!

time warp: we should film a vlog together

big Q: HELL YEAH

arson: wow you're the smartest person in the world karl /gen

clout: there's a small problem with that tho

fame baby: ohhh yeah

clout: did you really forget about yourself??

fame baby: shhh we don't talk about that

clout: okay whatever

clout: what about dream's face??

time warp: mmmmm

arson: we could just blur it

big Q: bigger brain idea

big Q: we just don't record it?

time warp: :0

time warp: wait i feel dumb for not thinking of that

arson: youre never dumb karl <3

time warp: awww sap <3

clout: yeah that'll work

big Q: this is why *i'm* going to law school bitches

fame baby: wow low blow

fame baby: but yeah i'm on for a vlog seems like fun :)

clout: all the viewers will be freaking out

clout: "omg guys dream's behind the camera!!! feral boys 5/5 vlog!!!"

big Q: five dollars says that exact comment will be found

time warp: i say ten

big Q: you're messing with a master gambler

arson: you lost at blackjack the other day

big Q: *shut the fuck up sapnap* :)

Brother Go Burrr

techie: someone asked me for daring advice

wilby: who??

techie: idk somebody in the 7th period class

techie: i don't remember their name

theseus: someone asked the great technoblade for advice!??

techie: you two are missing the point

wilby: somebody randomly just came up to you? sounds weird dude

theseus: surprisingly they weren't scared off

techie: are you two blind or can you just not read

theseus: harsh words

techie: somebody asked *me* for *dating* advice

theseus: yeah people ask people for advice all the time

wilby:

wilby: OHHHHH

techie: thank the gods one of you figured it out

theseus: wait wot

wilby: someone asked *technoblade* for *DATING* advice

theseus: i still don't get what you're saying

techie: IM AROMANTIC

theseus: OH FUCK

theseus: IM AN IDIOT IGNORE ME

Bench Trio

boo: phil just said he was proud of me and that i was doing good

boo: anyway i'm crying now

úwù: do not cry that's not allowed

úwù: craft instead

boo: nice reference but the tears are still coming

big man: ngl first time dadza said he was proud of me for something i cried too

big man: it's the being starved for adult validation for me

boo: didn't you do the same thing for wilbur and techno tho?

úwù: it's the being starved for *any validation for me

big man: why am i being called out like this

boo: deflection :]

big man: that- makes complete sense carry on

úwù: alright bois feral boys are gonna try to one up us

boo: huh?

big man: they could never

úwù: i know of course

úwù: but they're having a 5/5 vlog

big man: THATS OUR TERRITORY

boo: wow stealing content /j

úwù: we must surpass them

big man: bitch boys gonna get whats coming for him

boo: which one?

big man: all but karl

big man: i like karl

úwù: alright then

big man: honks bitch of a bf tho...

boo: akskkdkslal

úwù: on the chopping block :D

boo: you're far too excited for this

úwù: i'm a decent amount excited

big man: wait what are we even gonna do??

boo: great question tommy

boo: tubbo?

úwù: i may have an idea of two floating around my head

big man: *spill*

úwù: okayyy this is only if you guys are comfortable of course

boo: gods now i'm scared

úwù: don't be

úwù: what if we announced our qpr??

big man: tubbo you're a genius

boo: i think.. that would actually work

Feral Boys 5/5?!

817k likes 2.1k dislikes

Description:

The first vlog I've ever "been" in. Will it be great or the biggest mistake of my life...

[“DREAM! Sapnap, Q, and Karl are here!”

“Thanks Tubbo!” Ah, brothers. Dream and George are already ready, Dream pointing the camera at his boyfriend and making sure that there aren’t any stray mirrors that would accidentally flash its face. Even though blob was the one recording and di *knew* that it could just go back and edit those parts out, di was still nervous.

George rolled his eyes at the other, “Dream you looked like you’ve seen a ghost,” the camera picked up its small laugh.

“What, I’m not allowed to be nervous for my first vlog?” There was a joking tilt to blobs voice.

George shook his head, “And what would you call your and Techno’s dual, huh? You were on camera then too.”

Now it was Dream’s turn to roll their eyes, “That’s different.”

“How-“

“What’s up fuckers!” There the trio was. “Hey Georgie,”

Dream panned the camera over to the three that had just walked in, “Ooo the fiancés are here.”

Karl hung off of Sapnap’s shoulders, “Soooo where are we going?” All five of them went quiet, “You guys do have an idea right?”

The quintet ended up walking around a local park first, George had joked that they were recreating the time he and Tommy had met in real life. There was a tunnel that Karl thought looked pretty cool, luring his boyfriend in with him and pulling Quackity in as well.

A few minutes passed still without hearing anything from the three and Dream, trying to be responsible, went with George to look for them. They entered the pitch black tunnel (how did it even get that dark?). Both of the boys struggled to see two feet in front of them (“A meter Dream, *meters*.” “Sorry I don’t speak Italian.”)

They still couldn’t see their friends at all which was becoming to be more than a bit concerning, really where the hell could they have gone? It was a gods damn tunnel it wasn’t like it could go on forever.

There was a small light a bit ways down that George noticed; he tugged Dream’s band to get him to follow quicker. “Okay if this isn’t then i’m sorry for leading us to our deaths.”

That one was going to get quoted later.

“I’d never blame you Georgie.” Both the boys were hesitant to continue to walk down, the light getting bright and brighter the closer they got. It seemed to be a small fire. “Uh guys? You here?”

There was still no response as Dream and George both stood around the fire and waited for their friends to stop being idiots and come out. The sound of the cracking fire filled the tunnel; the noise reverberated off the walls.

There was another noise that began to get louder and bolder: the fucking halo theme?

It was sung a bit off key but Dream could tell that the three boys were singing it, and by the noise they were getting closer too. Illuminated by the fire Quackity peaked out of the void of darkness. “The counsel has decided your fate, run or perish.”

“What the hell are you guys on, is this some-“ George didn’t get to finish that sentence as Karl and Sapnap ram out of the darkness.

“George don’t fucking leave me alone with them!”

“Every man for themselves Dream!”

The next place they went off to was the lawn of the Minecraft household. Time to terrorize some kids, “Dream what the hell are you doing?!” George wasn’t that on board with the entire thing.

“I’m getting myself unbanned babe, let me do my thing,” It was tired of Wilbur kicked them out of the house, really all that was needed was some help on one line and it would be over- Wilbur wasn’t budging.

Dream was actually on camera, with the promise that it’s face would be covered later of course (they all had to swear on it) and was throwing pebbles at what he thought was Wilbur’s window.

Quackity kept saying how DNF was dying and that George was going to be a single man soon if he didn’t knock some sense into Dream; George slapped Quackity for that one.

“Wilbur, open your window, I know you’re there, the light’s on!”

The window did open but instead of getting an exasperated guitarist there was instead a pink haired nerd scowling down at the group. “Dream.” An angry Techno is never a good sign, “What the *fuck* do you think you’re doing?!”

There was a beat of silence.

“Getting Wilbur?”

Another pause as Techno sighed, “You’re on the wrong side of the house and I swear to the sky gods if you start throwing rocks again I will duel you with my actual sword. You will be a dead man Dream Underscore!”

Karl broke the tension, “We hear you loud and clear Tech,”

“Don’t call me that.”

“Technoblade? No more rocks, none at all, we’ll just be on our way.” Honk turned to their friends, “Run run run!” The group scattered away, stumbling in the yard and tripping over each other.

Needless to say, Dream didn't get to talk to Wilbur.

Bench Trio

big man: bois we are in danger

úwù: you saw the vlog too?

boo: okay so we all did then

big man: tubbo you're brother *i has* to know what it's doing

big man: randomly appearing on camera again

big man: no mask only a blur

big man: di's out here being bold

boo: good on blob for being more confident tho

big man: yes of course but it's *stealing our brand*

big man: we must do better

úwù: there's no way our announcement *won't* break the internet

úwù: and if it doesn't we're fucked

boo: our fans are invested it will

big man: but almost ONE MILLION likes in the first like twelve hours????!!!

boo: yeah that is pretty insane

úwù: holy shit it was really that many

big man: *YES*

boo: tommy's competitive side is coming in

úwù: oh no

big man: fuck off you two

big man: we're going to crush them promote this vlog like it's the last thing you'll do

boo: damn

úwù: you've changed tommy /j

big man: do it.

Welcome

music man: dream you are an idiot

resident simp: thank you :)

music man: but good job getting the song done

gremlin child: FUCK

monster energy kid: uh what???

gremlin child: *dream you better wait to release that song.*

cottagepunk: oh shit pog fullstopprd you

american boy: kids going after people

gremlin child: shut the hell up old man.

american boy: that was a compliment asshole

gremlin child: no

resident simp: why would it matter if i waited to release the song? /gen

bee boy: bench trio has a big announcement :D

amnesiac: and tommy's being competitive

bee boy: yeah that too

orphan killer: you guys are actually announcing it

amnesiac: started at a scheme and now it's turned genuine

bee boy: i'm really excited!

muffinhead: aww i'm proud of you three <3

gremlin child: bad you're too nice for this world

muffinhead: i try my best

shiny boi: remember when you thought he was a demon

gremlin child: *shut up shut up shut up*

COOKING WITH THE BOIS!!! (+announcement)

429k likes 718 dislikes

Description:

Today me, Tubbo, and Ranboo are gonna be cooking some delicacies together and tell you all about something big!

[The video opens with Ranboo ducking after something was thrown at void, “Tommy!”

Tubbo pats their back, “Don’t worry boss man, Big T can’t hurt you if I’m here.”

Tommy comes back into frame, standing behind the two with a shocker expression, “Wow I think Tubbo’s playing favorites.” Tommy got flipped off.

Now the video really starts, with Tommy’s signature intro (“there’s a glitch where youtube may unsubscribe you so...”) of course. The kitchen is in a much better condition than how it was in the first clip. Various ingredients are spread out across the counter. “Okay bois today the Bench Trio is baking a cake and where are we Tubz?”

Tubbo turns and smiles at the camera, “We’re at Boo’s house!”

Ranboo rolled voids eyes, “And why is that you two?” They got quiet.”Right because....”

“There’s too many people at my house!”

“Well we all know why it wasn’t *mine*.”

Nobody wanted their kitchen ruined, Ranboo lost rock paper scissors with Tommy. Damn it.

The video goes just about as well as you can imagine, flour got everywhere, the cake batter... better not talk about that, but at the end there *was* a cake. Was it edible? Probably not but it was there and frosted with some very special decor. Tubbo held it in bee’s hands, “Okay on the count of three, one!”

“Two!”

“Three!”

On the cake was the queerplatonic flag and little doodles for each of the teens. Tubbo had a bee, Tommy a disc, and Ranboo had voids crown.

Tommy piped up “I want to explain, okay so if you don’t know this is the queerplatonic flag and if you can pick up on it with *our* announcement...”

“We’re on a qpr.”

Tommy’s head snapped back to scowl at Ranboo, “That was supposed to be my line!”

“Well I said it.”

“Yeah but...”

“Everyone, I swear they love each other. Now *don’t* be weirdchamp about this, we’re still 16 so calm yourselves. But yeah as Ranboo said we’re in a qpr and that’s the announcement!”

feather here, thought it would be fun to have some more vlogging and what not :)
if you want to see my cover of perfume (STREAM PEBBLE BRAIN!) go to caito on
youtube wooo

halloween time

Chapter Notes

25K reads POG!!!

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

foxy: i'll never forget that when i came out my parents refused to use my chosen name

foxy: fun times those were

american boy: and now you love with me

foxy: my male wife

burnin' love: nah schlatts not a male wife

another banana?!: i'd love to see it

nya: minx what the hell does that mean

another banana?!: even i don't know anymore

404: who would be a male wife then?

bee boy: it's dream

resident simp: no i would not

gremlin child: shut the fuck up green bitch bees got a point

amnesiac: yeah they do

resident simp: how am *i* a male wife

monster energy kid: sure act like it toward george

404: that's cause it's my simp <3

las drogas: exploit a bitch i see

burnin' love: di also acts like one for me

burnin' love: when i stay over blob makes me food and whatnot

flower power: male wife dream confirmed?

cottagepunk: did we suspect differently tho???

cottagepunk: the answer is no, no we did not

music man: fundy you want to come over?

foxy: don't worry not feeling like shit more like laughing about it now but sure

orphan killer: he said "sure" you know like a liar

whoppah: john mulaney?

orphan killer: you bet

i'm a creeper: now *he's* a male wife

i'm a creeper: nobody can tell me i'm wrong about that one

cor™ : no no you're right you're right

muffinhead: what's a male wife

shiny boi: mmmm behind on the times bad

muffinhead; wait i feel left out :(

shiny boi: ill explain it in the dms

gremlin child: skeppy new male wife

shiny boi: no i'm not i'm the most masculine of men i'm not nobody's housewife

bee boy: nobody said they had to not be masculine

foxy: holy shit tubbos mind is opening

music man: when you dress like your mc skin to school

las drogas: fuck you should have waited

las drogas: we should have all done that for costume day

music man: you know how many versions of my skin i have, i got you

gremlin child: *hell yeahhhhhh*

monster energy kid: sappppp can you come to the thrift store with me pleaseeee

burnin' love: of course

resident simp: what the fuck am i supposed to do??

orphan killer: dress like as a teletubbie

resident simp: fuck you too i guess

bee boy: snowchester or bee?

amnesiac: snowchester with hints of bee

bee boy: god i love you

another banana?!: what the hell am i supposed to do

american boy: we'll figure it out

another banana?!: i don't like that coming from you

nya: don't worry we'll work something out

another banana?!: i like that leagues better

i'm a creeper: how out there are we going

music man: i am a theatre kid what do you think

i'm a creeper: understandable

corn™: we should have a halloween party

orphan killer: not my house please

foxy: party at sleep bois

orphan killer: gods damn it

cisn't

dirty crime boy: welcome back to everyone's favorite game

dirty crime boy: is it a disorder or did i gaslight myself into thinking it was™

dirty crime boy: the name is in the works

fundy soot: holy fuck wasn't expecting that

dirty crime boy: welcome to hell then :)

testosteronie: wilbur what the fuck

blood god: i will call phil

dirty crime boy: no don't do thatttt

dirty crime boy: it's just a little itty bitty questioning of sanity

big crime: bro

big crime: chill

big crime: that's not itty bitty, besides you're 6'4 nothing is small

gender stealer: wilbur it seems like *you* need some psychological help 🤔

dirty crime boy: shhhh nothing my therapist doesn't know exists

blood god: if this keeps getting worse tho you *have* to tell phil or your therapist

dirty crime boy: yes techno

blood god: i can hear the sass through the screen

dirty crime boy: shit

slime: bro

slime: talk to someone

dirty crime boy: well *technically* i'm doing that right now

fundy soot: someone licensed smart ass

parental figure: please wilbur, it can be scary but in order to get proper help and to sort through everything you're going through you're gonna need to talk to someone

parents figure: do some research on your own first and then go in and ask some questions about it. you'll be okay :)

dirty crime boy: eret i stg i will cry

testosteronie: we want what's best for you dumbass

FERAL BOYS!!!!

big Q: we did it we fucking did it

clout: you're oddly obsessed with winning against someone younger than you

time warp: says the senior

arson: oop ticks got you there bitch boy

fame baby: wow everyone teaming up on my bf, how could you

big Q: suffer mother fucker

big Q: anyway feral boys are superior we win

arson: was there ever a time when we weren't winning??

time warp: ooo sap got burns

arson: those are from the arson attempts 😏

clout: wait what

fame baby: it's just a joke right?

big Q: have you actually tried to commit arson???

time warp: wow that's hot

big Q: calm the fuck down sapnap what the fuck

arson: what you never got caught for doesn't exist in the eye of the law

clout: no????

fame baby: i'm

fame baby: well i'm not surprised but that's quite something

big Q: you're not surprised

time warp: py's a bit of a pyro <3

Bench Trio

boo: imagine talking french

big man: OLAY LITSTIN HERE YOU ITTLE SHIT

úwù: voids 6'7 that's not little

boo: thank you for defending my height tubbo

úwù: any time <3

big man: just because you get to watch a movie for day of the dead this entire week doesn't mean shit. just because we had to take stupid as quiz today and learn all about another fucking verb tense doesn't make you wet then us in any way

big man: but fuck you fuck you fcuk you fuck you fuck you you mother fucking piece of shit

big man: /not really mad

úwù: alrigt you can't go on that entire rant on then /nm that shit

boo: nah i get where pogs coming from

boo: this is *our* love language

úwù: what the-

úwù: you know what okay

úwù: just don't actually hate each other cause i don't know what i would do then

big man: i could never actually hate this son of a bitch

boo: ditto

big man: that might be the whitest thing you've ever said

boo: i am a faceless streamer sometimes you got to say something so people remember just how white you are

úwù: ranboo aksksklsla

boo: what it's true??

big man: only speaking in facts i see

úwù: brooo that reminded me of that one tiktok guy

big man: you can't hide we're in your walls benny boy /ref

dream team

gogy: who do we know that can sew

gogy: i need to make a cape by thursday

sappy nappy: it's tuesday???

gogy: alright it's tuesday

dweamy: tommy can sew

gogy: nice nice

dweamy: cool

sappy nappy: hold up are we all gonna gloss over the fact that tommy can sew

dweamy: uhhh i guess? he's really good at it too

gogy: pogs gonna learn to sew a cape now

dweamy: i bet pog will be able to

sappy nappy: mind still blown over tommy being able to sew and being *good* at it

dweamy: the more you know

sappy nappy: but it feels completely the opposite of his personality

sappy nappy: he's loud and pog can never sit still so how the hell does he like sewing?

dweamy: sometimes it's better not to question

gogy: whatever gets me this cape done by thursday

dweamy: you're gonna look so good ;)

gogy: you get your ass i will

gogy: and you'll look phenomenal

sappy nappy: "wow sap i think your costume is gonna look great too"

sappy nappy: omg guys thank you so much <3 <3 <3

Welcome

music man: SONGS FINISHED

resident simp: let's goooo!

muffinhead: i can't wait to hear it guys :)

gremlin child: does that mean dream's not banned from our house anymore?

orphan killer: sadly yes

orphan killer: i do have the power to extent that tho

bee boy; uhhh how???

orphan killer: oldest sibling privilege

bee boy: i see

music man: i pretend i do not see

flower power: when is the song coming out by any chance?

resident simp: halloween

resident simp: not related to the holiday at all i just thought it would be fun

nya: can't wait :D

corn™: are you really not gonna give us any clues as to what it's about/the title???

resident simp: i'm a mystery man

music man: we're dropping clues on insta and twt two days before

music man: and don't worry tech i'm not going on twt

orphan killer: you better not

gremlin child: twt cleanse for the middle child

music man: says the actual child

gremlin child: hey fuck you too i guess

cottagepunk: at this point i'm convinced $\frac{3}{5}$ of tommy's personality comes from hating the fact that he is the youngest

amnesiac: you'd be right about that

gremlin child: you and tubbo and the youngest too!!!!

bee boy: yeah but we don't hate it

flower power: middle children unite

music man: aww niki <3

nya: i have also been informed that i am now tubbo and dream's pseudo mom

resident simp: you're barely older than me???

foxy: that didn't stop wilbur from adopting me

american boy: by extension i am your uncle now

american boy: or dad

american boy: don't look too much into that

orphan killer: schlatt you're not adopting tubbo

i'm a creeper: remember how that went on the smp?

american boy: ah good times

bee boy: c! tubbo is traumatized :D

whoppah: you all need to chill

another banana?!: dream, tubbo, you have three moms now

404: one of which is younger than dream

flower power: we don't look too much into that

bee boy: i'll take three moms over my current batch of parents

gremlin child: laughs in ex foster kid

bee boy: laughs with you

las drogas: can't join in on that one

american boy: okay but when *i* say "don't look too much into that" i get shot down

las drogas: i'd never shoot you down

las drogas: but you better not look into that

monster energy kid: did i take acid before joining this cause i swear to god we were just talking about dream's song

muffinhead: how to you know what being on acid is like

monster energy kid: fuck

burnin' love: karl swearing <3

monster energy kid: i say it with my full chest

shiny boi: what th fuk is going on ??

muffinhead: dang it gem turned off autocorrect again

flower power: costume day :D

nya: that was the cutest fuckign thing i've ever seen

404: i can already imagine the stares i'm gonna get

resident simp: you're gonna look good tho and that's all that matters

404: why thank you dream <3

another banana?!: i simultaneously feel amazing and rediculus

music man: welcome to the dsmp then

another banana?!: i am only here by extension all of you better rememeb that

american boy; if never forget <3

another banana?!: fuck you too <3

bee boy; put him in the cuck shed

cottagepunk: can't say i was expecting that one

cottagepunk: all you all can bow down to your monarch ;)

orphan killer: i've never met this person in my life

gremlin child: technos immortal tho so xe has that going for xem

orphan killer: i get it from mumza

shiny boi: mumza <3

music man: i agree

monster energy kid: heard we were praising mumza and i'm completely on board

las drogas: mumza my beloved <3

muffinhead: everyone is like genuinely ready for costume day thought right? wouldn't want any mishaps

i'm a creeper: i think we're all good

corn™: bless cosplayers for helping me with this

whoppah: oh for sure

cisn't

parental figure: wilbur why are you and tommy just carrying a table around town??

blood god: neither will explain

big crime: maybe tommy doesn't know

testosteronie: i do know thank you very much

dirty crime boy: do you?

testosteronie: *bitch get out of my head*

slimey: isn't it like really heavy

gender stealer: it's a *table*

local cryptid: but there's like different levels to tables

slimey: what the fuck does that even mean?????

local cryptid: think about it

parental figure: absolutely none of that answers my original question tho

blood god: and i'm telling you that neither will say a word

big crime: mischievous little shits

parental figure: a table though??? a whole ass table guys????

parental figure: don't your arms hurt or something

testosteronie: i feel no pain i'm too much of a man for that

dirty crime boy: you complained that it was heavy though

testosteronie: wilbur that stays between us and only us

dirty crime boy: no<3

testosteronie: seems like you're the bit boy now wilby

gender stealer: pog said the thing :)

big crime: awww he said it

testosteronie: SHUT THE HELL UP

testosteronie: i did *no* such thing

slimey: screenshotted

local cryptid: saved

blood god: you're not getting out of this i hope you know that by now

parental figure: wow so naive didnt even delete the message as soon as you saw

testosteronie: s t o p

dirty crime boy: it's alright if you called me wilby, it's not like you've *never* called me that

blood god: tommy you literally made that it's name in our gc?

testosteronie: wow my siblings are outing me

testosteronie: this is transphobia

dirty crime boy: not listening to me is bi(?)phobia *and* transphobia

dirty crime boy: take that bitch

parental figure: bi(?)?

dirty crime boy: i might be omni who knows anymore

parental figure: valid

blood god: you two better listen to me or else that's transphobia, arophobia, and acephobia

testosteronie: FUCK

big crime: it seems like you're never gonna win this one big man

gender stealer: when you try your best but you don't succeed~~

testosteronie: stop rubbing it in *ranboo*

gender stealer: /lh?

testosteronie: always

local cryptid: look at the freshman having their lives sorted out

gender stealer: not in the slightest :D but thanks for believing in us

local cryptid: no probably gays

big crime: you say it too :0

local cryptid: look at who we're talking to

404: they really be like "look at the mushroom person" "wow they're a mushroom"

404: no i am *the* mushroom and i am the *KING*

resident simp: pop off king

resident simp: we love to see it

404: put that emoji away you fuck

shiny boi: i had to take a test with my costume and i just....

muffinhead: you look amazing tho :D

shiny boi: you look great too <3

muffinhead: aww thanks <3

monster energy kid: i take back what i said about the bench trio y'all are more on control of your lives

las drogass: i can't even complain because those two are so sweet

cottagepunk: it's like ant and velvet

flower power: trueeee

nya: they're so sweet to each other

nya: it's amazing

whoppah: says the women also in control and adorable /lh

another banana?!: what can i say we just do it better

music man: my fuckign lighter got confiscated

amnesiac: that was a switch

music man: yes because i'm salty about that

music man: it's *my* lighter

burnin' love: they're probably scared you're gonna burn something

music man: *you're* the pyro

burnin' love: *you* learned how to make small bombs

orphan killer: neither of you should be trusted with flammable objects

FERAL BOYS!!!!

big Q: someone just came up to me and said "forcibly feminizes you"

big Q: now i *know* i'm not high but they might have been

time warp: you aren't even feminine?

arson: did they know who you were???

big Q: i don't even know

clout: i don't know which is worse, if they knew you or if they didn't

fame baby: someone wants irl fan service

arson: dream please shut the fuck up

fame baby: no<3

fame baby: lowkey scared someone might know who i am

time warp: you have your mask on???

clout: dumbass

clout: you'll be alright tho

private message between dream♥ and gogs<3

dream♥: okay but what if i'm not

dream♥: i know i'm probably overthinking this but still i'm really nervous now

gogs<3: dre it's going to be okay i promise

gogs<3: nobody is going to leak your face and it is going to be alright

dream♥: i'm just nervous that there's gonna be someone who hates me for no reason and they'll put two and two together and then my face will be all over the internet

dream♥: it doesn't help that people are expecting me to show my face now because of that vlog and my pictures

gogs<3: no matter what your face reveal is in *your* hands. nobody is going to take that away from you, I promise. i'll be by your side and if i can't be there then there will be someone. if you're not ready then don't do it if you want to then you can, it's *your* choice

gogs<3: i'll be by your side no matter what your choice is

dream♥: thanks george, from the bottom of my heart i mean it so much

dream♥: i'm sorry for dumping this on you but still thank you for listening

gogs<3: i'll always be here to listen

gogs<3: i love you

dream♥: love you too :)

Chapter End Notes

so I came out to my parents.... didn't go the best but you know I just got to live with that now :,) I met someone over insta now tho so that's poggers and people have been liking my cosplay so also pretty rad

hyperfixation comes back from the grave (crabrave)

Chapter Notes

i wrote a fucking hamilton fanfic because apush forced me into hamilton again. read i if you want i guess (two of my irls have read it i think so fuck)

<https://archiveofourown.org/works/34924120/chapters/86969146>

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

burnin' love: gotta say love the song but what the fuck at the same time

bee boy: dre are you good? like /gen and all that

resident simp: i'm doing better i just wanted to write something more vent-y i guess

bee boy: you better tell me if you ever need help tho because i want to help my brother

resident simp: i know tubz

gremlin child: i *guess* i'll say good job on the song /lh

resident simp: why thank you tommy :)

gremlin child: ew i take i back i take it back

music man: congrats dream

resident simp: you literally helped???

music man: yes but you still did most of the work, don't try to sell yourself short here

monster energy kid: dream downplaying its achievements no that would *never* happen

burnin' love: yeah blobs *never* done that before

resident simp: damn feeling attacked rn

resident simp: i liked it better before we did that

las drogas: they're attacking you out of love <3

404:ummmm anyway so

las drogas: listen here

404: ears wide open

404: how the hell do you attack someone out it love??

cottagepunk: don't you do that all the time

whoppah: oh shit shots fired

i'm a creeper: eret come for him

corn™: how will george pull himself out of this one

corn™: viewers take your seats

404: you know what fair point i see you there quackity

404: and eret that was unexpected but true

resident simp: we stan a king being open about his past actions

404: wow now it seems like i did something fucking horrible and i'm trying to be "held accountable" for it

another banana?!: askjflala GEORGE

nya: everyone will always be held accountable at some point, it's your choice whether you do better or not

flower power: be better

nya: stop i'll get flashbacks from last year

music man: english class?

nya: yes

music man: i feel for you to the *highest* degree

orphan killer: oh gods most of you had him didn't you

amnesiac: had who?

cottagepunk: ranboo you lucky mother fucker

cottagepunk: thankfully hes getting moved down so no more honors

bee boy: i feel so lost rn

gremlin child: me and you both dude

las drogas: you'll never feel our pain

monster energy kid: at least we're in class together

burnin' love: the fiancés have english together <3

corn™: i genuinely don't know if the three of them are dating or not anymore

las drogas: not irl

las drogas: we're just really good friends

burnin' love: now the smp....

monster energy kid: completely different story

amnesiac: imagine having a partner that doesn't only want you for tax reasons /rp

bee boy: shhhhhh

resident simp: what the fuck have we devolved to

american boy: your guess is as good as mine

muffinhead: oh your song is really good dream! great job :D

resident simp: thanks bad

shiny boi: schlatt have you just been lurking????

american boy: says the one that hasn't spoken till now

shiny boi: me and bad were out dude

shiny boi: phones turned off

i'm a creeper: that's genuinely really sweet what the fuck

whoppah: skephalo will always be the sweetest thing in this chat

flower power: surrounded by the flaming garbage piles and innuendos they stand

music man: defiantly amongst horrible horrible things they stand

another banana?! i can't even argue with this

nya: i know minx i know

404: it's sooo true tho

muffinhead: i don't know what i should think about all of this

shiny boi: take the compliment and run, they're being nice for once

gremlin child: now what the fuck does that mean????!!

cisn't

parents figure: what if all the cisn'ts met up for a video

parental figure: and cause i think this group hanging out together would be funny as fuck

dirty crime boy: eret you're a genius

cottagepunk: thank you :)

gender stealer: also you definitely broke the internet with those pictures

big crime: it was the only thing i could see for hours

local cryptid: he understood the assignment

testosteronie: that's why she's our queen

parental figure: yep i'm the monarch dear followers

slimey; love to see it

slimey; does this have anything to do with wanting to beat out the feral boys

local cryptid: you know i'm a part of that right

parental figure: today you're gonna learn what it's like to be a traitor karl

dirty crime boy: no cause i'm still salty about that

big crime: i was rooting for you we were all rooting for you!

testosteronie: *traitor*

gender stealer: guys it's just a minecraft role play it's okay

dirty crime boy: life immatates art

blood god: idk if that's right but okay

slimey: holy shit techno just came out of nowhere

local cryptid: another lurker???

blood god: i was reading before this

testosteronie: of course xe was

parental figure: anyway how many people are on board for this

slimey: count me in

big crime: bench trio will be there

testosteronie: and what if i don't want to

big crime: *bench trio will be there*

gender stealer: i guess we're gonna be there then

dirty crime boy: i'm coming to, i'll drag tech with me

slimey: karl?

local cryptid:i guess....if it appeases... then i'll go

parental figure: hell yeah

parental figure: this is going to be the best meet up in history

blood god: we literally live near each other *and* do to the same school

parental figure: okay? and??

blood god: it's not really a meet up then is it

parental figure: to the fans it will be

big crime: eret you just broke them you can't break them again

gender stealer: they're coming after everyone now

testosteronie: no one is safe from her wrath

parental figure: okay that's a bit much

testosteronie: i think that's just the right amount

dirty crime boy: anyway tech are you in?

blood god: sure but i have to redye by hair first

dirty crime boy: imagine having to dye your hair to be cool

gender stealer: calm down poliosis boi

dirty crime boy: i'm just built different

FERAL BOYS

big Q: just when we were *winning*

clout: we were never winning

big Q: shut up yes we were

big Q: i catch news that another *group* is going to do a *meetup*????? and that one of our *own* has betrayed us

fame baby: well shit it wasn't me or george

arson: feeling left out of that....

fame baby: you're a wild card half the time

arson: well it wasn't me

big Q: which leaves one of you.....

time warp: i gotta be loyal to the cism't guys

time warp: still love you all tho <3

arson: see how could you hate on tick?!

big Q: feeling the betrayal tonight bois

big Q: after all these years

big Q: was my proposal for nothing????

clout: quackity calm

big Q: /nm /j

time warp: okay thank god

arson: thank you techno

fame baby: please don't say my brother has gotten you into saying that

arson: i'll keep my mouth shut then

clout: it seems like fun tho, having a meet up of all you guys

time warp: yeah it's gonna be awesome :D !!!

fame baby: see quackity how could you be mad at that

big Q: mmmm maybe you're off the hook

time warp: thank you so much q i would never betray you

big Q: but you're still on thin ass ice

time warp: damn

cisn't

parental figure: wait what should we do

dirty crime boy: youre literally the one who came up with the idea and you don't know what we should do???

parental figure: i never said i was responsible

big crime: youre name is literally parental figure

big crime: i would hope that you were some what responsible

testosteronie: no one in any of our group chats are actually responsible

gender stealer: it's all about faking it until you make it

slimey: the girl behind me in english didn't believe i was living that moto

dirty crime boy: “how did you get so good at public speaking” ma’am i blank out every time idk what the hell im saying

blood god: that’s....concerning

parental figure: i also never said i would be a great parental figure just better then the ones you have

fundy soot: damn he’s right on that one too

fundy soot: nobody can do better then dadza tho

dirty crime boy: i should take offense to that but i won’t because i know that you’re really right in saying that

slimey: philza will always be best dad

big crime: by far

gender stealer: also tubbo did you steal dream’s hoodie?

big crime: okay *maybe* i did but di has a lot and i was feeling clingy

bug crime: thats what happens when you latch onto someone after being in foster care 🤔

testosteronie: ...yeah that’s fair

gender stealer: that’s so fair yeah

fundy soot: guys we got distracted again

big crime: do you know how many of us are neurodivergent???

dirty crime boy: you expect us to stay on task and remember things????

gender stealer: what the hell were we talking about???

fundy soot: you have some amnesia thing i’ll let you have that one

gender stealer: :)

fundy soot: but okay any idea as to what we would film

parental figure: oh shit right

fundy soot: YOURE THE ONR WHO STARTRR TALIITN ABOJT IT??!!

parental figure: i got distracted!!!

fundy soot: that’s it ban her

parental figure: what the fuck?!!!

dirty crime boy: fundy...

fundy soot: do it i dare you

blood god: you can't

fundy soot: now who said that exactly? mmm? exactly ban them

parental figure: fundy

parental figure: you're such a great friend but holy fuck you can be blind

parental figure: *i created this chat*

parental figure: you *can't* ban me

fundy soot: huh

fundy soot has gone offline

local cryptid: akdjkwlsldnf

testosteronie: feel the pain

big crime: o7 bois

blood god: none of you even figured out what we were doing....

siblings siblings siblings siblings

so no pearl?: remember when we got that paper work sorted out for my name change

so no pearl?: remember when the school said they'd update their database to have my new name

so no pearl?: that was a crazy time wasn't it

goddess: :(((

goddess: what happened boo

so no pearl?: a sub deadnamed me because the sheet wasn't up to date

monarch: that's bullshit we put in the paperwork like three months ago, they said it would be fixed

so no pearl?: seems like it wasn't :(

goddess: okay something really has to be done with our school

goddess: they hire in and protect their bigoted teachers (and substitutes) protect students who are actively harming other students, and even if you go through the proper processes they still don't follow through

monarch: it's honestly disgusting how much they just don't care or don't try

monarch: i swear to god it's like they don't even actually care about their students

goddess: words don't mean anything when they don't have the actions to back them up

so no pearl?: it's just so annoying. and i know tmr it's gonna be the same thing because my teacher is gonna be out the rest of the week

goddess: since there's no school friday you want to come hang out with me and eret, if you don't already have plans of course

so no pearl?: yeah, i think that would be good

monarch: sibling day sibling day

goddess: sibling day :)

so no pearl?: thanks you two for everything

Bench Trio

úwù: has anyone at all come up with any plans for what eret was talking about

úwù: bcs i straight up don't know

big man: this bit is going on longer then i thought i would

boo: honestly same

boo: i'm worn eret and niki tmr so we can probably come up with something :)

úwù: pleassse

úwù: i want to do this video so bad

big man: mhm

big man: also unrelated but apush really had the ability to open up wilburs hamilton hyperfixation

big man: it was dying and then they started talking about the american revolution and they were fucking ready

boo: the fact that you guys have to take american history is so funny to me

úwù: you do too?

boo: well yeah but you two are british

big man: every time we talk about it in class, without fail, there will be that one kid who asks if i'm upset the british lost

úwù: also the one year someone called you a british loser

big man: yeah it wasn't that clever but they were a bitch

big man: we dont have to talk about that and instead focus on how much i have to deal with wil ranting about american fucking history now

big man: i love them so much but i can only handle so many obscure history facts before my brain starts to melt

boo: whats the weirdest one you've heard

big man: trust me you do not want to hear it its better if it never leaves my brain actually

úwú: it cant be *that* bad

big man: no trust me it is

big man: we dont need to talk about it any further than that please dont press me about this, its

traumatizing to think about

boo: when you know a little *too* much about the founding fathers

big man: THAT IS MY LIFE RN

Welcome

orphan killer: wilbur i swear to the gods if you try to start another nation i'm taking away your phone

orphan killer: and laptop for good measure

music man: may irl l'manburg rest in peace

american boy: and manburg will rise from its ashes ;)

music man has muted american boy for two hours

music man: its what he deserved

gremlin child: POGTOPIA FOR THE WIN

monster energy kid: we are so much further than that now

music man: ive got to say i bet so many of you would be on board with starting a new nation you just dont want to admit it

i'm a creeper: no offense but if youre the leader then no way

muffinhead: mmm gonna have to agree with that one...

music man: bad... the nicest one... how could you betray me like that

muffinhead: you blew up your first one :(

flower power: he's got you there

another banana?!: you can't hate bad for not wanting to get blown up

nya: yeah... wil you're not the *best* leader

music man: i am so offended how could you even say that about me /nm

music man: so disappointing /nm

muffinhead: wilbur i love you but you tend to blow things up

bee boy: we should hang out more wil

music man: we really should

gremlin child: tubbo comes over all the time??

bee boy: hang out without you :)

gremlin child: betrayal of the highest degree

amnesiac: it's okay tommy i'm still here

muffinhead: no the two of you, tubbo and wilbur, you are not making anymore bombs!

resident simp: as long as it's not nuclear have fun tubz

bee boy: dream's word overrules yours sry bad

muffinhead: why do i even try

shiny boi: i'll listen to you bad :)

shiny boi:

shiny boi: don't be weird about that guys

404: nobody was going to make it weird until you said that

las drogas: damn skeppy keep that to yourself

muffinhead: i will now go scream

muffinhead has one offline

i'm a creeper: everyday we stray further from gods presence

corn™: and that's a bad thing??

i'm a creeper: not at all just an observation

monster energy kid: get yourself a man who goes out to buy you monster

monster energy kid: i love you sap <3

burnin' love: love you too <3

las drogas: awww thats so sweet

las drogas: shut the fuck up

i'm a creeper: q was quick to switch that

whoppah: juxtaposition

another banana?!: what????

whoppah: ive been annotating for english and i think it broke my brain

orphan killer: that may be more of subverting expectations and contrast

whoppah: fuck

gremlin child: gusg hell autcorent gor thheed off on mtn phoen andn i domt know hoe to fid it

music man: r/hadastroke

gremlin child: isks hwi to fic it

orphan killer: my gods give me your phone because looking at you type is making my brain hurt

gremlin child: thfnk u texhbo

music man: the favorite sibling “texhbo”

cottagepunk: wait someone photoshop techno as being from texas

cottagepunk: i need to see that more than anything right now

flower power: eret i got you

flower power: give me five minutes

orphan killer: how is that even gonna look?

flower power: you’ll see you’ll see

orphan killer: gods i’m scared now

bee boy: nikis not threatening

orphan killer: she can be when she wants to be

flower power: muting the chat to work nobody have a crisis while i’m away

flower power has gone offline

music man: niki :(

burnin’ love: i love the thought of being able to control when i have a breakdowns

music man: we got a schedual for that 📅

monster energy kid: being in control? couldn’t be me

whoppah: wait that’s too relatable get back to being funny

american boy: guess who’s not muted anymore bitches

cisn’t

testosteronie: damn people need to get better insults

testosteronie: chronically online?? yeah bitch i am so what

parental figure: you think i can go outside? in this society?

dirty crime boy: imma be honest i went on a walk around this park and just played hamilton and vibed

dirty crime boy: these people probably thought i was losing it but nah, i was in my happy place

dirty crime boy: which reminds me hamilton fanfiction can be considered historical fiction so enjoy that thought :)

loca cryptid: wow ramble to me more i love it /gen

dirty crime boy: i will cry

blood god: i swear to the fucking gods if you bring up historical fan hamilton fiction and the legititents of it i will go feral

Chapter End Notes

a here i'm losing my fucking mind wooooo, i started spending lunch in the library with my laptop now and when i tell you i can get so much done now! is it relevant to school? not in the slightest but my queer ass is in love

KICK OUT THE CIS

Chapter Notes

AYYy 28K holy fuck!!!! i want to do something for 30k but i don't know what so suggestions?

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

american boy: which one of you fucks tricked me into listening to a christian rock song

bee boy: i don't think it's *rock* per se

bee boy: it wasn't me though

american boy: i'm vibing to it, scroll down to the comments and i learn the truth

nya: which song?

american boy: creature by half alive

flower power: it literally says jesus christ

american boy: okay and that's when i realized

american boy: everyone made it seem like it was about religious trauma or something

another banana?!: schlatt you got something to share...

american boy: no i don't thank you very much

whoppah: nah seems like you've got something to share

resident simp: this is a safe place

music man: you're sounding like my old therapist

music man: disgusting

las drogas: bro that song slaps tho

las drogas: the chorus goes hard

monster energy kid: *personally* it feels like flipping off the church and i enjoy that

monster energy kid: and that's on *my* religious trauma

burnin' love: we'll flip off the churches together <3

shiny boi: true love♥

cottagepunk: that fucking song so many mixed feelings because i know it's not what i think it's about four it *feels* like what i feel like you know

american boy: my very own dilemma^

corn™: just listen to the song cowards

i'm a creeper: oo charlie's calling all of you out

american boy: let me rant bitch

corn™: no♥

muffinhead: schlatt listens to christian rock?

american boy: omfg

cisn't

parental figure: meet at my house at like 5 guys :)

testosteronie: did you finally figure out what we're gonna do

slimey: well no shit

testosteronie: okay damn it was just a question

big crime: we're actually going to get fucking murdered

parental figure: id never kill my children

fundy soot: thank you?

parents figure: you're welcome

fundy soot: i mean you're better than my parents before so...

local cryptid: its the family trauma for me

fundy soot: one of the few things that karl relates to with me

local cryptid: that and being trans is a big one too

fundy soot: so far we got family problems and being trans

local cryptid: thats a pretty solid list

dirty crime boy: every day I fear for my son and his new trans friend

local cryptid: damn i've been demoted haven't i

gender stealer: dont worry itll be okay

big crime: we're still here karl :)

local cryptid: freshman...

testosteronie: fuck you too i guess

music man: thank you to schlatt for making me look up religious trauma playlists <3

music man: i have found out much about myself hahaha

slimey: one christian song and then you're down the hatch

music man: apparently fourteen years of religious doctination *can* fuck you over

music man: not that all religion is bad just the way I was raised... yeah wouldn't recommend that

fundy soot: i feel that

big crime: when you and your son accidently bond over religious trauma

fundy soot: it do be a vibe

gender stealer: suddenly I am happy that my memory is pisspoor and my childhood barely exists for me :)

parental figure: its okay and we love you

gender stealer: well damn i never you didn't

parental figure: ranbooooo

gender stealer: /j i know i'm ~wanted~

parental figure: thank god

FERAL BOYS!!!!

clout: lets take a gamble on how many subs I'll have today

big Q: wait you got sandwiches and arent sharing????

big Q: fake friend

clout: no dipshit substitutes, teachers

big Q:

big Q: fuck off

time warp: three, never had more than that in my life

arson: how many have you had already

clout: not telling >:)

arson: oh you slimy bitch, four

big Q: watch it be like two

fame baby: five

clout: five?

arson: thats a lot sure you dont want to change your answer

time warp: sapnap on pyrs gaslight, gatekeep, girlboss arc

arson: you bet <3

fame baby: you cant make me change my answer its five

clout: alright then

clout: its five

arson: HOW THE FUCK DID YOU GET THAT RIGHT????

fame baby: magic :)

cisn't

parental figure: hurry your asses up

dirty crime boy: we're cominnnggg just waittt like 5 minutes

testosteronie: techno actually abides traffic laws :/

big crime: smh id be so much more exciting if xe didn't

gender stealer: ... it's probably a good thing that techno does that

dirty crime boy: are you trying to say i'm a bad driver?

gender stealer: last time i was in a car with you you had to google which was the break pedal and which was the accelerator

dirty crime boy: we all have our moments you just happened to catch mine

parental figure: we get it wils a bad driver 🤦 now hurry up

slimey: you're very excited about this

gender stealer: a video without any cis people? of cause they'd be

parents figure: my sibling knows me so well <3

fundy soot: this is the reason cis people hate us

big crime: let them <3

slimey: they're just salty that their parents picked their gender and don't get premium ones like us

gender stealer: i can hear the change of "down with the cis" from inside the bus.... /ref

testosteronie: mx. we are in a old as mini van this is no bus

big crime: one can dream

blood god: we're here

testosteronie: TECHNO DONT TEXT AND DRIVE!!!!

blood god: the car is stopped tommy, we're at wrest place

testosteronie: oh.

WE KICKED OUT THE CIS FOR THIS VIDEO!

738k likes 9.7k dislikes

Description:

today is the meetup of the century: every non-cis person on the smp in one video

[Video Description]

Tommy pops up on screen, "Hello boys! Today is the day of poggers! the century, the day of the mi- pop- millenia because we have all the-the-oo"

"The cism't!" Tubbo yells, popping up behind bee's partner, "The title will probably have something about that."

Eret walks across the background, their skirt flowing behind them; he looks amazing, of course. "Now don't take credit from my ideas, freshman." There's a joking tilt to her voice.

"Slash j," Ranboo pipes up, setting voids phone down by their side and walking into frame.

There's a pause before Fundy interrupts, "Did you just use a tone tag in real life? Like you just spoke that?"

Ranboo looked a bit confused and quirked voids head, "Uh yeah?" Fundy just shakes his head and goes off to find a drink (of the nonalcoholic variety).

Eret comes back into frame and calls for everyone to hurry up and get into the living room already, Wilbur comes barreling through with Techno by its side; Techno doesn't look very amused. Xe has an ever present bored expression on their face, nobody is worried that they aren't enjoying themselves because they all know that Techno has trouble with facial expressions, if anything this is probably the best thing (besides reading) xe could be doing at the moment.

Eret's voice fills the room as Tommy cuts the camera, the next shot is obviously Tommy holding the camera and pointing it at Eret, first point of view how fun. "Alright everybody, wait where's Karl?"

Everyone turns their heads to try to figure out where tick is, nobody sees them. There's a pause as

everyone looks around in an attempt to find the missing member of the group, there can be no meetup if everyone *isn't* there.

Karl comes strolling in through the kitchen, monster in hand, nobody knows how tick got into the house. "Do you guys ever lock your windows?"

Another pause as the group tries to come to terms with what they just heard, Tommy is the first to speak up, "Who the fuck comes in through windows?!!"

There's a jump cut and now the entire group is in the living room, huddled around Eret waiting for the plans for the day.

"Alright everyone- Tommy stop laughing- today we're going, drumroll please..." A few people drum on the ground while others are trying to think of where in the hell Eret was taking them. "Into the city!"

The room erupts into conversation, nobody has gone down to the city in a decent amount of time, mostly because of school but there were other underlying reasons too.

It's a great place to go, for the most part, but it can get a bit scary at times. Philza always told them if they *were* to go downtown that they should always go in groups, being alone was a hazard, never stay out too late, and if worst comes to worst always had straight back home. It was a big change from cities back in Britain but rules were rules.

"Alright bitches let's get moving."

The next place the group is is on the train, Wilbur must have taken out his phone to record because the shot has the camera in it, placed in Tommy's lap as Ranboo, Tommy, and Tubbo are curled together on the seats. There's no way in hell it's comfortable at all but they're making it work. Fundy leans over to whisper at it, "Tommy's kill you for recording this."

Wilbur shakes their head behind the camera, there's a smile on its face that the video will never see, it's full of adoration for his younger brother, "No, I don't think so."

There's not much shenanigans on the train, even though the group were some of the few on it, almost everyone was heading home from the city so they were some of the few on a train *to* it.

The next shot is the group heading off of the train and walking into the station, the video is once more from Tommy's perspective. Pog, Tubbo, and Ranboo are all leaning over the camera and joking around, Techno grabs the back of Tommy's shirt and forces the kid to look forward, "Watch your step Theseus."

"My- **pop**- name is not Theseus!"

"Then why did you say that's what is was when i asked the first time?"

Tommy's face erupted into a fierce blush, "Fuck off."

The gang decided to hang out at the train station some, it was one of those ones with a bunch of

shit in it and saying as they hadn't been in the city for quite a while they we're taking full advantage of the time they had.

Techno swung by a coffee shop which started the debate of whether or not Tommy should be allowed to have caffeine.

"You're *-nico nico nee-* being very unfair *-bop-* Wilbur, how come Tubbo can have it but I can't?"

Wilbur shook their head, "Not a chance in hell Toms, Philza would kill me. And besides you don't need anymore energy then you already have. You're like a literal energy bunny!" Tommy huffed but Tubbo snuck him sips of bees drink so it was all alright, until the caffeine hit pogs of course.

Leaving the train station was a time, trying to get a hold of nine people after they had split up. Wilbur was going to have a time with that footage.

And it did: there were clips from the bench trio after they had snuck off, Karl got Charlie to do some tiktok dance with cryp and Charlie didn't look too enthusiastic about it, there was random footage of Eret trying his very best to try to find people and nearly having a heart attack because of it ("Oh fuck I can't lose my sibling"), Techno, Wilbur, and Fundy seemed to be one of the only groups that was mentally stable.

Which is saying a lot.

There's another cut and before you know it the group is completely together again, crossing the bridge from the train station to the rest of the city. Tommy is whispering something to Wilbur who is trying its best to dismiss its brother's worries, Techno gives the two a look. Tubbo is glued to Ranboo's side, pulling void to different store fronts and making them "window-shop" with him. Ranboo doesn't have much of a choice and simply has to go along with it.

Eret tries their best to make sure that the two younger teens don't get too far away on their own but they still manage to walk a block in front of the rest before they are called back. How the hell did they keep getting away? How was it this easy to lose a 6'7" kid with split dye hair?

Apparently a lot harder than Eret could ever imagine.

Karl is trying to find something to bring back for Sapnap, saying it'll be a memento of cryps time away from their boyfriend; so Karl's a bit overdramatic to say the least. He ends up taking hold of Fundy's arm and dragging him into a store, leaving Wilbur to wonder where his "son" must have gone.

Techno keeps the group in check after a few hiccups, texting the groupchat in a somewhat threatening series of messages.

"How about we go to the park?"

Tubbo came running back, "Say no more."

Taking a group of overactive teenagers to a park, even if it was someone deserted, was a terrible idea. Tubbo kept laughing at how Ranboo had trouble going *anywhere*, Tommy bumped pogs head a bit too. Fundy was really living up to his smp character, sneaking under things and weaving in and out of the equipment.

He really was a fox.

“Fundy how the-the fuck are you *-oh down to hell-* doing this!” Tommy was struggling to get through some of the smaller parts of the equipment, saying pog was too much of a big man to do it.

His words.

Fundy flipped him off, standing on the top most structure, “The only thing being trans has ever given me!”

“Fundy don’t fall!” Wilbur really was acting like a panicked father at the moment.

Fundy rolled his eyes, although the camera could barely pick it out, “I’ll be fine.”

“Famous last words.”

“OH FUCK!”

The next place they headed over to was the beach, no way in hell were they going in the ice cold water but there was stuff around the boardwalk and on the pier.

Screw the incoming winter.

This time the group didn’t get split up, if no other reason then Eret kept pulling them back when they tried to escape. She had eyes everywhere it was kind insane. Tubbo found a shop where they were selling hermit crabs, he got entranced with that pretty quickly. Tommy was quick to say they should get one but Techno shot that idea down. “No way Theseus.”

“STOP CALLING ME THESEUS!”

Techno smirked, “Shouldn’t have told me that was your name then.”

Tommy dragged a hand down his face, “You *knew* it was- *mmmm*- it was Tommy, Phil -*Philza!* *Philza Minecraft-* told you, I just know it!”

“And maybe he did, you’ll never know for sure though.”

“AHHH!”

The group walked around the city a bit more, taking some pictures whatnot, it was starting to get dark and everyone knew the drill. They headed to the train station, almost all of them completely drained from the day's excursions.

Wilbur got a bit more footage and pictures of the teens sleeping on the train, half of them curling into another. Even Techno had nodded off and was leaning up against the wall, Tommy was laying on xyr side.

cisn’t

dirty crime boy: [train_ride.jpeg]

dirty crime boy: i had a great time today :)

Welcome

burnin' love: betrayed by my own partner

burnin' love: karl how could you do this to me /j

monster energy kid: it just be like that sometimes sap :p

burnin' love: damn not even any remorse

burnin' love: @las drogas you're my rebound

las drogas: woooooow is that all i am to you sapnap some rebound

burnin' love: only in this instance

las drogas: dont hmu only the reall ones know :'(

bee boy: karl how could you do this!

burnin' love: you were an accomplice!

bee boy: actually *i* was just hanging out with my friends, i had no part in the love fiasco

gremlin child: dont drag tubz into your bullshit

bee boy: thank you tommy <3 /p

amnesiac: uhhhhh

amnesiac: i'll threatenly stand over you

cottagepunk: is that the only thing you know how to do? do i need to teach you how to properly fight??

flower power: don't be ridiculous we all know it would be me teaching them

cottagepunk: damn niki you could have at least *let* me pretend some

flower power: never <3

music man: that was the best vlog ever by far

whoppah: wish i could have been there

foxy: did you not read the title....

whoppah: i did, i was just bored as hell at home and would have gone out

corn™: well the cis werent invited too bad

whoppah: what the fuck did you guys do to charlie

corn™: ive reached my final form

gremlin child: WILbuR

gremlin child: thta is the *last* vlog i ever let you edit

music man: that is a blatant lie and you know it

gremlin child: let me have this bitch!

Chapter End Notes

my shift key is on its last fucking leg and i don't know what to do :D i have so many tests coming up but I'm writing fanfiction instead skjaskg
have a good day/afternoon/night :)

so break is coming up...

Chapter Notes

why they hell do i have to have two days of school next week?? for what??? pain suffering, is that all! also ya boi is going to Florida this winter (never had a vacation in the winter) and it is not for family so it should be a lot more fun

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

resident simp: alkfsakg;jafgjahgj i

resident simp: i apologize for the man i have become

bee boy: for the love of the gods please take this to a different chat

cottagepunk: tubbo your brother is incapable of taking this elsewhere

resident simp: gET YOU a man THAT CAN DO BOTH

resident simp: oh fuck

music man: youre good dw

resident simp: thank god

404: omfg dream you've seen me dressed like this before

foxy: acting like someone that hasn't drunken in the past three years

foxy: cause youre THIRsTY

resident simp: cant a man just appreciate its boyfriend?????

flower power: no you get sent to jail

nya: *bonks*

resident simp: puffy how could you :(

resident simp: betrayed by my own mother

nya: it had to be done

corn™: remember those memoirs we had like a month ago???

shiny boi: subject change but alright

muffinhead: i'm assuming you got it back?

corn™: fuck yeah i did 95% bitches

muffinhead: language!

muffinhead: but goodjob charlie :)

foxy: when you did yours on being trans so they cant give you a bad grade or else that looks bad ;)

music man: my sons a genius guys

resident simp: can i go back to ranting

monster energy kid: no <3

burnin' love: damn got shot down by one of your own dre

burnin' love: smh

resident simp: my own in which way?? theres a lot of ways that can go

burnin' love: that's for you to decide

resident simp: i'm concerned

monster energy kid: sap what the hell are you talking about

burnin' love: be not afraid

monster energy kid: i'm afraid

shiny boi: there is only one angel here

muffinhead: who would that be

shiny boi: you <3

gremlin child: shut the fuck up before i get sucked into another conspiracy theory

amnesiac: tommy. its a term of endearment this time

gremlin child: but how do you k n o w that????? mmmm?????

FERAL BOYS!!!!

big Q: when i tell you i made it to the bus stop the moment the bus showed up i am not lying

big Q: now i'm thinking about what could have happened if i was a minute slower

big Q: it's the looking to far into things for me <3

arson: youre on the bus right?

big Q: ye

arson: then no need to worry

arson: i would have picked you up if you needed it

time warp: why do you take the bus anyway? there are so many people that could drive you

big Q: i get shit done on the bus

fame baby: at 6:30 in the morning??

big Q: yes dream. even that early

big Q: don't act like you wake up late you "i wake up at 5:30" freak

clout: no slander yet it's too early

arson: *yet*

clout: go at each other after third period

time warp: that's way too much time

arson: you think we can restrain ourself for that long?

big Q: you expect so much of us

clout: fools all of you *fools*

time warp: i take offense to that thank you very much

fame baby: am i included in that

clout: you're the biggest fool here

fame baby: i've been mortally wounded, someone tell my brother i love bee

time warp: what about the rest of your family

fame baby: unneeded

fame baby: tubbo can get adopted by phil now

arson: lowkey wanna screenshot this and send it to them

big Q: do it you won't

arson: bet

arson: [ss.jpeg]

fire boy: tubbo look

fire boy sent a photo

tuBEE: damn

tuBEE: i guess i get to call him dadza now then

tuBEE: rest in pieces dream

fire boy: damn no remorse

tuBEE: blob had it coming

fame baby: i- i feel betrayed

clout: don't we all

cisn't

testosteronie: i am the bored

dirty crime boy: youre also in class :)

testosteronie: no i'm not :)

blood god: well you should be

testosteronie: got out

slimey: that makes you seem like a feral animal

dirty crime boy: sibling chat

parental figure: missing out on the full story :(

Brothers Go Burr

wilby: what happened

techie: be honest

theseus: i may or may not have had a panic attack in math so now i'm chilling in the nurses office
👉

wilby: why didn't you tell anyone??

techie: shouldn't the nurse call philza or something?

theseus: well i may or may not have told her not to

techi: tommy....

theseus: stop i can hear your disappointment

wilby: we're not disappointed i can promise you that

wilby: we're just worried about you

theseus: what about when we were worried about you and you never got help!

theseus: what about then wilbur

wilby: tommy, that's different, and i have talked to my therapist about that

theseus: you never told *me* that and *i* was worried about you

wilby: it was a lot to process alright

theseus: fuck you wilbur

theseus has gone offline

wilby: i fucked that up didn't i

techie: it could have gone better but he's a bit worn out right now so don't take it personally

wilby: well pogs right, i should have told him

techie: that's your call

Bench Trio

big man: @úwù @boo

big man: guys a fucked up

úwù: i promsie whatever happened it probably wasn't that bad

big man: [tommys_downfall.jpeg]

úwù: okay so you might have fucked up

boo: wait you're in the nurses office?

big man: is that really what you took from this????

boo: just wanted to make sure you're alright

big man: i *was* doing better and then *that* happened

big man: now i feel even more like shit

úwú: okay can we start at the beginning to get the full story?

úwú: if that's alright

boo: itd probably be helpful

big man: alright

big man: so I was feeling like absolute trash, all dizzy and tired and honestly not being able to put up with anything and i kept spiraling until it finally became a panic attack so i was sent down to the nurses office because those teachers don't know how to deal with any of that (not like the nurse really does either)

big man: so i textedd tech and wil, trying to lighten the mood some but also catch them up to speed you know, but i didn't want philza to worry so i told the nurse that i would be fine and that i could go to my next class (which for sure is not happening now) and wilbur got mad so i called them out on the fact that they didnt tell *me* shit either

big man: that escalated and i didn't want to say it but it just came out in the heat of the moment

big man: now i'm super nervous that it hates me and techno wasn't saying anything oso i have neo cleu what xe ai thianing

úwú: tommy you're getting worked up again.

úwú: i can see you're trying to type, don't, take a breather man

boo: i'm sure that wilbur didn't mean to be harsh either, and for techno you know that they could never hate you

boo: you're both of theirs brother, you mean so much to them i swear that it'll all be alright but right now tubbo is right you need to calm down and breathe before anything else

big man: thanks guys

big man: i should probably call up philza shouldn't i

úwù: that's your call but if you don't feel well enough to go to class it's probably for the better

boo: and if you're worried about him being upset he won't be, he'll just be worried like he always is about this stuff

úwù: because he actually loves his children <3

big man: you're right on that one

Brothers Go Burr

wilby: @theseus @thesues @thesues

techie: wil i don't think that's going to work

wilby: watch me

wilby: @thesues @theseus @theseus

wilby: @theseus

theseus is online

theseus: holy fuck i'm here holy shit

wilby: TOMMY

wilby: thank god you're here

theseus: well you did ping me a million times

techie: i told him to stop

wilby: shhhh

wilby: tommy are you doing better

theseus: yeah, i'm home now

techie: that's good, i'm assuming you called philza

theseus: yep

wilby: i just want to say that i'm sorry for my texts, i didn't mean to seem angry cause i wasn't i was just worried about how you were doing. i don't like how you cover things up with humor and i

know that makes me hypocritical but i want to work on that for myself more. i'm sorry for not telling you what happened with my therapist because i was scared that you would hate me or something for it. i'm still nervous to tell you but i just want you to know it's not because i don't trust you or don't think you're worth telling it's all on me because i'm scared. you're still the best brother in the world and i love you so fucking much toms

techie: i also wasn't mad. i was worried because you haven't had a panic attack where you had to go to the nurses office in quite a bit of time

theseus: fuck that's a lot of words /lh

theseus: but thank you, i'm sorry too, i shouldn't have pushed as hard as i did and jump to conclusions like that

theseus: you two are the best siblings ever >:)

wilby: hell yeah we are, sbi kids are superior

Welcome

las drogas: raise your hand if you're taking finals

nya: why the hell would i do that

404: imagine having to take finals

cottagepunk: i'm only taking like one so like not that bad

whoppah: ...👋

las drogas: HA loser

whoppah: you're a bitch

las drogas: es verdad~

american boy: pft quackity what the hell

las drogas: you know i'm right

bee boy: but you're just agreeing with jack????

amnesiac: it's best to let him be

gremlin child: i'm here mother fuckers

corn™: when did i ask

i'm a creeper: let him be

shiny boi: HOLY SHIT HE LIVES!!!

resident simp: where have you been?????

i'm a creeper: i muted this chat

burnin' love: that's so fair

404: damn i would too

resident simp: and leave me

404: uh yeah?

muffinhead: why do you guys always text during class?

muffinhead: even with my phone on silent it's still blowing up

bee boy: i could make it really blow up :D

resident simp: tubbo don't kill bads phone

bee boy: mmmm ookay

flower power: is dnf dying???

another banana?!: hell fucking no i did not spend my time texting george to let it die

404: wow thanks minx

another banana?!: any time

nya: they've got a point

nya: it's kinda funny that you act like this now george seeing as the messages i have on my phone say differently

404: *you would never*

nya: would i?

resident simp: puffy, minx

another banana?!: i'm not a snitch

404: *thank you*

another banana?!: but puffs is her own person

404: you have to be fucking joking

nya: well it is trueee

nya: free will and all that

404: let's forget about free will and remember that youre my friend and wouldnt show those messages to my bf

resident simp: what kind are we talking about

flower power: are they going to be the ones where george is thirsting

404: HOW DO YOU KNOW THAT

flower power: i'm their girlfriend? what do you expect?

another banana?!: or are they going to be the angst filled ones where your pining

404: you said you wouldn't say anything

another banana?!: i said i wouldn't leak the pictures, *that's* what i said ;)

404: akejsllldjff MINX

nya: don't worry you've probably embarrassed yourself more actually in front of him

404: PUFFY TOO????

flower power: they're not really *that* bad

another banana?!: you know how exhausting it was hearing these idiots pine for each other and not act on it at all

las drogas: i can attest <3

las drogas: as a feral boy in a group with both of them it was fucking stupid

monster energy kid: freaking retweet

burnin' love: that's my header now

404: i'm leaving the feral boys

resident simp: nooooo don't leave

404: i'm coming over

resident simp: ope

404: be quiet southerner

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: eyyyy funny story

clout: will it actually be funny?

time warp: aren't you two in the same room or something

clout: so?

arson: insufferable

clout: sapnap is learning big words now guys :D

arson: >:(

big Q: calm down youre both pretty

big Q: anyway what's up dream

fame baby: so i may be going back to florida for winter break....

arson: wait what

fame baby: my parents want us to get together with family and stuff since we haven't been able too since the move

fame baby: i tried to get out of it but they wouldn't listen

clout: wait for how long :(

fame baby: like a week

fame baby: i wish i didn't have to go *at all* but apparently my parents don't get that

big Q: is tubbo being forced to go too?

fame baby: yeah, bees pretty upset about it

fame baby: our extended family doesn't really like that they were adopted out of country

fame baby: which is fucking stupid because i was adopted too

arson: they seem like major assholes

time warp: we'll make sure to call everyday, maybe make it a bit more bearable

fame baby: thanka guys

clout: dre check your dms

fame baby: okay?

private message between dream

and george<3

george<3: how would you feel if one of us was able to come with you

dream : i mean that would be great but i would have to talk it out with my parents

george<3: do that

dream : okay but i just want you to know that my family will probably be dicks about, i'm assuming you want to come

george<3: i'm not gonna let my boyfriend suffer like that

george<3: maybe having an outsider there will cool them down some

dream : i'll ask <3

george<3: do that and then come back so i don't have to be so cold

dream : you're so clingy

george<3: :p love you

dream : i love you too

dream : they said it's alright but i just want to apologize in advance for anything that my family might say

george<3: trust me i've probably heard worse

private message between dream :D and tubz

dream :D: george is gonna be coming with us to florida

tubz: oh thank the gods

tubz: wait is that really a good idea for you two??

dream :D: probably not but he was very insistent that he come

tubz: he's never even met any of our extended family tho

dream :D: first time for everything i guess

tubz: just, don't go overboard because i'm gonna stick with you two during the trip

dream :D: i thought so

dream :D: don't worry we'll be toning it down anyway

tubz: yeah... i'm so sorry that you have to do that i know i joke about it but i love that you two are together and happy

dream :D: i know, and it's not your fault cause your amazing

dream :D: best brother in the world

tubz: yay :D

tubz: youre pretty cool yourself and that means a lot coming from the best brother in the world

dream :D: i accept the honor

Bench Trio

úwù: gogs is coming with me and dream bitches

big man: wait really

úwù: yeah apparently he's persistent

boo: how do you think the trips gonna go?

úwù: probably pretty bad

úwù: i don't really remember much of last time but i know there was yelling :(

big man: not this year big man

big man: wishing you the best of luck <3

úwù: thanks tommy :)

úwù: sadly i think you're wrong since dre is coming with his *boyfriend* and they didn't even know it was bi

boo: oh damn...

boo: maybe they'll be calmer with a stranger around??

úwù: that's the hope

úwù: the only person i'm actually excited to see is drista and that's cause i know she's chill

big man: is that who comes onto your streams sometimes?

úwù: yep

boo: cousins?

úwù: mhm

boo: she seems pretty cool

úwù: she is, out of everyone she's super accepting and chill about everything

úwù: dream always says she's like the sister we never had

big man: she seems like she'd be a great sister

úwù: if only

big man: convince her to come back with you guys

boo: tommy

big man: it's an honest request

úwù: pftttt tommy i don't think her parents would allow that lol

boo: that was the most pained lol i've ever read

big man: it sounds painful

boo: you're reading it? wouldn't that be saw?

big man: nah i know what i'm talking about

boo: i'm never going to ask ever again

big man: you do that, have fun

boo: i will

úwù: anyways we still have like 2? weeks before we leave so who knows what'll happen

big man: kinda jealous your going to florida

big man: not the family bit but becuae it's warm there

boo: warm weather boo

úwù: it's basically the same as cold weather boo

boo: you right

úwù: it'll probably be like 15-20 there

big man: tommy it was -7 this morning

Chapter End Notes

buzzfeed unsolved ended today so sorry for the late update i was mourning. rip you will be missed <3

nothing bad ever happens to the bois

Chapter Notes

made a new twt follow me if you want @/caito-doesstuff

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

resident simp: it was an honor serving with y'all

music man: that was a nice sentiment then you threw on the y'all and mmmm idk about that one

resident simp: these are my final words and that's what you have to say???

music man: sorry let me just.....

music man: i'll miss you everyday dream, im sorry that it had to end this way

resident simp: im sorry too wilbur

monster energy kid: why vibe ruined again how could you

burnin' love: i thought you knew better than this smh

cottagepunk: why are we dissing dream

american boy: read up bitch

cottagepunk: thank you schlatt <3

american boy: any time

nya: okayyyy

nya: anyway dream, tubbo, george hope your trip goes well

bee boy: we're gonna need all the hope we can get

flower power: that's ominous..

whoppah: that's suspicious

corn™: that's weird

i'm a creeper: well i'll give you all the best of love

404: it'll most likely be fine

muffinhead: most likely?

shiny boi: oo bad doesn't like the sound of that

muffinhead: i'm just confused, and i little nervous i guess

muffinhead: you're meeting family right?

resident simp: yeah....

muffinhead: okay

muffinhead: i'll also say good luck just in case

bee boy: thanks bad :D

muffinhead: no problem :) i just want my friends to have a good time

amnesiac: you're too sweet for this chat

muffinhead: so i've heard

404: dre, tubbo off your phones before we leave you at the airport

bee boy: i'm not opposed to that....

resident simp: you think they'll do it

404: not really but let's not piss anyone off before we can even make it to the plane

bee boy: ookaay

resident simp: :(

404: you're sitting by me on the plane with tubbo

resident simp: :)

monster energy kid: georgenotfound- dream whisperer

private message between dream

and george<3

dream : heyyyy

george<3: why are you texting me we're literally right next to each other

dream : i didn't want to wake up tubbo

george<3: mmmm acceptable

dream : i know i was playing it off before but i'm really fucking nervous for this trip

george<3: i can tell

dream : really?

george<3: we've been friends for years i know all your tells. your hands are trembling a little, you were talking a mile a minute. and you haven't stopping bouncing your leg since we've sat down

dream : sorry about that

george<3: it's not a problem. i just want you to be okay and know that no matter what happens i'm still here, i'm always gonna be here for you dream

dream : thank you so fucking much. for coming here with us even tho you're probably going to hate it

george<3: i get to spend a week with my boyfriend away from the cold weather what's there to have about that

dream : it's funny how suddenly you're the one who's blindly optimistic

george<3: one of us has to remember that it can't be completely horrible

george<3: we'll just have to look a little harder to find the good this time

dream : you're the best boyfriend anyone could ever ask for

george<3: nah i think it's sitting right next to me ;)

dream : oh you little shit

george<3: let's sleep, i don't want to be stupid and grogy when i meet your family

dream : you're always tired aren't you

george<3: well that *did* used to be my name in the chat

dream : i'll say it again. youre a little shit

george<3: guilty as charged

dream : i love you so much george

george<3: i love you too dream

Bench Trio

úwù: guess who's landing bois

boo: is that a good or bad thing

úwù: haven't decided yet

úwù: let's see how the airport goes and then i'll get back to you on that one

big man: i already miss you :(

big man: you should have taken me and ranboo instead and george

úwù: you guys would terrorize my family like no other

úwù: george can hold his temper more than that

boo: mmm he's still on the line

úwù: okay well he just kinda will glare at someone or say passive aggressive taunts

úwù: tommy doesn't stop talking

big man: HEY

úwù: it's true

úwù: and boo i've never seen you terribly mad but i'm scared to so no go

boo: :(

boo: imagine leaving your qpr partners for an entire week of winter break smh /lh

big man: what are we to doooooo

big man: i can already feel the heart cracking

úwù: you two are so overdramatic :p

boo: allas i admit it

big man: :0 reference

boo: yes

big man: wanna come watch it with me while we mourn our fallen comrad?

úwù: i'm not dead

boo: i'm coming over toms

big man: fuck you

úwù: *sigh* and they say *im* the one who forgot them

boo: AFTER THE WAR I WENT BACK TO NEW YORK

big man: A-AFTER THE WAR I WENT BACK TO NEW YORK

boo: I FINISHER UP MY STUDIES AND I PRACTICED LAW

big man: I PRACTICED LAW BURR WORKED NEXT DOOR

boo: EVEN THO WE STARTED AT THE VERY SAME TIME, ALEXANDER HAMILTON
BEGAN TO CLIMB

big man: HOW TO ACCOUNT FOR HIS RISE TO THE TOO? MAN THE MAN IS NONSTOP!

úwù: i deserve this and i love this <3

boo: :D yay

big man: HELL YEAH!!!

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: we landed

time warp: mmm florida

time warp: warm

arson: like fire

big Q: you little pyro

arson: :) mhm

clout: i fear you sometimes

arson: *le gasp* guys i scare gogy

time warp: good on you babe <3

big Q: upgrades people upgrades

clout: i forgot how gross planes are

time warp: didn't you used to fly a lot?

clout: literally haven't gotten on a plane since i moved here sophomore year

big Q: damn big rip

arson: r i p that george ayyy

clout: i fucking hate you

arson: you love me and you know it ;)

clout: you're like the annoying little brother that won't shut the fuck up

arson: GUYS BE CALLED ME HIS BROTHER!!!!

time warp: AYYYY

big Q: LETSSSS GOO

clout: i called you annoying

arson: *it still counts*

arson: you said the b word so it counts

clout: hmph fine

clout: dre i'm tired

fame baby: you can sleep in the car

clout: but doesn't that defeat the purpose of me being here for deflection?

fame baby: don't worry about that, if you're tired just sleep

fame baby: me and tubbo will be alright

big Q: it's so sweet i'm gonna be sick

arson: holy shits like that one vine

time warp: "hey professor" *kisses a guy*

arson: "get out of my way i think i'm gonna vomit!"

big Q: okay???? i'm not homophobic

fame baby: if you were you couldn't survive a day in the gc

clout: a day? try an hour

time warp: we would cancel your ass

time warp: sorry not sorry

arson: just queer things 🤔

clout: im gonna miss being surrounded by gay people this week...

big Q: ALSJSKALLDFN

time warp: hahajajjahha GEORGE

arson: omfg i can't with you

fame baby: it's okay george me too 🤝😏

clout: at least i have you and tubbo

fame baby: resident queers 🤔

big Q: *the homiesexuals*

clout: you're done

big Q: duck you george

big Q: FUCK NOT AGAIN

clout: SUCK IT BITCH

clout: okay whatever i'm going to sleep

arson: good night brother

time warp: and you just got even more southern

arson: excuse me ☹️ i grew up 🇺🇸 in texas
☹️

i'm a southern ↓ bi

big Q: after that text i think texas is going to never want you to come back

arson: watch yourself butch

big Q: i technically lived even more south then you ☹️

arson: southern united states is *different*

fame baby: you're right about *that one*

cisn't

dirty crime boy: we should go back to the 18th-19th century aesthetic

local cryptid: those dresses were so much work tho

gender stealer: ah yes tuberculosis

testoteronie: when they would have killed us ♥

blood god: cisn't is no more

slimey: when technology sucked :D

parental figure: barely have any human rights ☹️

dirty crime boy: damn guys i just want to dress like a late 18th century to mid 19th century guy :/

blood god: then do it coward

parental figure: wilbur is slowly getting more and more dark academic until he actually looks like it's from that time period

dirty crime boy: exactly!

slimey: isn't that a lot of work

testosteronie: how's gym class gonna go

local cryptid: wil this seems like a difficult thing

dirty crime boy: guys let me have thisss

dirty crime boy: i'll loook good and that's what matters <3

testosteronie: have fun with that

dirty crime boy: i will >:|

private message between wil and niki

wil: nikiiii

wil: our friends are bullying me again

Dream Team

dreamy: we're at the place

sappy nappy: george still asleep

dreamy: yep

dreamy: out like a light

sappy nappy: are you seeing any family today?

dreamy: i think so :/

dreamy: hopefully it gets pushed off as long as possible

sappy nappy: well you still got a few days till christmas at least

dreamy: yeah, i might be able to convince my parents to let me take tubbo and george somewhere

sappy nappy: they know you and gogs are dating right?

dreamy: mhm, they're not the most thrilled about it but at least they let him come

sappy nappy: the small things that actually go right :)

dreamy: i guess so

Bench Trio

úwù: i'm gonna leave this fuckign house

boo: oh damn...

úwù: someone get on call for me so i won't be alone

big man: is that a great idea?

úwù: tommy. i'm going to go insane if i stay here.

big man: don't you have like no clue where you are

úwù: yes but that's not important

boo: please don't get lost that would be terrible /gen

boo: how would you get back home?

úwù: damn you're right

úwù: maybe i should stay

big man: don't go alone at least

boo: yeah take dream or george with you

úwù: oop never mind we leaving 🚪

big man: with someone right?

úwù: bye guys

boo: with someone right?

úwù: yes but we're all trying to get out of here now :)

boo: what's going on

úwù: they're talking about christmas and the extended family and i can't take it

big man: you're with dre and gogs right?

úwù: yeah, i am, we're gonna go to the shopping center nearby or something

úwù: this really fucking sucks i hate it already

big man: do you want to get on call with me and boo on the way there

úwù: yes please

boo: alright

boo: we're in vc3

úwù: thx guys

private message between dream

and george<3

dream : this went south a lot quicker then i thought it would

george<3: 1. look at where we are 2. why are you texting me i'm literally right next to you again

dream : bcs i wanted to talk about how i'm worried about tubbo and theyre right there

george<3: okay free pass

george<3: what's up

dream : its only been a few hours of getting settled in and bee's already really overwhelmed

dream : like i completely get it but its also kind of scary to think about

george<3: its alright, he's got you and me on his side, nothing is going to happen to him

dream : i know that but i'm still really worried
dream : especially when we *actually* have to go to christmas

george<3: i get that. right now all we can do is try to calm them down, stay calm ourselves, and hope for the best

george<3: who knows maybe theyll be more accepting then last time, and if not then hopefully a hell of a lot quieter

dream : you're right

dream : lets just try to enjoy these few days while we can still get out

george<3: that's the spirit

george<3: and if anyone gives you shit then i'll beat their ass

dream : georgie i love you but you wouldn't win any of those fights

george<3: well you'll just have to wait and see now won't you

dream : new rule- no fist fights

george<3: only fist fights?

dream : *any* fights

george<3: awww :(

dream : you're such an idiot

george<3: but i'm *your* idiot <3

dream : hell yeah you are

dream : we should probably start paying attention to where we're going now
shouldn't we

george<3: best to not get lost

george<3: like i wish we could but then we couldn't get back home

dream : curse being under 18

george<3: be calm little one

dream : s t o p

Welcome

foxy: how does one use a hair straightener to not make hair straight?

monster energy kid: not straight?

foxy: do i look like the kind of person that wants their hair to be straight?

burnin' love: is that a trans or a queer joke?

foxy: yes

gremlin child: i relate on a spiritual level

music man: curly hair trans people unite

bee boy: you called?

cottagepunk: i'm here

amnesiac: when you're not part of the group :(

shiny boi: youre a dyed hair trans

amnesiac: why thank you skeppy :)

amnesaic: i feel included now

corn™: you were always included

bee boy: :0

amnesiac: my *heart*

corn™: we lift people up in this group chat

i'm a creeper: we constantly bully each other???

corn™: same difference

muffinhead: It's really not?

another banana?!: bad that's a whole ass sentence

american boy: usually that's how people talk ;)

another banana?!: fuck off before i castrate you

american boy: you will come nowhere near me

another banana?!: then shut up <3

nya: minx i love you

flower power: minx, you're perfect

another banana?!:

another banana?!: asldkfagaksdjfh

american boy: you're all big talk until two pretty girls come and talk to you

nya: yes we are well aware of that

another banana?!: guys theyre all ganging up on me

amnesiac: @corn™ remember when you said this gc lifts people up???

corn™: i misspoke of course

amnesiac: of course

las drogas: oMSDGJKFGH

las drogas: i just realized i muted this gc hahahahhhah

las drogas: losers

404: any askers?

las drogas: :o

i'm a creeper: betrayed by your own meme

music man: Q^{uackity}

las drogas: WILBUR

american boy: fuck they're at it again

Chapter End Notes

sup soooo i made a twitch [twitch.tv/caitodoesstuff](https://www.twitch.tv/caitodoesstuff) i'll be stream at 12 pm central time today (hopefully) so if you want to hear me talk and do some singing check it out :) (so much self promo today gods damn)

florida????

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

music man: remind me to not go on socials for a while

flower power: damn i feel that

music man: how fun

gremlin child: who am i pinching

music man: no one people just suck and i like making light of my struggles

orphan killer: say the word and you won't have to worry about them anymore

foxy: uhhhh

las drogas: mx....

american boy: murder

muffinhead: no!

muffinhead: i know they're mean but you can't just kill people

shiny boi: bad would know that...

muffinhead: what does that mean??

corn™: is it not just witchcraft anymore?

i'm a creeper: mans murked a few people

amnesiac: you never know what he did before moving here smh

gremlin child: trueeee

gremlin child: bad have you killed people

muffinhead: NO!

nya: sounds fake but okay

another banana: mmm secretive much

muffinhead: i haven't killed people! i've never even broken the law

las drogas: haven't killed people *yet*

muffinhead: there's no yet in that

muffinhead: wilbur i'm sorry people are being mean but we can't kill them

music man: okay bad

music man: ... ;)

muffinhead: WILBUR!

FERAL BOYS!!!

fame baby: take a shot every time i want to leave florida

clout: dre you'd be hammered rn

fame baby: perfect ;)

time warp: i don't condone underage drinking

time warp: buuuuuut

big Q: werent you just condoning murder?

time warp: ehhhh different

arson: murder: sure

arson: underage drinking: no never

fame baby: wait who are we killing

clout: killing someone?

big Q: don't worry about it too much

time warp: that little tangent is already over

arson: what?

time warp: what?

time warp: don't think about it too much

fame baby: sentient?

time warp: you bet

clout: okayyyy

clout: anyway florida sucks

big Q: let's move back to that please

fame baby: you ready for christmas tonight

/s

clout: not in the slightest

fame baby: same

fame baby: nothing can really prepare you for it either

arson: i give both of you the best of luck because you deserve to have a nice vacation

time warp: whatever they say remember that we love you and they are completely wrong

big Q: yall are valid as hell and what they say has no value because they're stupid to think that you're not awesome and amazing

clout: shit guys i suck at emotions but thank you so fucking much

fame baby: omfg you guys are like the best best friends in the entire world and i hope that you know that. im so glad i go to school back home and not here in florida

big Q: awww guys <3

time warp: feral boys for life babyyyy

arson: so much sappy shit here

time warp: sometimes it's what you need

time warp: distract from all the angst of life

big Q: distraction

fame baby: ope the distraction in ending as we're getting called to get ready

arson: gross

big Q: message if you can

time warp: call us anytime if you need

time warp: we'll answer no matter what

clout: thanks guys

clout: wish is luck fuckers

arson: okay bitch good luck

big Q: i see george is already back to his normal self

big Q: that didn't last long it feels like

time warp: let's take what we can get quacks

Brother Go Burrr

techie: wilbur what are you playing now

wilby: music

techie: no shit what kind

theseus: wait is that-

wilby: yes

wilby: wanna vibe with me?

theseus: YES

techie: see how my question never got answered

wilby: we're vibing to in the heights either join or suffer

techie: what's that

theseus: :o

theseus: you have to join us now

techie: okay then...

Dream Team

dweam: guess who wants to fucking leave 😊

gogy: i'm so down for that

sappy nappy: what's going on?

sappy nappy: are y'all with family now?

dweam: yeah.

dweam: i just hate it so fucking much staying here makes me feel like absolute shit

gogy: they are being so fucking stupid too

sappy nappy: how bad is it

gogy: to the point where none of us want to go to florida anymore

sappy nappy: aw shit that bad

dweam: yeah

private message between gogs and sap

sap: dream's hiding something isn't it

gogs: yeah di is

sap: how bad is it going

gogs: you know how dream asked us not to use his legal name anymore?

sap: yeah?

gogs: no one in blobs family cares

gogs: the only person besides me and tubbo is drista and thank god for her

sap: holy shit they really are that fucking dense

gogs: they all think it's stupid and wrong to change your name

gogs: tubbo's gotten some heat too and i can just tell they're trying to conceal it

sap: i swear to god give me addresses because that's so fucking vile

sap: you all deserve way more then that and i want you to know that all of you amazing people

gogs: thanks sap, like genuinely thank you m

sap: i'm always here for you guys

sap: how are you holding up? they take any jabs

gogs: well... someone did pull me to the side while we were in the kitchen to say i had a corrupted dream and he said a few choice words to me

sap: don't tell me it was that one

gogs: yeah it was

gogs: love getting called a slur during the holidays

sap: they are literally the dumbest fuckign people of they cannot see that you guys are literally perfect for each other

sap: and both of you are so good to each other

gogs: well sap i am also a *guy* and they didn't take kindly to that

gogs: one of dream's parents must have said something about madison before because there have been a lot of questions as to where she is

sap: gross the girl that fucked di up mentally is somehow supposed to be better than you?

gogs: according to dre's mom she was "such a sweet and beautiful girl"

sap: and on the inside she was vile

gogs: that she was

gogs: i should probably head off before one of these fucks says something

sap: good luck

sap: tell dream and tubbo i'm rooting for all of you

gogs: of course

Bench Trio

úwù: i would sell my kidney to get out of here

big man: who do i have to punch

boo: i will travel to florida rn tubbo

big man: and i'll be with void

úwù: i don't know how much longer i can take this

big man: what's going on bo

úwù: well right now i'm hiding out in a bathroom upstairs because i just can't be down there anymore

úwù: i can't do it guys

boo: do you want to hop on call with us?

boo: would that help?

úwù: i think so

Tubbo's phone rang and he was quick to pick it up, they needed to hear one of their partners' voices at the moment, to be told that everything would be okay.

"Hey Bo," Tommy's voice was soft, so unlike his loud persona.

"Hi Tommy."

"How you holding up?" Ranboo interjected.

Tubbo took a deep breath, "Better now but I still want to leave so fucking bad."

Bee watched Tommy on screen, "I know, you're so fucking strong for *bees i love bees!* doing this Tubz, and whatever they told you *you you you* is wrong."

A few small tears dripped down Tubbo's cheeks, "They keep using my deadname, they won't call Dream *Dream*, and-" bee hiccuped, "and George is being called all these horrible things! I don't know why they have to be like this," Tubbo had started to full out sob now, unable to see through all their tears.

"Tubbo," Ranboo tried to get him to pay attention to voids voice, "They are the dumbest people if they can't understand how amazing you are, you are perfect just the way you are."

Tommy interjected, "I know it feels like shit *ope down to hell* having to hear that stuff but they say it because they're super *super duper* uneducated and downright assholes. Tubbo you are wonderful."

Tubbo tried to get a hang of himself more, wiping away the tears that were slowly getting less and less; he was immensely grateful that Ranboo and Tommy had called him, that made things a lot easier. Getting to hear their partners' voices and the things they had to say was like a breath of fresh air.

Bee couldn't wait until bee was able to go back home. Tubbo was counting down the days that bee had to stay at the hell hole that was bees time in Florida.

"You still there Tubz?" Tommy questioned.

Tubbo laughed a little, “Yeah here, thank you two so much, that helped a lot with everything.” It was true, they didn’t know what they would have done if they didn’t call up their partners.

“Well good because *Philza!? Philza Minecraft* we can’t have you feeling like shit!”

“You’re still loud as ever Tommy,” Tubbo could almost hear the eye roll in Ranboo’s, voice.

“Oh fuck off *Ranboo!*”

Yeah, it was going to be okay.

“Oh shit Wilbur wanted me *so Wilby* to show you this *nico nico nee* this song it made with some people! It’s called *pop Perfume* and it’s really really good!”

“How did you just remember that now?”

“I said piss off Ranboo!”

Welcome

resident simp: one more day of hell

404: mmm why tho

404: what if we take streamer money and buy ticket home?????¿¿¿

resident simp: if we would have done that i would have done that so much earlier

resident simp: but some of us have to live with my parents after this shit show ♥

burnin’ love: sounds like a total disaster

bee boy: it is

bee boy: it so very is

gremlin child: i will help steal your family’s spines

amnesiac: now i don’t condone violence... but

monster energy kid: it’s called an exception <3

cottagepunk: ranboo that is a lie by okay i guess

flower power: our sibling could never /s

amnesiac: i don’t know how i feel about this

cottagepunk: we love you ranboo!

flower power: yeah <3

las drogas: dream, tubbo didn’t you guys have a cousin or something you were excited to dream

404: drista!

resident simp: she's amazing

bee boy: we stan her here

i'm a creeper: how amazing is she

resident simp: well seeing as i was literally only excited to see her and was terrified of the rest of my family very very amazing

bee boy: she's so fucking sweet

404: we're hanging out with her today, gonna walk around town i think

foxy: take pictures losers

music man: ????

music man: losers

another banana?! i mena fair

bee boy: i've been taking pictures :D

foxy: thanks tubz

resident simp: as requested for fundy [hanging_out_with_drista.jpeg]

foxy: she's cooler then all of you

404: okay rude

bee boy: you know what that's fair that's so fair

404: i feel betrayed now

siblings siblings siblings siblings

so no pearl?: what do we think of the these

so no pearl?: [two_toned_glasses.jpeg]

monarch: YES

monarch: those look fucking amazing boo

goddess: those are so pretty holy hell

so no pearl?: i'm gonna take that as a positive reaction?

goddess: overwhelmingly so

monarch: where did you even get them

so no pearl?: i ordered them from some online sight
so no pearl?: i think they're meant for cosplay but oh well

monarch: you going to cosplay yourself again ;)

so no pearl?: oh gods no way too much face pain
so no pearl?: i looked amazing but it was a pain to scrub all of that off

goddess: understandable taking off makeup is not the most fun

monarch: it feels so nice after tho

so no pearl?: i think i might wear these to school

goddess: really?

so no pearl?: it'll be a pain at first but i think so
so no pearl?: i think i'm gonna bring my normal glasses too tho just in case

goddess: ranboo i'm so sooo proud of you

monarch: i am as well, you're so strong boo

so no pearl?: thanks guys)

Bench Trio

úwù: GUESS WHOS ON A PLANE!!!!

big man: TUBBOS COMING HOME!!!!

úwù: HELL YEAHHHHH

boo: i can't wait to see you bo :)
boo: it feels like it's been forever

big man: it really has :((((

úwù: well worry not my dears because i am coming home today
úwù: and immediately leaving the house so pog

big man: wait why

boo: has anyone said anything i need to steal their kneecaps for?

úwù: i don't think we're at the kneecap stealing phase just yet
úwù: my "dad" just yelled at me cause i left the party to go upstairs and didn't come back down :/
úwù: holy shit putting dad in quotation marks felt really good

big man: first of all tbe "dad" thing is amazing, chose your own family king

boo: secondly that's dumb ass hell, you had a panic attack

úwù: he doesn't care about that :/

úwù: he thinks i faked it to be able to leave

big man: well he's a dumb fuck for thinking that

big man: if you want to come over to mine you can tubz <3

úwù: thanks tommy, boo you gonna come too?

boo: of course, i'm not going to leave you alone after hearing how shitty your "dad" was

úwù: i loved that so much

boo: i knew you would <3

big man: tubz how long till you get home

úwù: probably like two hours

úwù: planes almost over and the drive isn't that bad

big man: TWO!!!!

big man: thats too long

úwù: you mean two lone ;)

big man: do you want to come over or not

úwù: idk i could always head over to ranboos

boo: hi

big man: i feel betrayed

úwù: i'm coming over loser :p

boo: do you know what dream's gonna do?

úwù: not really but it'll probably head over to george's house

big man: how predictable

úwù: did you think he was gonna go anywhere else

big man: bet the moment blob can di will get on divs computer and hop on minecraft

úwù: oh for sure

úwù: they're in their needy arc

boo: dream not on mc for a week? what happened to the world

big man: it's ending

úwù: oh no what are we gonna dooo

boo: perish

Welcome

resident simp: is this what heaven feels like???

cottagepunk: i'm assuming you got home

resident simp: yes i did

resident simp: and am i leaving as soon as i got home?

resident simp: also yes <3

404: i deserve an oscar or something for my amazing fucking performance

american boy: performance of what???

404: acting like i actually enjoyed their presence

las drogas: aldjklaldnf

las drogas: DRAGG THEM

gremlin child: yes i stand by what big q said 100%

las drogas: i know i'm so smart

i'm a creeper: lowkey thought you were gonna say you pretended to be straight for a week

corn™: that sounds like a buzzfeed video

monster energy kid: shhh we don't talk about them only *bfu*

404: @i'm a creeper ew no

404: leave that to someone else

muffinhead: you can't just say ew to straight people

shiny boi: yes we can

muffinhead: skeeepppppy

shiny boi: i'm heterophobic now 🤞

amnesiac: wow skep i didn't know you could be so problematic ☹️ /s

shiny boi: guys don't cancel me i'm swear i'm not a bigot /j

nya: what have i-

whoppah: puffy those are questions we stopped asking ourselves long ago

whoppah: now we simply go along with the vibe and hope we don't die

another banana?!: that is somewhat of a startling statement

amnesiac: everyone may i have to bring back the bus

bee boy: we'll remain it to the down with the cishet bus

burnin' love: you really are your brothers sibling

bee boy: why thank you sapnap :))

resident simp: we are the best siblings sbi get your shit together

gremlin child: *EXCUSE ME?!!!!??*

gremlin child: sbi is a NATIONAL FUCKING TREASURE

orphan killer: oh gods what have i been brought into

music man: why sbi is better then...

music man: what even is your duo called guys???

resident simp: uhhhh

gremlin child: HA you don't even have a cool name

bee boy: we're the firefly duo :)

flower power: aw that sounds so sweet

bee boy: thank you :D

gremlin child: :/// we still have a better name

orphan killer: more lore together

music man: i would say found family but that doesn't hold up cause you guys are too

monster energy kid: tech did you just call you're. guys' history together *lore!????*

orphan killer: yes...

monster energy kid: i-

foxy: the man was too stunned to speak

monster energy kid: thank you fundy

foxy: anytime

amnesiac: oh not eret, niki my partners are fighting what do i do

cottagepunk: sit back, relax, watch the circus unfold in front of you

flower power: *sigh*

flower power: sbi and firefly duo are both great and you guys shouldn't compete over that

gremlin child: mmmmm

resident simp: hmmm

gremlin child: copier

resident simp: literally no but okay i guess

gremlin child: nope you copied me

gremlin child: that just proves how much better sbi is

resident simp: how??! it literally doesn't at all

flower power: i will add philza to this chat if you don't stop

music man: why do you have my dads number

flower power: reasons

american boy: i can't be the only one who read that and thought strange

flower power: to check up on you someone's wil, and if you have an episode or something

music man: damn. yeah that's fair

flower power: and i will add him if you guys don't get your shit together

bee boy: yes ma'am

gremlin child: i *guess* if i *have* too

gremlin child: agree to a peace dream

resident simp: i agree

orphan killer: this is the dumbest thing i have ever bore witness to and i live with wilbur and tommy

music man: hey

gremlin child: HEY

Chapter End Notes

THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR 32K!!!!!!

also it's kinda funny when i see tiktok hating on chatfics and im here like
must be a figment of my imagination

♂y'z

hatred in this economy?

Chapter Summary

zone out: chapter time

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

gremlin child: i am bored

gremlin child: somebody fix it

bee boy: i just learned that dre used to write self insert percy jackson fanfic

gremlin child: WHAT

404: it's quite...something

monster energy kid: damn dream didn't know you were an author

resident simp: you guys are making it a lot bigger of a thing then it is

burnin' love; ao3 or wattpad

cottagepunk: or were you a fanfic.net kid

resident simp: even if i did have an account i wouldn't tell any of you

bee boy: none of that he physically wrote it out in a notebook

resident simp: we all wrote stupid stories like that at some point

shiny boi: uhhhhh

american boy: i don't know about that one

music man: i may have written old songs that aren't that great but not fanfic

foxy: welll

resident simp: fundy?

las drogas: fiancés in agreement?

404: excuse me

las drogas: youre like dream's mistress that it actually loves in divs unloving relationship

i'm a creeper: quackity are you sure that you don't write fanfic

las drogas: pfttt never

corn™: don't need to be embarrassed

monster energy kid: damn quacks didn't know you were a writer too

burnin' love: karl!

monster energy kid: it's fun _(^u^)_/

burnin' love: have i ever told you how much i love you

monster energy kid: a few times

nya: so fundy, karl, dream, and possibly quackity

las drogas: NO

nya: have written fanfic

another banana?!: i wonder for what fandoms

flower power: fundy feels like he would have been looped into superwholock after the peak was over

flower power: does november trigger any memories

foxy: mmmmmmm

muffinhead: what happened in november

foxy: we don't talk about it

foxy: that week will go down in history

orphan killer: what?

music man: it's okay to mourn fundy

foxy: i've been mourning for a year

flower power: y yo a ti foxy: whyyy

gremlin child: remember to never let me ask this gc for funnys

amnesiac: well now you have so love with the consequences

gremlin child: :0

gremlin child: is this what betrayal feels like???

amnesiac: yes :]

monster energy kid: so how do we feel about ao3 wrapped

las drogas: WHYYYY

monster energy kid: WE GOT EM BOIS

cottagepunk: the inclusivity of bois (i is needed)

corn™: it's a blessing

music man: speaking of wrapped things how we feeling about spotify wrapped

gremlin child: youre a bitch and i hate you

music man: nah youre a stan

bee boy: is it cause of you post akjdkalad

amnesiac: tommy that is stan behavior

gremlin child: *shut the fuck up*

404: when your most played song is by your boyfriend 😊

resident simp: awww georgie <3

orphan killer: gross

404: okay listen here you classical music bitch

orphan killer: and tally hall

orphan killer: don't forget tally hall

american boy: fuck i forgot techno was like a nerd

orphan killer: i'm not?

american boy: you listen to classic music and read greek mythology for fun

orphan killer: it's called a hyperfixation schlatt

music man: at least yours helps you in school some :')

flower power: you're still valid wil

flower power: besides i love to hear you talk all about fashion <3

music man: niki i love you so much <3

i'm a creeper: mlm wlw solidarity

shiny boi: sam!!! alsjkdldnf

i'm a creeper: am i wrong? no

muffinhead: let them be

whoppah: what the hell did i walk into

cottagepunk: every time you show up you're just confused as hell jack

whoppah: i an

whoppah: but go niki and wil ig

whoppah: power of friendship

amnesiac: "power of friendship" lmao

whoppah: whatever who can help me with maths

cisn't

gender stealer: was your boredom cured tommy?

testosteronie: yes but not in the way i wanted and i don't know how to feel about that

big crime: well did you expect anything else

testosteronoe: O DIDNT THINK WE WOJLDNSTART TALKING AVOJT FANFICTION!!!!

local cryptid: on one hand that's valid but on the other we've been in this gc for months you should know that it's not going to go the way that you want

fundy soot: fucking retweet

dirty crime boy: ew twt

fundy soot: yes

slimey: tommy you just have to learn to live with it

testosteronie: i am in spain without the s

big crime: i'm there without the a

parental figure: spin?

big crime: yes >:)

slimey: i don't know what you're implying and i don't think i want to

gender stealer: you spin me right around baby right round

local cryptid: LIKE A RECORD BABY

testosteronie: *RIGHT AROUND RIGHT ROUND*

fundy soot: tubbo in a boat spinning

dirty crime boy: what will they do

blood god: *sigh*

blood god: all of you need to calm down for five minutes

parental figure: now you know that's never going to happen so don't start getting your hopes up

Welcome

music man: juniors gather round we must discuss

cottagepunk: gc?

music man: gods no too many

music man: get in here assholes

foxy: wow you really are my dad

music man: *no* i love you you are precious

nya: here! minx is here too

shiny boi: of course they are

resident simp: i was called?

music man: *charlieeee*

corn™: hello

burnin' love: what the hell am i witnessing

monster energy kid: shhh you'll scare them away if you're too loud

music man: the issue on the table

gremlin child: ha reference

music man: the great gatsby.

cottagepunk: are we talking about the gay subtext

whoppah: no spoilers

i'm a creeper: the book is like 100 years old????

whoppah: okay and? i haven't read it

i'm a creeper: how?...

nya: THAT WAS NOT SUBTEXT THAT WAS THE FUVKING TEXT

nya: ^minx

american boy: yeah i think we unstood that

nya: *fuck off schlatt*

foxy: there is no way that nick and gatsby didn't hook up at least once

shiny boi: jordan, nick, gatsby? all a bit

muffinhead: skeppy you're right

las drogas: wait the book is gay

music man: you have to read into the tiniest bit and it's so apparently

resident simp: nick straight up calls gatsby gorgeous

404: you don't really need to read into it to find the gay parts

nya: the movie did not do them justice

corn™: not at all but those suits *chefs kiss* top tier

cottagepunk: they really put gatsby in silk suits and that we wouldn't notice

corn™: don't worry i noticed ;)

american boy: young leonardo dicaprio ?????

nya: *schlatt*??????

american boy: minx you know me

nya: *sadly*

muffinhead: you know that the great gatsby is public domain, people have taken great advantage of that

cottagepunk: why was i not informed about this????

muffinhead: january 1, 2021 :)

resident simp: catch me publishing the natsby fanfic i turned in for a final grade 🤔

404: what the fuck did you do?

resident simp: george, that was the best decision ive ever made besides dating you

whoppah: that's very concerning

flower power: what did you get

resident simp: a 94%

resident simp: i think she was scared of seeming homophobic

amnesiac: an A for the gays

resident simp: she *did* say it was nice to see something different and expand upon a small part of the novel

i'm a creeper: small??

404: idk if it was a *small* part

music man: small brain- tgg is a book about the failure of the american dream and a subtle love story between gatsby and daisy

music man: galaxy brain- tgg is about the love between nick and gatsby and shows the harmful effects of homophobia

resident simp: yes!!!!

Bench Trio

úwù: heyyyy

boo: hi tubbo :]

big man: something is off about that hey i know it

úwù: what??? not at all guys i'm doing perfectly fine

boo: and now i'm seeing you're doing a horrible job at hiding it what happened

úwù: i may be in the orchestra room on the verge of having panic attack right now

big man: TUBBO! that's not doing perfectly fine

big man: where's the orchestra room

boo: second floor all the way to the left of the school

boo: i'm assuming you're in the room people put their instruments?

úwù: yeah i am

big man: i'll be there in like two minutes

boo: i'm coming too

boo: what happened?

úwù: it's such a dumb reason

úwù: like *really* fucking stupid

big man: if it made you have a panic attack it's not stupid

úwù: if you say so

boo: he does

úwù: okay well fine

úwù: people were making fun of dream in class, like it's youtuber persona not actually *him* cause they don't know that's *him*, but they were just saying how terrible of a person it is and how theyre a liar and annoying and all these things and i couldn't handle it so here i am

úwù: i know they don't know dis my brother but fuck it still hurt really fucking bad

boo: that's completely understandable, especially with how close you and dream are because of your parents

boo: it's okay to have a reaction and get upset tubz

úwù: but a panic attack??? really???

big man: our brains are weird but it's not your fault

big man: if it makes you feel better i can beat them up for you

boo: tommy you couldn't beat anyone up

úwù: yeah, you're not that set for that department

big man: i beg your pardon

big man: i have trained with the technoblade, i would like to think i have some grasp on fighting

úwù: in your dreams

úwù: on a serious note thanks for being here guys

big man: always

boo: that's what qpps do, be there for the others :]

úwù: i love you guys so much <3

boo: love you too

boo: tommy say it back

big man: mmmm i *guess* i love you guys too /lh

úwù: :)

private message between gremlin and teletubbie

gremlin: spend time with your brother when he gets home

teletubbie: what happened?

gremlin: rough day at school

gremlin: just do it or i'm coming for your kneecaps

teletubbie: okayyyy

teletubbie: i will though thanks for telling me tommy

gremlin: don't be a bitch

teletubbie: i would *never*

FERAL BOYS!!!!

arson: i do not want to be here

time warp: you're leaving the chat D:

arson: no at school, you're amazing i would never leave a chat youre in

clout: is that why the dream team chat always dies

arson: yes <3

clout: bitch

arson: ass

clout: motherfucker

arson: short

clout: we're literally the same height

arson: uhhh no my license says i'm taller

clout: that's cause you lied

arson: i did not

clout: you literally did

big Q: this. this is sacred

big Q: i feel like i haven't seen them fight over text in a while

time warp: anyone know where dream went?

time warp: we're $\frac{4}{5}$ rn

clout: blob's talking to tubbo

time warp: alrighty

Chapter End Notes

if you can guess the irl parts i give you a hug

shit i'm about to go on break

Chapter Notes

if i fucked up with the chapters repeating or something tell me cause google docs is being a BITCH

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Feral Boys

time warp: gogs please stop fighting with my bf

clout: pyr instigated it but go off i gueeee

arson: it just be like that sometimes

clout: sapnap i swear to god i will come over to your house after school

arson: do it bitch

arson: you won't

clout: knee caps are getting broken

arson: cause you can't reach any higher

clout: *you motherfucker*

arson: and good luck getting here when you can't even drive

clout: i swear i *will* get to your house

arson: was that supposed to be intimidating

arson: youre not doing that well in that department

clout: respect your elders

clout: i thought freshman were the worse but maybe it's sophomores after all

big Q: uncalled for asshole

time warp: what did i ever do to you???

clout: tell off your bf then.

time warp: i don't control pyr george

arson: hah get fucked asshole

clout: i am a fucking blessing to this world

arson: you'd say that wouldn't you

fame baby: well he's right so i'll give him that

big Q: BIAS

big Q: DREAM IS BIASED

fame baby: of course i'm biased he's my boyfriend???

big Q: *no excuses*

fame baby: george you're right

fame baby: sophomores are worse then freshman

clout: thank you dream <3

fame baby: no problem bb

clout: ☺

big Q: i fucking hate this gc

fame baby: no you don't

clout: you could never hate us

big Q: fro where i'm standing there's a lot of hate being distributed

big Q: most of it to two dumbasses, a green blob and a colorblind asshole

clout: wow quackity making fun of the fact that i can't see colors, so original

big Q: this isn't an originality contest grogington

fame baby: you're insults are trash

big Q: no they fuckign aren't i'm a genius

big Q: all of you just need to get on my level becuase i'm top tier

big Q: i am the biggest motherfucker here

clout: damn quackity you got some issues you wanna tell us :////

big Q; FUCK OFF GOERGE

big Q: you're a loser, you're name doesn't make sense, how does that make "george" no. you're built like a tic-tac, you're nobody. senior? senior citizen? too old? couldn't be me

clout: i'm not even going to comment

arson: cause you're scared of our power

clout: no becuase i don't want to hit someone while they're already down.

big Q: FUCK YOU TOO

time warp: that was three hours ago....

Brothers Go Burrrr

wilby: so.

wilby: we have a bit of a problem

wilby: well it's technically my problem but mmmm need help

techie: what's going on

theseus: who am i going after

wilby: no one.....yet

theseus: "yet" i can work with that

techie: tommy you're not that good of a fighter

theseus: *let me have this*

theseus: anyway continue wilbur

wilby: anywayyyy

wilby: so you know how my bio mom tried to text me after that whole fiasco with coming out and twt

techie: i remember it well

wilby: she's trying to do it again but somehow got my number (i don't even want to know how that happened)

wilby: now she's threatening to leak it if i don't meet up with her in person

techie: well first thing is to tell phil

wilby: on it

theseus: isn't that illegal in this case??? she's not supposed to be talking. with you or anything

techie: goes to show how that woman is

wilby: well it is illegal but i don't really think she cares about that

theseus: this is bullshit so much fucking bullshit

theseus: even if she's biologically related to you she isn't your fucking mom anymore

techie: she has no right to be doing this to you

wilby; i know guys i just

techie: wil, it's okay. whatever you're thinking it's going to be okay

wilby: thanks tech

theseus: the two of us are coming to your room now and we're gonna make you the happiest fuckign person in the godsdamn world

wilby: i'm counting on it

Welcome

foxy: guys help

american boy: what

foxy: i fucked up and now i have no clue where i am

flower power: how does that happen???

nya: you don't have any idea?

foxy: none at all

foxy: i kept walking and now i'm in some "downtown" area

cottagepunk: fundy. if you are lost you don't just keep waking

amnesiac: what even happened

foxy: well i fell asleep on the bus

las drogas: say no more that's why you never fall asleep on the bus! i've told all of you that the buses are fuckign terrifying and can fuck you up. now look what they did to poor fundy, mans lost

muffinhead: okay well what happened after that fundy

las drogas: ignoring me i see how it is

foxy: i woke up and i saw that not a lot of people were on the bus and i was like "oh i should probably get off" and so i did but it's in some area i know fuck all about so know i'm just vibing in this weird ass city

another banana?!: your bus goes through a city

foxy: minx you don't know how long i've been walking

bee boy: why would you keep walking!!!!

404: wait you don't recognize *anything*

burnin' love: i'm not the only one seeing this as the start of a creepypasta right??

monster energy kid: no you're so right

burnin' love: thanks bb

resident simp: fundy. what the hell is around you

foxy: idfk some small restaurants, i think there's a library, and antique shop

resident simp: wait in one of the shops, turn on your location, and wait

foxy: okayy

american boy: and don't fucking walk anymore holy hell

foxy: should i live tweet this event?

bee boy: commentary?

amnesiac: much appreciated

foxy: i got you guys 😊

foxy: alright i'm gonna go to this bookstore it looks pretty cool

corn™: nerd going to a bookstore

muffinhead: bookshops are fun

i'm a creeper: that only holds up when you say it

muffinhead: thank you??

foxy: holy shit

404: don't fucking die wilbur would kill us

foxy: this is better than death

monster energy kid: i'll drink to that quote

burnin' love: sounds like my new senior quote

foxy: there's two guys sitting at this table arguing about the great gatsby

corn™: no fuck way

another banana?!: this fucking timeline

cottagepunk: okay but what are they saying

foxy: hold up i'm recording this

orphan killer: that's illegal

foxy: don't worry it's just audio

foxy: alright here you go [audio.mp4]

“He’s a fucking twink Jack, no doubt about it.”

“Were there even like *real* twinks back then though? Doesn’t seem like it would really hold up.”

“I’m right and you just don’t want to admit it.”

“Lexi, I agree with you on most things-“

“Becuase I’m right.”

“-but i don’t think so on this one.”

“You just can’t admit it to yourself.”

“Maybe in the movie Nick’s a twink but in the book? I don’t think so.”

“I know you lied to yourself about about being straight when you were younger but you don’t need to keep lying J.”

“He’s not a twink Lex.”

“Yes he is! Nick Carraway is a fucking twink and this is the hill I’m willing to die on.”

cottagepunk: tag yourself

cottagepunk: i’m “this is a hill i’m willing to die on”

amnesiac: i’m “i know you lied to yourself”

nya: “Becuase i’m right”

404: okay but pulling out the old internalized homophobia??? idk if that’s a power move or a burn

resident simp: are they even friends?!

foxy: seeing as i saw them borderline makeout i’m gonna say not quite

music man: fundy what the fuck have you gone through and where are you

Welcome

music man; every time someone makes fun of microlabels i adopt one more

music man: what are they gonna do? make fun of me? i’ll simply stake more. checkmate bitch

foxy: my dads the best dad

music man: yes yes yes

orphan killer: oh gods you said the world it not going to shut up about it now

music man: suffer techno :)

orphan kilwr: i suffer everyday let's not make that worse

gremlin child: *makes it worse*

orphan killer: gods why

orphan killer: why couldn't i be adopted by a normal family

resident simp: you say that like you weren't the first one to get adopted

orphan killer: minute details

resident simp; i dont-

404: it's not gonna work dre

gremlin child; yeah dre

bee boy: tommy you're not even helping your case

gremlin child: i wanted to call di dre and see what would happen

resident simp: it's my nickname so ????

gremlin child: hmmm you win this time you green teletubbie

resident simp: fuck you're becoming like techno

flower power: well will congrats on your new labels

music man: thank you niki <3

flower power; pronouns?

music man: still he/they/it

flower power: awesome :)

whoppah; next time someone says that to you just tell them to fuck off

las drogas: nah mans has to keep up appearances

las drogas: the passive aggressive way is safer

burnin' love: wilbur i'll throw hands if you need it

american boy: okay calm down 5,8

burnin' love: i'm 5'10 thank you very much

monster energy kid: weeeeeeeell

burnin' love: do you not believe me???

monster energy kid: not really cause i'm a bit taller then 5'10'and there's no way that you're that tall

404: hahahaha sapnap's a liar

burnin' love: shut the fuck up at least i'm taller then you

404: you aren't but okay

burnin' love: yes i am!

404: maybe if you had shoes on and i didn't

burnin' love: no i'm just taller

burnin' love: so much taller

resident simp: you're both ahort

amnesiac: i'd have to agree

404: dream you're not a part of this

burnin' love: ranboo you're like an enderman in real life nobody else is nearly that tall

amnesiac: wilburs almost as tall as me

nya: key word there being almost

amnesiac: eh

amnesiac: 6'5 vs 6'7 basically the same thing

bee boy: no i agree you're too tall

gremlin child: you just seem short cause you always hang out with tall people

bee boy: tommy you lie about your height you don't get to talk

gremlin child: *i beg your fucking pardon?*

gremlin child: i have never down such a thing

another banana?!: no you definitely have

bee boy: admit it tommy

music man: admit it toms

orphan killer: it's true

gremlin child: i don't know what you're talking about

gremlin child has gone offline

corn™: damn feels like that hasn't happened in a while

muffinhead; guys why did tommy leave

muffinhead: did you guys bully him off

i'm a creeper: i wouldn't go *that* far

another banana?!: it was more of a friendly calling out

muffinhead: somehow i have a hard time believing that

bee boy: you shouldn't be cause it's all true

amnesiac: tommy's a liar

las drogas: imagine lying about your height

monster energy kid: mmm

las drogas: i have *accepted* the fact that i'm short compared to you freaks

american boy: i cant believe you would call us that quackity /lh

las drogas: it's true i've moved on

resident simp: that's what you say until we hang out again

404: then you'll be talking about how short you are

i'm a creeper: you're a feral little shit

las drogas: you are all assholes

cottagepunk: "humans are assholes and they are going to gatekeep at any chance they get"

las drogas: you cannot take my own audio from me bitch

music man: do it eret do it

cottagepunk: watch me motherfuckers

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: damn i think i got wisdom teeth now

arson: the fuck

fame baby: sap i cannt fucking chew it hurts

time warp: and you just noticed that now????

clout: that seems like something you should have realized a while ago

fame baby: let's stop judging me guys

big Q: shouldn't you go pull them out then????

arson: yeah dude call an orthodontist or something

time warp: wait it feels like there's a reason now

fame baby: reason being my parents don't believe me because they didn't get their wisdom teeth until they were older

fame baby: now i could pull the adoption card now and say that they don't know how my bio parents medical history is like

clout: i feel. like you've been wanting to do that

fame baby: more then anything

time warp: DO IT

arson: show those assholes

big Q: own it bitch

fame baby: fuck it let's see how that goes

fame baby: if i don't respond in 15 assume i went to george's

big Q: surprised your not always there ☹

clout: fuck off

arson: have fun dre <3

Brothers Go Burr

wilby: so it's very illegal

wilby: there was documentation and everything that she has no contact and can't actually be physically around me either

wilby: and my bio dad too, but that man has forgotten about me so :P

theseus: holy shit wil

techie: i'm assuming you talked with dad

wilby: yep

wilby: that was one hell of a ride

techie: i bet it was

wilby: i've never seen phil that angry before, thank fuck it wasn't one of us becuae he seemed *ruthless*

theseus: did he come up with a plan or anything

theseus: he's smart like that

wilby: he's contacting a lawyer and all that

theseus: holy fuck

techie: don't think she's gonna like that

wilby: not in the slightest

wilby: i don't know all the details on what kinda shit show is gonna go down but i can guess

theseus: well hopefully it goes good and she stops getting in contact with you and breaking the legal shit 😞

techie: i hope it goes well also wil, we'll be by your side the whole time

wilby: thanks guys :)

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: when i say they were *awestruck*

fame baby: that had to be the l a s t thing they expected

big Q: how great was it

fame baby: so great so fucking great

clout: i'm proud of you dre <3

arson: fuck yeah!

arson: that was rad as shit dude

time warp: is this the 80s now sap ;)

arson: maybe it is

time warp: congrats dream!!!

fame baby: thanks guys <3

fame baby: they were so surprised that i mentioned my bio parents

fame baby: things they didn't expect today: that

clout: are they gonna take you in?

fame baby: next week 😊

big Q; LETS GOO

arson: EASY DUBS

Welcome

foxy: i think my teacher has given up

foxy: that or she knows that we've given up completely at this point

whoppah: it's the start of second semester you can't have that attitude here >:(

bee boy: yeah fundy now you're in the big leagues

bee boy: stupid junior

music man: on behalf of all juniors stop bullying my son

another banana?!: okay *freshman* listen here

american boy: imagine in trying anymore

las drogaz: just because you've got a colleg and all that lined up doesn't mean you can just give up

american boy: actually it does why do you think i cleansed my schedule for early leave

flower power: why the hell did you take early leave and not late state

american boy: cause i'm a fucking idiot

i'm a creeper: so he admits it

american boy: i didn't factor in that everyone would still be in class

american boy: if i took late state at least i could have slept in

404: imagine taking either of those

corn™: okay mr. all ap classes listen here

resident simp: when he's smart 😊

shiny boi: dumbass your in ap too

resident simp: and?? let me brag about my bf

amnesiac: everyday i regret these two getting together

cottagepunk: kakakfkal ranboo!!

amnesiac: it's true

404: i- that was unexpected for them

amnesiac: i'm an anomaly

bee boy: but you're the best one

gremlin child: the absolute fucking greatest

amnesiac: aw

cisn't

blood god: i swear to the gods of one of you fucks posts me to the “prime snoozing” instagram page you’re done

dirty crime boy: “you’re done, you’re done.”

big crime: has techno been on tiktok :0

blood god: what? no

testosteronie: xe has an account they just don’t post anything

fundy soot: besides that one video of their wall

testosteronie: oh yeah i forget about that one

slimey: how do you forget when it’s literally *one* fucking video

gender stealer: memory loss is my thing thank you very much

testosteronie: i just watch tiktok a lot okay

dirty crime boy: pog makes a lot too

testosteronie: i do not

parental figure: yes you do, yes you fucking do

testosteronie: wow why are you all ganging up on me, seems a bit sus :////

blood god: you can’t pull the trans card here

fundy soot: or specially the ftm

local cryptid: or the neopronoun

big crime: or the qp one

gender stealer: you got anymore we can strik down

testosteronie: fuck all of you

local cryptid: so what was going on

slimey: people are ganging up on tommy

local cryptid: okayyy i guess??

Bench Trio

boo: screw it *romantasizes my life*

big man: aren’t you literally aro

boo: not the meaning in this context

big man: okay then

úwù: do you keep getting that audio too

big man: audio?

úwù: tiktok

big man: okay what one tho

úwù: the one with the dude that played in spider-man

boo: THEHRE SINGIYN HAPPY BIRTHDAY!!!

big man: ohhhhh that one

úwù: i know absolutly nothing about tick tick boom but that song makes me want to watch it

úwù: *don't panic, don't jump ship*

boo: *can't find it, like taxes*

úwù: *at least it happens*

boo: *only once in your life*

big man: *THEYRE SINGING HAPLY BIRTHDAY*

big man: okay i'm on this now

úwù: they fact that *this* was the thing that got you to romantasize your life

boo: the world works in mysterious ways mine happens to be from musicals

big man: valid

Chapter End Notes

i'm writing an essay about the queer subtext of the great gatsby on my own free will.

someone remind me to send that to my teacher :)

happy holidays !!!!!

security breach came out

Chapter Summary

i love fnaf and therefor now they do to

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

music man: some times its really like “what am I willing to put up with today???”

music man: NOT FUCKING THIS

flower power: :(what happened

music man: stupid parents and stupid legal shit and stupid everything

flower power: is this about your bio mom?

music man: yeah, i get to get into more legal shit now because of that

music man: you’d think that after all that fucking bullshit at the beginning that i wouldn’t have to go through this again but i guess im thoroughly incorrect

music man: i just love life

whoppah: shit it seems like life really needs to give you a break

music man: if it did that i feel like hell would freeze over

gremlin child: i’m ready to throw hands for you will don’t test me

gremlin child: ILL FUCKING DO IT

orphan killer: i dont think that will help in this situation

orphan killer: but i do know how to get away with quite a lot of things if anyone happened to be curious

las drogas: murder?!????!!

orphan killer: well i wasn’t going to say it outright but mmm

las drogas: that why i love you techno <3 /p

orphan killer: i- okay.

cottagepunk: sdlkgjsafsd technoooooo

cottagepunk: i love your reactions so much

orphan killer: thank you?

cottagepunk: yes

resident simp: wilbur lets make a bad parent club

resident simp: seems like something that would fit this chat

music man: as long as i get to be the president

resident simp: ill be your vice ;)

404: dream.

bee boy: i think george is getting possessive O_o

bee boy: no bueno

404: im not possessive

american boy: *coughs* liar

404: at least i dont use asterisks loser

american boy: feels like youre lying but alright

muffinhead: oh no :(dream and wilbur i promise that it'll get better <3

music man: bad you are a national treasure

music man: i will never let anything bad ever happen to you

muffinhead: why thank you :D

shiny boi: adorable

resident simp: who wants to join the club guys

bee boy: you already know

foxy: im here too bb

resident simp: never again

foxy: never again

404: what?

resident simp: dont worry about it babe

monster energy kid: anymore room in that club of yours???

music man: we're open to all members

monster energy kid: nice

foxy: look at our little quartet c:

monster energy kid: we're the best

burnin' love: that club is both the best and saddest thing ive ever seen

monster energy kid: you know what that's just what my life is like that this point

music man: i've never related to something more

music man: sapnap youre a genius

burnin' love: i dont know about...

burnin' love: you know what i'll take it

monster energy kid: take the freaking compliment /ref

whoppah: vine?

nya: vine references in this economy??

another banana?!: you love to see it

music man: i feel like theres a vine that could go with my situation but i have no clue what it would be

another banana?!: youre right but i have absolutely no clue so have fun with that thought for the rest of the day

shiny boi: okay love to see everyone having a good time but i have a fishbowl soon and ive never done that before so....

shiny boi: does anyone feel like helping me with that?????

muffinhead: skeppy all you had you had to do was ask i would have helped you in a moment

shiny boi: i know but you had yuor own work to do so i didn't want to make you have to stop cause i didn't understand something :(

muffinhead: skepppppy i would help you no matter what

cottagepunk: wow those two make me feel so single

another banana?!: speak for yourself loser

cisn't

local cryptid: day one of asking for people to stop invalidating trans people

big crime: i feel you on that one

big crime: day one of asking people to stop invalidating amab nonbinary people

testosteronie: stop invalidating neopronoun users

dirty crime boy: stop invalidating it/its users

slimey: damn those are some good fucking takes

gender stealer: finally some good food

gender stealer: also tubbo <3

big crime: yes

fundy soot: also people that can't/don't want to medically transition because they are still fucking valid and its not that hard to just respect people

local cryptid: fundy you are amazing <3

parental figure: who do i need to console in these trying times

gender stealer: basically this whole gc at this point

parental figure: karl what did you see

local cryptid: people just love to put down other identities to make theirs seem more valid

parental figure: shit the way i know exactly what you're referencing

local cryptid: life is hell sometimes

parental figure: it can be, i just want you, all of you, to know that other people's opinions dont matter. youre identity is *yours*, nobody else can change that for you. as long as you aren't hurting anyone its completely okay. you're you and thats the best thing you can possibly be.

dirty crime boy: everyday your name in this chat makes more and more sense

testosteronie: everyone bow down to eret, we love them

fundy soot: best parental figur

dirty crime boy: i feel betrayed

fundy soot: you are the best father figure

dirty crime boy: i can live with that

big crime: speakign of father figures glamrock freddy has my whole heart now <3

gender stealer: and to think i used to have nightmares of him killing me in my sleep :)

testosteronie: just how fast the night changes~

local cryptid: YES i used to hate those animatronics but now i love every single one of them

slimey: i think thats what they call character development

local cryptid: it really is

local cryptid: also i strive to have the amount of gender that sun has

dirty crime boy: i agree so much, so fucking much

gender stealer: those developers knew what they were doing when they made that silly little game

big crime: they did and i'm glad for that

big crime: the amount of moon slander on my fyp tho? unforgivable

big crime: they are doing their job of trying to get you to go to sleep, i bet they take care of the kids that are misbehaving and put them in time out or something like that and since you aren't following the rules they need to do that

local cryptid: YES YES YES YES

local cryptid: SUN AND MOON ARE MY NEW COMFORT CHARACTERS

parental figure: that trend where your first one meets your latest one

slimey: traumatizing for my oldest one lets not touch on that any farther

dirty crime boy: you want to explain any further???

slimey: no i do not

big crime: fuckign toothless

testosteronie: salskdjghagjh mine was HICCUP

fundy soot: that is a trans masc experience i will not be taking any criticism

local cryptid: nah cause youre right

fundy soot: i know i'm right bb

fundy soot: ew i have that stuck in my brain now

big crime: stop it, get some help /ref

fundy soot: i need more help then you could ever imagine

FERAL BOYS!!!!

time warp: gusy

time warp: guys!

time warp: acquaintances that i've obtained

clout: karl its 2 am

time warp: holy shit why are you up

time warp: you're like always asleep

clout: i had stuff to work on

time warp: vampire

big Q: eyyyy karlos

time warp: hey q

big Q: what're you up for

time warp: look at this

time warp: [sunrise.cosplay.jpeg]

clout: holy fuck did you make that???

time warp: yep!

big Q: when??

time warp: about an hour ago

time warp: then i was filming some

clout: tiktok?

time warp: yep

time warp: i hate watching it half the time but filming is fun

big Q: shouldn't you like be asleep??

clout: cry totally should

time warp: but that's boring

time warp: besides this is very gendery

clout: euphoria is a hell of a drug but sleep is something that you need

big Q: bro i will call up sap right now

time warp: py didn't even open the chat lol

big Q: don't test me i will

time warp: do it.

big Q: alright then

clout: fuck this im going to bed this im tired as shit

clout has gone offline

time warp: we lost one boys rip

time warp: still trying q?

big Q: you've got three minutes

time warp: that's threatening

big Q: two

time warp: sureeee

big Q: one

time warp: really i think you're just trying to trick me

time warp: OH HONK

time warp has gone offline

big Q: don't test my abilities

big Q has gone offline

Welcome

resident simp: i just gave my teacher a twenty page essay

foxy: uhhh we never had an assignment like that??

music man: dream what did you do?

nya: i am worried

resident simp: people in my class dont take me seriously (besides the ones in this chat love you <3)

foxy: this denny's parking lot is truly love filled

resident simp: so i wrote a paper on my why theory for the book we're reading had a lot of evidence and was valid

american boy: was it gay

resident simp: of course

shiny boi: noice

muffinhead: dream i love your commitment but why

resident simp: i am a mother fucker that runs on spite

resident simp: i'll do anything to prove myself right (as long as i actually am)

bee boy: everyone wondering why dream uploads a video a month and barely ever streams

bee boy: what dream is doing ^

resident simp: i am doing the gods' work

flower power: you really are

cottagepunk: i will gift you subs if you read that essay on stream

las drogas: that would be a boring ass stream

resident simp: ight bet

las drogas: you're not actually going to do it

another banana?!: wait dream why

404: i'm not sitting on that stream with you sry

burnin' love: i will dream, i'll stay on call with you

monster energy kid: real friends

gremlin child: dream what have you become

resident simp: money is money and if i have to read my stupid ass essay on stream for it i will

american boy: you cave too easily

resident simp: dont think too much into that

american boy: im thinking about it

corn™: i don't know whether to be terrified or impressed with your dedication

404: its my boyfriend and even i'm terrified

i'm a creeper: so what i'm hearing is that dream's a genius

resident simp: why thank you sam

amnesiac: hey uh what did i just walk into

gremlin child: welcome to your own personal hell

flower power: tommy...

foxy: no tommy's right let the man speak

404: dream please end your fucking stream

burnin' love: blob issn't going to check the gc during a stream george

404: okay but you are so tell div to stop please

404: i just cannot handle this anymore

monster energy kid: let him speak their mind

gremlin child: george that's a little... homophobic :/

bee boy: omg george i cant believe you would say that

bee boy: i thought you were an ally but it turns out you were just a fake smh

amnesiac: time to get cancelled on twt

cottagepunk: god george i trusted you

las drogaz: guess its time to kick him off the smp

nya: wow after all this time you finally show your true colors

orphan killer: what is happening?

shiny boi: george is being homophobic :/

orphan killer: alright...

private message between orphan killer and shiny boi

orphan killer: /j right?

shiny boi: yeah dont worry he's still a good person, we're messing around

orphan killer: thanks

shiny boi: np :]

Welcome

404: guys guys guys

another banana?! wow misogynistic too damn

404: EVERYONE

corn™: kind of rude of you to yell at us...

404: everyone. i'm not homophobic im literally queer

flower power: and? that doesn't stop other people why would it stop you

404: i'm losing my fucking mind

foxy: cant believe youre swearing in front of minors

foxy: youre setting such a horrible example for all the children

music man: george how could you, my little brother and son are in this chat

gremlin child: yeah george youre setting a real shitty example

404: i'm.... i cant do this anymore

resident simp: i'm not stopping the stream

resident simp: suffer while listening to my essay

404: dream please help me

resident simp: no <3
resident simp has gone offline

404: FUCK THIS

resident simp is online

resident simp: when you spend two and a half hours explaining the queer subtext of classic literature <3

i'm a creeper: i bet that the internet will be happy with their monthly stream

resident simp: i put research hours into that shit they better be

monster energy kid: okay bit someone donating to say they're stealing this for their english essay
rip

burnin' love: hey unless their teacher watches dream then they get off with plagiarizing

resident simp: if they have the time and energy to create a damn transcript for that stream I applaud them, steal the essay I'll allow them

music man: i want a pop in with that person in like three weeks when they get the essay back

music man: tell them to post something about it

gremlin child: if someone plagiarized dreams ranting for an essay the internet is going to fucking know about it

las drogas: they turn it in, the teacher:

las drogas: "hey uh we never read this book"

cornTM: nah they turn it in:

cornTM: "you're a dream stan too huh"

amnesiac: you just gave me the horrific thought of having a millennial/older gen z teacher who watches the dsmp being my teacher :l

burnin' love: i would pay money for that because that's funny as fuck

american boy: you know what sap's right

orphan killer: they say they're a wilbur kinnie

music man: hey!

music man: i'm a delight

gremlin child: parent teacher conferences

gremlin child: "holy shit your philza fucking minecraft"

bee boy: "anyway so about tommy's maths grade"

gremlin child: oh you little bitch

amnesiac: get called out <3

i'm a creeper: this is just as good as the time someone bullied dream for wearing a dream hoodie to its face

resident simp: nah cause i still think about that all the time

american boy: holy shit a blast from the past alright

cisn't

local cryptid: hey wil

dirty crime boy: yes young traveler???

local cryptid: alright that was weird anyway

local cryptid: i cannot get over the fact that your name in the og gc feels like a vaguely veiled fnaf reference

local cryptid: is this the truth and if so do you watch game theory

dirty crime boy: oh lol it not but that is pretty funny now though

dirty crime boy: i was just like i make music and i thought i was a man at that point so boom: music man was born

dirty crime boy: also the alliteration is fun so i'm too lazy to change it

big crime; lmao imagine "music person"

testosteronie: just doesn't have the same ring to it does it

dirty crime boy: it really doesn't and therefore i will keep it as music man

gender stealer: you never answered ticks other question

parental figure: answer the question wilburiam

dirty crime boy: that may be the most threatening thing anyone has ever said to me and i live on the internet for the gods sake

dirty crime boy: but yeah i used to watch game theory i'm not as caught up on everything as i once was so i'm pretty rusty

local cryptid: so what i'm hearing is i could infodump everything i know about fnaf and you wouldnt be annoyed because you've heard it all before

dirty crime boy: i wouldn't be annoyed anyway

dirty crime boy: i know a lot about infodumping (autism lol) so i wouldn't be upset if you wanted to do that

local cryptid: lmao gonna go cry brb

fundy soot: dont cry please

fundy soot: you're awesome and amazing

local cryptid: happy tears happy tears i promise

local cryptid: i'm just glad because my parents never wanted to listen to me ramble about all these things cause they thought that it was stupid

slimey: youre parents are the stupid ones then

slimey: kids should be allowed to talk all they want about their interest and people should respect that and listen

big crime: father slime le gasp

gender stealer: the thing we never knew we needed

testosteronie: father figures have to collect them all

slimey: im honored guys

parental figure: shit guys we need to meet up again

parental figure: where's techno, we need to get xem in on these feels

blood god: i'm reader at the moment but i'm all for meeting up again

blood god: it would be fun

testosteronie: techno's decided and agreed now we *have* to do it

big crime: it feels like a crime if we dont

big crime: i'm all for crime, brick a windshield, but not against techno

testosteronie: you say to the almost anarchist

big crime: yes <3

slimey: okay everyone figure out a date because its gonna happen now

fundy soot: hell yeah

fundy soot: and karl yuo can talk all about your fnaf theories

local cryptid: holy shit i love you guys so much

parental figure: we love you too <3

dirty crime boy: all of us were emotionally repressed and fucked up as small children werent we

local cryptid: i cried at a robot bear saying "way to go superstar" yes, yes we were

orphan killer: the terrible side of the foster system got me

testosteronie: being given up as a middle schooler big crime: wilbur you got to know at this point none of us are mentally well

gender stealer: it gives me my sparkle ^_^

parental figure: ranboo no!

Chapter End Notes

omfg i got to watch no way home and kjgakjgh i loved it so much and the new fnaf game?!!!!?? the universe is TREATING me rn

I've written so much stuff during break alright lmao

also the great gatsby essay is up! <https://archiveofourown.org/works/35927065>

IM NOT DEAD

Chapter Notes

i was on vacation and updating other things but we back on schedule now :3
ALSO NOW WAY HOME SPOILERS

omfg we hit 100k today ☺ look at me pop off

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

monster energy kid: alright everyone if you haven't seen no way home and don't want spoilers skip some, i'll tell y'all when you can pay attention again ;)

404: literally its been out for weeks already

monster energy kid: some of us couldn't get tickets for good seats wilbur and had to *wait*

gremlin child: imagine having to wait

orphan killer: we only got to watch it early because you were talking about it nonstop to phil, we would have seen it a lot later if you stayed quiet

gremlin child: it was a family bonding moment

orphan killer: nobody said a word

music man: now those are lies because i know full well that theatre was loud as hell at some parts

resident simp: i'm not getting spoiled

resident simp has gone offline

shiny boi: me neither

shiny boi has gone offline

cottagepunk: how are they even on the internet rn?

nya: it must be hell trying to avoid spoilers

monster energy kid: ANYWAY

monster energy kid: want to talk about movie nowwww

burnin' love: omfg karl you are so excited

monster energy kid: i hyperfixated on the tobey maguire trilogy and then the mcu cut me some slack

burnin' love: i think its cute <3

monster energy kid: aw sap :D

las drogass: get on with your spoilers guys

monster energy kid: oh right

monster energy kid: alright alright alright last spoiler warning

monster energy kid: so when andrew came on screen i was like HOLY SHIT ITS ANDREW GARFIELD

monster energy kid: then i remembered that tobey maguire dind't have the best relationship with the press and wha not so i was liek theres on wayyyy hes going to be there

monster energy kid: ADN THEN HE WAS!!

monster energy kid: but the aunt may bit made me confused because does that mean ben doesn't exist in this universes??? because hes the one tahts supposed to give peter the speech but *may* did so maybe hes not there

monster energy kid: but then what givs peter the insentive to become spiderman???

monter energy kid: also the timeline seems thoroughly brocken

gremlin child: I KNOW I KNOW I KNWO

gremlin child: the other two peters have to remeber this peter cause i wouldn't make sense for them to forget themselves

gremlin child: and and and since the villains are like "good" now and cured how does that effect the universes thye came from???

bee boy: also i was rewatchig far from home w/boo

gremlin child: without me :(

bee boy: you had homework sir

gremlin child: heart been broke so many times

bee boy: anywayyyy

bee boy: and the whole idea is that beck is from another universe (not really cause hes a liar) and there was so much in that movie that literally teased something like this happening

bee boy: like the "elemental" in the beginning that looked an awful lot like sandman

monster energy kid: RIGHT!!!

amnesiac: i'm just thankful that the internet is in a andrew garfield renaissance now

amnesiac: his spiderman was amazing (pun not intended) and people just brush it off. also his push for a bi spiderman was commendable and should have happened

gremlin child: no matter the universe peter parker is a bi/trans icon sorry i dont make the rules

monster energy kid: youre so right

monster energy kid: and all the subtext and lines in tom hollands spiderman that literally points to him being trans

bee boy: "your body is changin" he's sixteen it already should

gremlin child: the entire rib scene in civil war

gremlin child: that is binder pain right there, i would know

amnesiac: “i know what a girl sounds like” voice dysphoria got him too :\\

music man: the “penis parker” joke, literally makes ten times more sense if he’s trans

orphan killer: nerd culture is also much more embraced now, at least being smart, and he goes to a science school, everyone there is a nerd. him being bullied for being trans is much more believable

cottagepunk: “do you lay eggs” only female spiders lay eggs???

flower power: head canon if i could?

cottagepunk: of course dear sister

flower power: the spiderbite increased his testosterone because it was supposed to make the spiders stronger

gremlin child: niki i love you

flower power: thanks tommy :)

monster energy kid: alright children spoilers over

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: anyway my therapist told me to talk about minecraft to “get it out of my system”

fame baby: i dont think she knew just how much i had in my system

clout: did she think that youd have a normal amount? 90 percent of your time is spent playing that game

fame baby: okay its like 55 percent of my time

fame baby: 25 is for you and friends

fame baby: 15 is for school

fame baby: 5 is for my family (tubbo is included with friends because bee is better then the rest of our family)

fame baby: and then theres another 100 making me that bitch

big Q: damn dream learn math thats 200%

fame baby: because i’m just that amazing

arson: or you could just admit that youre bad at math...

fame baby: i am *not* bad at math, im really good at it

time warp: blob did help me with my hw last week

arson: thats cause it already took the class karl

big Q: its not a big flex to know sophmore math as a junior rip

arson: yeah dre maybe school should be a bit higher

fame baby: i would drop out but my mom is *not* going to let that happen

clout: and neither am i

clout: sure your career is taking off but its always good to have at least some sort of degree

big Q: catch me pulling up with my law degree in like nine fucking years

time warp: get that diploma!!!! Youre gonna be the smartest person in the chat

arson: someone commits a crime, sees Quackity is their lawyer

clout: “omg I saw you try to sell drugs to minors!!”

time warp: “sir what do they mean by that”

big Q: it was in a minecraft roleplay I swear! I’ve never committed a crime in my life!!

clout: okay so we’re going to ignore the part where you lied I guess

big Q: gogington I’m telling the whole truth

arson: nothing but the truth?

big Q: you bet

clout: we literally trespassed onto private property together before but go off ig...

fame baby: when did that happen?

time warp: look how dream comes when di thinks someone is messing with divs partner

arson: and people call tommy and tubbo the clingy duo... have they seen this man

big Q: ikr

fame baby: when did you and george go out together

clout: calm yourself /s we were literally just hanging out

fame baby: okay...

clout: i’m being serious dream

fame baby: i know i know

clout: you better, just because we’re dating doesnt mean you control me

fame baby: of course not

clout: good

arson: i feel like i shoulnt have read that

time warp: me and you both babe...

big Q: ANYWAY

big Q: want to hang out together again???

big Q: i feel like i haven't seen you guys in *forever*

arson: literally saw you in class today but go off

time warp: HELL YEAH FERAL BOYS MEETUP

cisn't

local cryptid: dressing like the cool teen boy in a 2012 movie can actually be something so personal

fundy soot: you are literally wearing a five nights at fucking freddy's shirt

local cryptid: i'm a head of the times <3

local cryptid: but like i would wear this exact outfit to school

local cryptid: then i remember that real life isnt as accepting as my tiny internet corner and i will get bullied :)

testosteronie: omfg same because I was in class and we were all like whats your favorite song and i said able sisters (i was really excited about it too) and then everyone just looked at me and went back to talking about like harry styles or something idk

gender stealer: wait was that the same time i said lemon demon??

testosteronie: you bet genderman

testosteronie: me and ranboo bonding over music that the rest of our class hates <3

local cryptid: okay but LITERALLY

local cryptid: i was at home (gross) and i was listening to tasm soundtrack, one and two baby, and its was a song that wasn't like music music but like background music music for what i think was a fight scene??? it was honking amazing!! no pun intended but then my dad had to come in and ruin it by saying how it was weird and that listening to movie soundtracks was weird too

local cryptid: also sry about talking about marvel and fnaf and all that a lot i just lsaljgdh love

big crime: don't ever apologize for talking about your interests to us

dirty crime boy: one hundred percent, karl if you want to alk about it forever i will be there to listen because i have done the same thing and i get where youre coming from.

blood god: i agree with wilbur. you're okay karl

local cryptid: thank you ^u^

slimey: sometimes i forget just how much i would get bullied if i didn't fake my entire personality while at school rip

dirty crime boy: faking a personality??? do i understand that.

blood god: you want to explain wilbur?

dirty crime boy: nope! :)

testosteronie: ive got my eye on you....

dirty crime boy: its not a good idea to take your eyes out tommy.

testosteronie: GROSS WILBUR!!!

dirty crime boy: what i'm just stating the obvious.

parental figure: i feel as though i have missed something big

dirty crime boy: you haven't missed anything at all, just the normal things.

testosteronie: ew wilbur why are you using grammar

dirty crime boy: because I can?

testosteronie: alright bitch

dirty crime boy: i would say the bitch is unneeded but then i remember you're you. :)

testosteronie: offended but correct

parental figure: wait.. karl why are you dressing like its 2012

local cryptid: andrew garfield is in is renassaince and i have always had gender envy towards that man!

fundy soot: honestly what trans masc person hasn't

big crime: he seems like the one guy that no matter what everyone would want to be with

blood god: no

parental figure: YES

blood god: i stand corrected, i am aroace though so i'll let everyone else fight over that one

slimey: we still love you tech :)

blood god: thank you? i think?

fundy soot: theres just something about that man that just screams *gender*

big crime: "what gender do you want to be"

testosteronie: "andrew garfield"

big crime: "sir are you alright?"

testosteronie: “no, thanks for asking!”

Welcome

flower power: okay.

flower power: people may be saying that tiktok is becoming the new tumblr but I would like to ask them what era of tumblr they are referencing

music man: the dark ages...

nya: be more specific because after all its still tumblr at the end of the day

music man: i’m sry but i simply cannot go into any more detail

flower power: thank you for you addition wil

music man: np

american boy: i would say tumblr is the new tumblr

monster energy kid: skghaskjghakjgh

monster energy kid: things i never thought schlatt would say: that.

another banana?!: okay but they definitely are thinking early tumblr to mid 2010s

another banana?!: with all that really dangerous stuff

flower power: youre right

amnesiac: also lets be honest half the people on tiktok couldn’t survive on tumblr

bee boy: thats because most of the people on tiktok are actually cishet

bee boy: i always forget that cause im in my echochamber of gay™

i’m a creeper: honestly watching a lot of those people trying to survive on tumblr would be fun.

corn™: sam everytime you show up its like a jumpscare

corn™: its like “OH FUCK! oh hi sam :)”

i’m a creeper: i dont know if i should take that as a compliment

muffinhead: i’ve learned it's easier if you do

i’m a creeper: i’ll store that info for later

gremlin child: i cannot believe its 2022 and you guys are talking about tumblr

gremlin child: smh

shiny boi: didn’t tumblr die or something???

flower power: oh you sweet summer child

foxy: how is it to live knowing youre an idiot

resident simp: two kinds of people ^

monster energy kid: destiel did not trend over the goddamn election in 2020 for you to think that tumblr died

monster energy kid: no way no FREAKING WAY

las drogas: whats a destiel

monster energy kid: :0

burnin' love: have fun with that one q

las drogas: wtf does that mean????

music man: sometimes i forget that not everyone had a superwholock phase

404: nah you have to be joking

music man: two words: tumblr university.

404: holy shit youre not joking

nya: how did two words manage to instil more fear in me then my teacher saying he's giving us a exam worth fifty percent of our grade on friday

another banana?!: now *thats* a different kind of fucked up

nya: i stg they find the most child hating people to run this school

music man: very true, the theatre memories still haunt me

muffinhead: what happened at theatre?

music man: nothing you can prove

orphan killer: wilbur, dont get caught

bee boy: now what the frickity frack did i just read

resident simp: please just say cuk

resident simp: no dont say that!!!!!!

resident simp: say fuck say fuck say fuck

bee boy: i mean if you *insist* dream i can say cuk

resident simp: with my entire being i urge you not to say that

las drogas: me and dream should bond over not spelling fuck correctly

Brothers Go Burr

theseus: hey wil are you sure you're alright?

theseus: we're worried about you

wilby: of course i'm alright, i'm acting just like my normal self am i not?

techie: yeah just like you're normal self...:

techie: promise to tell us if anything is up tho?

theseus: i can't imagine what it's like going through all that shit you have to deal with right now

wilby: i promise i'm fine guys. :)

techie/ just tell us if anything happens okay

wilby: okay i will.

theseus: thank you

private message between the blade and tommy

tommy: something is totally up i just don't know what it is at the moment

the blade: i don't think we should push right now

tommy: but it's acting strangelyyy

the blade: and there's probably a good reason they haven't told us yet

the blade: this seems like one of those things were it's better to let the person in question talk to you first

tommy: but what if something else happens first??

the blade: if wilbur is in any danger because of itself then we tell philza wnd get involved

the blade: i wouldn't want to push my brother away because of this or make him upset

tommy: alright fine, but the first moment something is wrong we're getting involved

the blade: i know theseus

tommy: STOP CALLING ME THAT

the blade: that's the name you picked though

tommy: fuck off

Chapter End Notes

skajhgkajef movie broke me and its been like two??? weeks more?? idk anyway
school started again gross and i started writing something very big (at least the plan is

for it to be big) and idk if I'm gonna finish it but i reaaallly want to
also if anyone wants DSMP lore recaps i started a series on my yt channel
CaitoDoesStuff, the first ep is up :D

the brain is free real estate

Chapter Summary

uuuhhhh wilbur arc again

Chapter Notes

when you take events from your life to write a fanfic
"hope to the gods the kids from school don't see this one!"

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

las drogas: guysssss

las drogas: i don't know what the hell happened in my dream last night all i know was that dream quackity was a fucking icon

burnin' love: what happened ???

monster energy kid: you ant just leave us hanging light that

las drogas: i'm not i was just waiting for the attention

another banana?!: you have wit now

las drogas: thnx minx

another banana?!: tell your damn story

las drogas: okay okay

las drogas: well for some reason there was like a outfit judging contest online with random guys (don't fucking ask me why) and this one dude was being gross as hell and making rude comments about weight and what not

bee boy; ewww sounds like a gross dude

gremlin child: ^ re fucking tweet

las drogas: anyway i went up to the camera and said something like "if you're so incompetent to judge someone on their weight you'll never get a girl" something like that idrk

las drogas: then he got pissed and embarrassed as all hell and left aldjakla

404: stand quackity

las drogas: my dream self doesn't take no shit

resident simp: neither does your normal self do you remember the trans rights protest

las drogas: lmao yeah

foxy: that was just as iconic as whatever the hell you did in your dreams

corn™: stan all versions of quackity

las drogas: shit maybe i should start talking about my dreams more if this is how it's gonna of all the time

amnesiac: my dream had horse plinko ♂

i'm a creeper: horse plinko????

monster energy kid: HORSE PLINKO

monster energy kid: was it sent to super hell

amnesiac: yes but superhell (affectionate)

monster energy kid: as it SHOULD

muffinhead: i don't even want to ask

shiny boi: don't worry i'll explain it too you anyway

muffinhead: thanks skeppy

shiny boi: np

american boy: did you just send a friendship heart to your bf??

shiny boi: i like the color and have forgone the stupid meanings

nya: you know what that's fair

private message between dadza and will

will: hey phil i need to talk to you about something.

dadza: are you alright?

will: yeah, i am, it's just important.

dadza: do you want to tell me over text, call, or in person?

will: in person it'll probably be easier to explain that way.

dadza: okay will, remember i love you no matter what

will: i know, i love you too dad.

private message between tommy and the blade

tommy: wilbur and dad are having a serious conversation rn

the blade: well don't listen in

tommy: but i want to make sure that wilburs okayyy

the blade: i know and i do too but we shouldn't pry into things that it isn't ready to tell us

tommy: i'm just worried about them

the blade: i know but remember what we talked about

tommy: we have to respect his boundaries

the blade: right. and right now they aren't ready to tell us what's going on so we have to respect that

tommy: i'm coming to your room rn

the blade: i thought you would, come on we can watch up together

tommy: hell yeah

"Thanks Phil, for listening and being here."

"I just want to make sure you're all okay."

"Still thank you, it means a lot."

cisn't

dirty crime boy: song. listen.

dirty crime boy: [new_song.mp4]

slimey: damn that's like really good

dirty crime boy: thank you :)

fundy soot: when did you even write that??

dirty crime boy: mmm last night

fundy soot: you wrote that entire thing last night

dirty crime boy: yep!

blood god: thats impressive

blood god: sounds great wil

dirty crime boy: thank you!!!

tommy: ?????

the blade: don't push it tommy

local cryptid: i'm boorrrred

dirty crime boy: hi bored :p

local cryptid: anyone want to come over to mine and watch some movies

fundy soot: hell fucking yeah i do

slimey: i'm in but which ones

local cryptid: idk we can pick when y'all come over

blood god: you hang out with sapnap too much

local cryptid: wonder why

parental figure: tubbo i'll come pick you up if you're going

big crime: ooo yeah

big crime: thank you parent

parental figure: you're welcome child

gender stealer: that was one of the weirdest interactions i've ever seen but it was strangely in character

big crime: why thank you boo :)

gender stealer: that was a threatening smile i just know it

big crime: nothing you can prove

local cryptid: okay people let's get this party started

fundy soot: hardly a party but alright

Welcome

amnesiac: [dont_leave_us_alone.mp4]

[Karl, Tubbo, and Fundy are standing by a tv with a powerpoint pulled up. Eret and Charlie are sitting on the couch, Eret is very confused.]

Karl's voice filters through, "His name is William and Dave," Charlie raises slimes hand, "don't ask questions, it just is. He is the man behind the slaughter"

"I knew that one!" Tommy yells out.

"Good job," You can hear Ranboo behind the phone.

Tubbo starts talking, "He wanted to experience with remnant which is made of souls and whatnot, so he starts killing kids to get it--"

Eret buts in, "This is after that girl is killed?"

"Yes."

"Then why did he kill her?!"

Fundy answers, "Becuase he was in a silly goofy mood like that." Eret looks at him concerned, "No no no stop freaking out we need to get back to telling you the lore of Five Nights At Freddy's."

Wilbur is shown for the first time, it's staring right into camera, "What happened to movie night?"

The video cuts with erupted laughter.]

las drogas: what the hell did i just witness

monster energy kid: something godly man, something godly

flower power: wil are you alright???

music man: i, i had no clue...

burnin' love: fundy did you quote that fucking tiktok audio

foxy: yes i did.

foxy: what are you gonna do about it hmmm?

burnin' love: never in front of me

resident simp: confused but not surprised

404: yeah seems like something you guys would do

american boy: must you two always text together

resident simp: what are you talking about??

404: we don't do that??

american boy: you guys had the same damn sentence structuring but okay

shiny boi: wait you guys made a power point

corn™: yes

shiny boi: shit

shiny boi: can you send it to me?

corn™: i got you

shiny boi: bad to you want to listen to my presentation

muffinhead: *sigh* okay

shiny boi: hell yeah

muffinhead:

foxy: gnf then ^

foxy: wait not gnf what the fuck autocorrect

404: i have a bf thank you very much

resident simp: he's a taken man sorry

foxy: STOP.

private message between will and dadza

will: i think i want to tell techno and tommy.

dadza: if you feel comfortable and you want to go for it

dadza; i'll always be there to. hell

will: thanks phil.

dadza: anytime

dadza: thanks for being there for my kid

will: all part of the job description.

Brothers Go Burr

wilby; techno, tommy, i have something important to tell you.

theseus: wilbur! hi

theseus: are you alright???

wilby: i'm okay, just something i need to say.

wilby: wait this is actually really hard. i'm sorry.

techie: don't be, just take a deep breath and say it

theseus: WE'LL LOVE YOU NO MATTER WHAT

techie: yeah what pog said

wilby: okay.

wilby: a bit ago, when i went was getting another evaluation, i got a diagnosis that made sense but still sort of made me nervous.

theseus: what was it???

wilby: osdd 1b

theseus: what's that?

wilby: it's a dissociative disorder that's like DID (dissociative identify disorder) but in my case i don't experience much, if any, amnesia and don't meet all the criteria for DID.

techie: we aren't talking to wilbur right now are we

wilby: that is... correct.

theseus: wait what?

wilby: we have alters which are dissociative states of self, each of us are like our own person with likes, dislikes, wants, things like that.

theseus: so you're not wilbur?

wilby: no, my name is Ghost, not affiliated with you're ghostbur character, though we ironically do have a revivebur fictive names revive. that's quite fun.

theseus: what's a fictive?

techie: those are alters that are from a fictional source, like a book or a show

theseus: ohhhhhh hi ghost!

wilby: hello tommy.

theseus: waittt how are we going to tell you guys apart in chat????

techie: sign offs?

wilby: we can do that, though we would rather not share with the rest of the chat at the moment. wilbur is very hesitant about that. he made me tell you guys this because it didn't have the confidence.

techie: speaking off all this what are your pronouns

wilby: i'm fine with any, neopronouns included.

theseus: oh to have that power

wilby: it's quite fun.

theseus: you talk funny /pos

wilby: so i've been told. revive makes fun of it often.

wilby: most of the time he means it in a joking way.

techie: most of the time?

wilby: you can't win all the time.

theseus: wait :0

wilby: waiting.

theseus: is there anyone else?

wilby: well...

wilby: yes, i would need to make sure that they feel comfortable with me saying their names first though. i wouldn't want to break anyone's trust.

theseus: ight bet makes sense

wilby: see, i told wilbur they had nothing to worry about, you two were just as accepting as philza.

techie: you told philza?

wilby: that one was a group effort.

wilby: literally.

theseus: akrjkalakd

theseus: ghost idk if you're trying to be funny half the time but you are and i love you

wilby: why thank you tommy

theseus: np big man

theseus: wait are you good with me calling you that

wilby: haha yes i am.

theseus: noice

cisn't

local cryptid: guys i think i just traumatized my gym teacher

fundy soot: what the hell did you do????

slimey: wait is this about what sap just texting me

local cryptid: most likely

dirty crime boy: wait, what happened?

local cryptid: okay okay okay

local cryptid: gather round children

big crime: present!

gender stealer: you accept it....

testosteronie: couldn't be me

local cryptid: a knee ways

local cryptid: so our gym teacher announced that we were going to start swimming next week

parental figure: big off

local cryptid: i know

testosteronie: honestly disgusting

fundy soot: vile

local cryptid: sooo i was like "sir i can't do it"

local cryptid: he assumes i can't swim and says that im "gonna learn" like idk how to already. but yah know it's cause of the dysphoria

testosteronie: i feel that

local cryptid: i say "swimming is going to cause me immense emotional distress."

local cryptid: he doesn't believe me, i say "alright but if i have a panic attack it's on your hands." he shuts up immediately

slimey: karl!!!??!

big crime: what a power move

local cryptid: i also say that my parents will be extremely mad at the school and call them (they won't but the drama is worth it)

local cryptid: so guess who's not swimming next week

testosteronie: *currently taking notes*

blood god: that's honestly kind of smart

local cryptid: i will do just about anything to get out of swimming

local cryptid: because let me tell you that panic attack would not be fake

fundy soot: i feel your pain

testosteronie: i think every transmasc person does

fundy soot: yeah you're right

Welcome

resident simp: i am very disappointed in all of you and all of my followers

las drogas: mans pulled out a dad line

i'm a creeper: what did we do

resident simp: which one of you fucks voted wrong on my poll

corn™: how could we vote wrong it's an opinion piece

resident simp: "hOw CoUID i VoTe WrOnG"

resident simp: you could and you did back to my question

american boy: you can check who voted on a poll dumbass

resident simp: maybe i just want you to fess up to your *crimes*

cottagepunk: dream we get it but honestly who did you think was going to vote for tobey maguire

resident simp: he is very gorgeous to me!!!!

burnin' love: wonder why....

404: sap shut your mouth

shiny boi: oh shit dream get called out

orphan killer: how is dream getting called out?

bee boy: ♂

amnesiac: poor tubbo

gremlin child: ALSJDKALKD SUFFER

bee boy: tommy... that wasn't very cash money of you

gremlin child: *STOP PLEASE*

bee boy: no

burnin' love: back to the question at hand

burnin' love: dream look at george.

resident simp: looking

burnin' love: look back on your past crushes on guys

burnin' love: then look at leonardo dicaprio and tobey maguire

resident simp: why does that even....

shiny boi: BLOB FIGURED IT OUT

muffinhead: what out?

shiny boi: i'll dm you

resident simp: that's enough for the day

resident simp has gone offline

nya: what did i just witness

another banana?!: you just saw dream realizing they have a type

nya: it took di that long to figure out???

resident simp is online

resident simp: stop voting and let me wallow in my pity!!!!!!

404: no

resident simp: i-

american boy: murked by its own boyfriend

404: i try my best

FERAL BOYS!!!!

time warp: guys wtf is a fishbowl

big Q: where to put fish

time warp: not that kind dipshit

time warp: the kind you do in english

arson: ohhhh

arson: idk

time warp: we're literally in the same grade why did you guys respond

big Q; for the laughs

arson: hahahahaha

time warp: i'm not laughing

clout: i am

time warp: GEORGE HELP

clout: it's like a socratic

time warp: wot

fame baby: okay it's like a discussion and there's gonna be a group in the middle and then after a bit you discuss with the whole class

fame baby: you guys will switch out who's in the middle until everyone has gone

clout: or you could explain it like that ig

big Q: george that was so much better then yours

clout: i strive for minimalism

arson: who's that going for you

clout: pretty good actually

fame baby: he's a liar

clout: am not

fame baby: you totally are but it's okay cause i still love you

clout: you are a menace

big Q: a dentist

arson: a oral hygienist

time warp: open your mouth for about 4 or 5 minutes

clout: no

big Q: aw :(((

WELCOME

nya: anyone know what this breakfast thing is at school????

music man: mmmm cant halp you will that one

resident simp: i would also like so know

orphan killer: suffer in silence

resident simp: damn okay, guess that's how it's gonna be huh

orphan killer: yes, yes it is

404: is that the honor roll thing??

nya: i have no clue that's why i'm asking

muffinhead: all i know is that a teacher had to nominate you for it and you get an exemption from first hour

resident simp: oh hell yeah

nya: :'(i actually like first hour

another banana?!: you actually like school wtf

flower power: no it's cause it's the only class we all have together

another banana?!: oh shit right

another banana?!: i'll miss you puffs

american boy: the girlfriends got split up what are we gonna do

flower power: remember the word castration schlatt

american boy: loud and clear

american boy: have fun with your little smart person meet and greet

foxy: wait shit that's today

foxy: fuck meeee

monster energy kid: isn't it weird that we made that a saying to mean like "this sucks" pretty ironic don't you think

foxy: karl please don't make me think about the logistics of what i just said

monster energy kid: but it's so much fun

resident simp: hold up

amnesiac: holding

resident simp: why does my invitation say my name in parentheses???

corn™: wait you've been going by dream in your classes

resident simp: only spanish cause my teachers super chill and i don't think anyone knows i'm the youtuber

resident simp: if they suspect anything it's just that i'm a stan

bee boy: wait so does it say like dream (birth name)

resident simp: no it says birth name (dream) like whaaaaat

i'm a creeper: i guess your know who nominated you

resident simp: yeah just ugh birth name

gremlin child: dream i don't agree with you on my things but that

gremlin child: that touched my heart

Chapter End Notes

if my portrayal of osdd is harmful/wrong in anyone please tell me so I can correct it
(I'm not diagnosed with it), i wouldn't want to spread missinfo and shitty portrayals;
research is very important people :)
anyway hope you liked the chapter and have a great day/night/whenever <3

wilbur is going through it

Chapter Notes

art imitates life that's why i use my life stories for fics :)

(i know its actually life imitates art shhhh)

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Brothers Go Burr

wilby: alright I think i'm gonna tell the main chat -wilbur

theseus: good luck wil! we'll be by your side no matter what

techie: i'm sure that they'll be more than accepting no matter what

theseus: if they aren't thag just means they have to go through us >:)

wilby: after school. after school i'll do it

techie: understandable

theseus: you got this wilbur!

theseus: good luck to all of you too

wilby: thanks tommy

Welcome

music man: Gather round y'all

music man: I've got a pile of information to drop on you

burnin' love: did wilbur just say y'all

monster energy kid: no the cursed word

american boy: i thought that word was like illegal for british people to say

music man: I am deeply wounded by that

music man: Anywayyyyyy if you aren't here ask someone to fill you in later ;)

resident simp: that is strangely threatening

music man: Why thank you <3

music man: okay big news time are y'all ready

another banana?!: i'm ready for you to stop saying y'all

music man: Ouch, okay here's a link explaining it in more depth becuase akjdjdakjd I can't explain well

music man: [what_is_osdd1b]

music man: Basically we have that and that means there's a lot of people up in the old noggin to help with stuff like trauma

gremlin child: waiiiit you're new

music man: Oh shit yeah

music man: I'm Sky, she/they

flower power: hi sky :)

music man: Niki!!

music man: Omg I can finally talk to you without masking, amazing time to be alive right now

muffinhead: wait when you saw a lot what do you mean by that? /gen

music man: We're actually not that big of a system compared to others that can have 100s (poly fragmented valid) and since Im not the host or gatekeep I don't have a good count but I know of 6 of us

music man: Lots of people hide or concede themselves here so it can get messy

muffinhead: okay, thank you sky

music man: Any time bad <3

corn™: you said your pronouns are she/they?

music man: Yeah! Alters, the name for the people, can have different names/pronouns/genders/sexualities/etc. becuase we're all our own people

corn™: that's cool, i'm charlie btw

music man: Askfkssk I know who you all are, we don't have much amnesia so yeah

amnesiac: must be nice to remember things

music man: Ranboo omfg lmao

amnesiac: dry humor is the best kind

music man: Idk if it's the *best* but it's definitely up there

shiny boi: /gen question sand you can ignore it if your uncomfortable

shiny boi: do you want us to keep this up at school like the different name/pronouns thing?

music man: Hmmm I might talk to wilbur and philza about it and come back to you

music man: For me I understand why we should stay stealth but at the same time being called the right name would be great

shiny boi: got it

bee boy: damn skeppy didn't use a blue heart

shiny boi: i've decided blue hearts are only for bad

shiny boi: you all can deal with the other colors

bee boy: fine by me ig

music man: Anyway thank you all for listening and meeting me I know a lot of this is going to be confusing at first but I'm so glad I got to formally meet you guys like properly and all that!

404: it was nice meeting you too sky :)

nya: i can't wait to talk to you more <3

another banana?!: are you alright worth the term girl

music man: Yes??

another banana?!: we're gonna have a girls night together then

music man: Askdkalkddn i love you guys!!!

cisn't

local cryptid: what if i drew willem dafoe as william afton

slimey: go for it?

big crime: what's the context or is this simply your imagination

local cryptid: people are fan casting the fnaf movie and tons of people agree that he would make a great william

dirty crime boy: Who's Willem Dafoe? -Michael

local cryptid: played green goblin in the spider-man movies also hi michael!

dirty crime boy: Hello Karl.

dirty crime boy; It feels nice to finally fix Wilbur's piss poor grammar.

testosteronie: waaaiitt

testosteronie: is it just a crazy coincidence that your name is michael or am i looking way too much into this

dirty crime boy: No, you're right in your assumption. I'm an inttoject (fictive) meanig that I'm Michael Afton, I formed because there was trauma linked between Wilbur and I.

testosteronie: ohhhhh

testosteronie: cool cool cool

blood god: wow you guys were better at masking then i thought

dirty crime boy: Indeed.

dirty crime boy: Also, Karl draw that picture and give my father hell.

local cryptid: as i should!

local cryptid: i'll be back in a few to show results :)

local cryptid has gone offline

parental figure: oh no what is karl doing

dirty crime boy: They are just making a picture. - Michael

parental figure: oh thank god i couldn't deal with any of you doing anything extreme again

testosteronie: what did one us do recently that was extreme

parental figure: we'll i just walked into the bathroom to see ranboo dyeing tubbos hair and wearing platforms and make void way to damn tall

testosteronie: tubbbboo you didn't tell me you were going to boo's

big crime: it was impulsive and if you were to dye my hair everything would get stained

testosteronie: you-

testosteronie: you know what fair enough that's fair enough

gender stealer: eret these shoes are amazing thank you very much

parental figure: they are but you close to seven feet tall now

gender stealer: i see no problems with this

parental figure: you're really embracing the enderman aren't you

gender stealer: i'm simply vibing at this point and doing whatever life throws at me

slimey: holy shit put that on a t-shirt or something

blood god: life's about to throw a math test at you tomorrow

gender stealer: Oh.

gender stealer has gone offline

fundy soot: alekkdk

fundy soot: holy shit i've missed so much

fundy soot: tubbo what color are you dyeing your hair

big crime: well at first we just picked a random box from the cabinet but as it gets going i think it's red?

slimey: tubbo in their ginger arc

big crime: oh gods please no

blood god: wait did ranboo forget about their test

big crime: seeing as voids frantically running around to get voids things together, i'm assuming so

testosteronie: imagine forgetting you had a test lmao

dirty crime boy: You've forgotten plenty of times.

testosteronie: damn michael no need to call me out like that

dirty crime boy: I'll continue to call you out.

testosteronie: mmmm scary

dirty crime boy: Not that scary if you tell me.

fundy soot: dude it seems like you've been through hell and back nothing is gonna scare you

dirty crime boy: While that is true there are many things that can and will scare me, I will simply not tell you.

testosteronie: okay now thattt is a 10/10 quote right there

testosteronie: anyone every need to write something for a villain quote that shit rn

fundy soot: karl you're starting to rub off on me

local cryptid: what the hell does that

fundy soot: story time children <3

testosteronie: IM NOT A CHILD

dirty crime boy: yeahhhh sure you aren't - revive

testosteronie: oh fuck off

big crime: what happened in your dream fundy

fundy soot: thank you for caring

fundy soot: okay so idk how i got to this point but i was at a watcher park again.

testosteronie:

fundy soot: i know, and i was feeling not great becuase dysphoria™ and let me tell you i have no fucking clue how i knew this man but i was talking to matt murdock

local cryptid: daredevil matt murdock :0

fundy soot: yes

fundy soot: so i was talking to him but i was like feeling shitty and this is probably out of character

for him idk but he was trying to comfort me, let me tell you that man gives great hugs

local cryptid: holy shit you got to hug matt murdock

fundy soot: we're not even at the best part yet

slimey: how does it get any better

fundy soot: i was like "it's hard becuase people don't understand"

fundy soot: and he said "i understand, i'm trans too"

fundy soot: like WTF

slimey: you're unconscious brain is transing peoples genders

gender stealer: that is a powerful tool

gender stealer: don't let "og" fans hear you though they'll end you

fundy soot: i know

testosteronie: fuck it

testosteronie: MATT MURDOCK IS TRANS

testosteronie: source: i'm trans

slimey: "sir is that a headcanon that goes against what i think is true??? are you trying to force diversity with your grimey little hands??"

local cryptid: "daredevil isn't trans and there's no evidence to back it up, the creators said so"

parental figure: "honestly are you guys just trying to be politically correct by spewing your agenda everywhere"

dirty crime boy: when i tell you i *hate* those two dam words! - Ghost

testosteronie: oh no tech ghosts decorum is gone

blood god: you've lost yourself to madness

dirty crime boy: I changed career paths.

dirty crime boy: but yes, the entire narrative that having queer/trans/neurodivergent/non-white characters is forcing diversity and a shallow attempt to be politically correct is disgusting. i once heard someone say that shows aren't allowed to use slurs anymore becuase everything has to be "politically correct". how about instead you think about the lives of actual people that have been negatively impacted instead, in most cases they simply do not care about the minority and will show that through instances of racism, sexism, homophobia, and/or transphobia.

slimey: honey shit

local cryptid: y'all ghost came and fucking *ATE*

parental figure: you seem like you've hate that prepared for a while

dirty crime boy: i have. i just haven't had the opportunity to voice it before.

gender stealer: write an essay on that or something

local cryptid: all facts no printer!!!!

blood god: it would probably be an interesting essay

dirty crime boy: i would need to think about it and talk with the others in order to sort out time for it.

dirty crime boy: and do more research of course.

fundy soot: and to think this all started because of my dream where i met trans matt murdock

local cryptid: the world works in mysterious ways and right now i am nooot complaining

dirty crime boy: why thank you all, i'm glad our first experience together was good.

big crime: good? this was great!

dirty crime boy: thank you so much tubbo. :)

FERAL BOYS!!!!

big Q: GUYS

big Q: wait gotta make it more accurate

big Q: GAYS

arson: ya know if you weren't right and if that joke hadn't been made a ton of times before i might actually hate you

big Q: you could never have me <3

time warp: never hate on our fiancé how could you do that

arson: my bad

big Q: okay everyone listen up

clout: it isn't even 7 am yet

big Q: andddd?

big Q: i would like to thank tommy for being a little shit and always texting me even when it's way to fucking early for that

fame baby: why what happened m

big Q: okay so i woke up way before my alarm, stayed up and did some stuff

big Q: then my alarm actually went off and i stopped it or whatever

big Q: but i went back to bed after cause i've done that before and the anxiety of missing the bus stops me from sleeping too much

time warp: this feels like you're messing with a slippery slope

clout: why not just stay away dumbass

big Q: cause i was tireeed

big Q: anyway tommy texts me something stupid and i wake up for it

arson: honestly surprising you actually checked

big Q: then i saw the time and jumped out of bed becuse i had three minutes to get to the bus stop

clout: did you still have time to wait at the bus stop

big Q: yes?

clout: then you weren't that late

big Q: late on my schedual asshole!!!!

fame baby: and what do we tell quackity that he always ignores?

clout: oh yeah

clout: you have so many people you could ask for a ride why do you still take the bus

big Q: BECAUSE I CAN

time warp: you would literally get more time to sleep if you just drove to school with someone

arson: don't you live by schlatt too? mans has a car

big Q: we are *not* hating on my decisions right now

clout: yes we are just start getting a ride with someone

big Q: FUCK OFF

time warp: he's just salty cause he's on the bus rn

arson: and it's still not 7 smh

private message between schlatty and quack

schlatty: i was told i should ask you if you want me to drive you to school now

quack: PISS OFF

schlatty: so no?

Welcome

amnesiac: rest in piece to my left earbud

amnesiac: you won't charge and that sucks

bee boy: rest in peace lefty

monster energy kid: lefty is 5 *dollars*

foxy: 5 *DOLLARS*

flower power: karl your phones about to get taken away

monster energy kid: and yours isn't????

flower power: i'm better at hiding it

monster energy kid: such a liaksjfjkska

foxy: oh my fucking god he's fucking dead

Brothers Go Burrrr

wilby: i no longer wish to be perceived - wilbur

wilby: also can the next year just not happen thank you very much

theseus: wait what's going on

wilby: there's going to be a court date about what my bio mums been doing online and i. have. to. go.

techie: that's bullshit

wilby: i agree but it makes sense

wilby: but what if *i* can't be there

theseus: what do you mean

wilby: well what if i dissociate a lot and what if i end up switching which will probably happen because that'll be the first time i saw my bio mum in years

wilby: and people like revive aren't to happy about it

techie: we'll be right by your side wilbur. no matter what.

theseus: even if i don't understand everything 100 percent i can promise you that it'll be okay because you have us and your system and philza and a lot of friends that will always be helping you no matter what

wilby: thanks guys that means a lot

Chapter End Notes

that was one weird dream i had
also part two of the dsmp recap is up on my yt channel caitodoesstuff :D

its really cold here

Chapter Notes

i lost a like a good portion of this because google docs broke so if it makes no fucking sense that's why and since i have a terrible memory i can't rewrite it rip

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

las drogas: it is -26 fucking degrees outside why are they not giving us a cold day

las drogas: you think if i get hypothermia i can sue the school

bee boy: aren't you supposed to be the future lawyer

shiny boi: if that happens fucking do it

shiny boi: i want to see our school get on tv that.

muffinhead; it probably wouldn't get on tv

shiny boy: bad nothing happens in this town i think that would be a big enough thing

american boy: holy shit q go back to your house i'm driving you

las drogas: why????

american boy: the buses are always late and you aren't waiting 15 minutes in this temperature

las drogas: okay finneee

resident simp: that is all it took for him to finally listen to us

404: quackity you are dumb of ass

las drogas: thank you <3

monster energy kid: me and sap can't have one of our fiancé's dying on us so you're not allowed to go outside

las drogas: fair enough ig

music man: quackity being agreeable?? impossible - revive

burnin' love: at least he's not gonna freeze to death

las drogas: i'm still here assholes

Brothers Go Burr

wilby: alright, a date has been set. i'm very nervous. -ghost

theseus: you guys got this

theseus: me and techno will help you and phil will be there too

techie: yeah we're going to be there for you guys ghost

wilby: thank you. it means a lot to hear that.

wilby: all the legal stuff is just very confusing and exhausting if i'm being honest.

theseus: that makes total sense. i don't know anything about law but those people have to go to school for a long time so it must be difficult

wilby: it seems like you're right in that assumption.

Bench Trio

úwù: this chat has been dead

úwù: i'm reviving it >:)

boo: alright

big man: cool

úwù: wait i thought you guys would be more excited

big man: im excited

big man: what about you ranboo

boo: yeah, i would have to agree

úwù: mhm you two are doing that weird thing again

boo: what weird thing

big man: nothing at all

úwù: okay now i know you're messing with me :(

big man: i'm sorry tubbo it was a joke !!!

boo: wow folded like a chair

big man: i can *imagine* bees eyes starring at me

big man: when they get all puppy dog like

boo: you've known him for longer you'd think you would be immune to it

big man: I AM A WEAK MAN RANBOO

boo: so it seems

úwù: chat no longer dead?

cisn't

local cryptid: remember when we all were hating on gym and gym teachers

testosteronie: i am ready to throw hands

parental figure: i will pick you up like a kitten, by your scruff

testosteronie: i am a creature of mass destruction

blood god: you're a 14 year old with a gaming addiction

slimey: so a 14 year old?

blood god: well... yes

dirty crime boy: Karl i will fight your gym teacher for you -sky

fundy soot: wait what actually happened

local cryptid: i guess he hasn't checked the google form we sent at the start of the semester
becuase he's still calling me my dead name

big crime: karl D: you need to tell him

parental figure: oh god please tell him

local cryptid: i don't know how he's going to take it!!

local cryptid: for starters that would be a long time to go without correcting him and maybe he
purposefully ignored the google form

local cryptid: if he's transphobic i don't want to get myself into a worse situation

parental figure: karl i completely understand being scared but having him continue to call you
that hurts right?

local cryptid: yeah...

parental figure: so you need to correct him

parental figure: hop on call with me we're writing an email together

local cryptid: thank you eret your the best!!!

parental figure: no problem i'm always here to help

Welcome

music man: almost got kicked out of the library lmao - moss

foxy: uh what the fuck happened

music man: actually idk if i was allowed to be there today

gremlin child: uhhhh you aren't really explaining what the hell happened

music man; oh shit yeah

music man: well i (moss) like to go their for lunch cause it's quiet and i can read or get stuff done

music man: this man just comes up to me, i think he's one of the security guards. and says "i need to scan your id" i'm confused as fuck becuase i've never had to scan an id for the library before

resident simp: same what the hell

music man: so i say "for what?"

music man: he says "give me your id"

flower power: i simply would have passed away

nya: my thoughts are why is he being so rude about it

music man: exactly so i asked "why do i need to scan my id"

music man: "becuase you need to, give me the id"

music man: i ended up giving it to him but ngl that interaction scared the shit out of me

amnesiac: i feel like at some point i would have started to tear up out of fear

bee boy: ah yes *trauma*

amnesiac: you bet

music man: i still have no clue *why* i had to scan my id i just know know i did out of fear

orphan killer: you're actually on a registrar now enjoy that

music man: oh gods please no

dream team

dweamy: i forget that making one of my learning goals writing would mean i'd probably have to give my teacher my writing at the end of the year

sappy nappy: that is rough as hell o7 boys

gogs: o7 that really sucks

dweamy: i never specified that it would be *good* writing only that i would try to write something once a week

gogs: please do not say what i think you were thinking of

dweamy: it must be done

dweamy: 1. i will turn in fanfiction 2. i'm competing with wilbur/revive now

sappy nappy: i still can't get over that it actually posted the fucking fic

dweamy: i can't get over that it got over 100k hits in a day

gogs: it's wilbur what do you expect

dweamy: i'm putting my ao3 in my bio now

gogs: omfg

sappy nappy: his was at least smp related yours is like *fanfic* fanfic

gogs: might want to make use of that anon filter

dweamy: i have no shame and i have never written anything like that

gogs: i'm glad

sappy nappy: i swear to god dre if you actually do it

dweamy: it's done <3

dweamy: twt bio and story post

sappy nappy: you are a menace

Bench Trio

úwù: now i know for damn sure my brother did not just put an ao3 link in divs bio

boo: have you checked insta

úwù: no what did it post there

big man: then maybe don't check

úwù: i'm checking

big man: this can't end well

boo: not at all

úwù: YOUVE GOT TO BE KIDDIGN ME

boo: i think he saw it

big man: what a shame

úwù: my brother is the biggest idiot i've ever met

big man: i don't know bout you tubz but i think this is going to be an amazing time to be alive

boo: *how lucky we are to be alive right now*

big man: thank you ranboo

boo: anytime anytime

úwù: you have two far too competitive people going at it

boo: tubbo that's what's going to make it interesting

úwù: *sigh* let's get this show on the road

Welcome

music man: dream you better watch your fucking back - wilbur/revive

resident simp: i don't think i will

resident simp: i'm prepared to do anything

music man: anything?

resident simp: i-

resident simp: i fear i've made a grave mistake

404: dream stop talking

resident simp: but it *would* work

404: no. not unless i give you explicit permission

resident simp: fine

burnin' love: mind shareing with the class what you were thinking about

resident simp: okay it's *not* what you were thinking of we are minors fucking gross

resident simp: but i'm not breaking georgies boundaries cause i respect him like that

404: thank you

monster energy kid: imagine if you didn't it could turn in to a 60k work slowburn where it's pretty damn unhealthy and both of you end up suffering mentally because of it

foxy: uhhhh

las drogas: squizie?

monster energy kid: just thinking

flower power: alright

music man: hold up are you actually going to write fan fiction of you and your boyfriend just to pass us

resident simp: yeah i am

resident simp: and i know ao3 like the back of my hand bitch

music man: that was a low blow

resident simp: tagging system <3

music man: FUCK YOU

music man: it is *difficult* to start with

resident simp: i literally would have helped you guys format it....

music man had gone offline

another banana?!: omfg they fucking dead

Brothers Go Burrrr

wilby: next week. - ghost

wilby: that's when the court date is set for.

theseus: oh shit are you guys doing alright

wilby: we're holding up. wilbur is actually terrified don't let it fool you.

techie: i would think i'd be more surprised if they weren't

theseus: we're gonna be there, no matter what, we want to be there for support

wilby: thank you so much, it means the world to me.

wilby: and i know that everyone else will be just as glad.

techie: it's the least we could do

Bench Trio

big man: wilbur and co are going to court next week

big man: thanks to wils shit ass bio parents and breaking legally binding documents

úwù: holy shit

boo: how are they actually holding up

úwù: yeah cause it seems like they're masking a lot of their emotions rn

big man: from what i've heard the lot of them are scared, understandably

big man: i just don't want anything bad to happen and i know since there's a judge and security that morning should happen but i've seen shows where shit hits the fan and i just do not want that happens to them

úwù: it won't happen

boo: a lot of those shows are staged anyway to make tv more interesting. nothing bad is going to happen to anyone

úwù: except the bio parents

boo: except the bio parents

úwù: they can rot in hell

boo: that is true

big man: thanks guys for listening to me ramble

boo: we're here no matter what tommy

úwù: that's what your qpr is for <3

big man: i love you guys so much

boo: we love you too tommy

big man: okay fuck cut the sappy shit i can't do it anymore

úwù: you say that but you're a big sap too

Chapter End Notes

my english teacher said that my theory about nick being queer in the great gatsby!!!!
she straight (hah) up said it in class today I can die happy

oh thats a thing

Chapter Notes

i'm losing my goddamn mind but thats fine

edit: should be all fixed now, google docs likes making my life hell <3

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

resident simp: i haven't slept in over 52 hours and i do not have any plan on stopping that streak any time soon

404: dre you need to sleep

resident simp: i cant

burnin' love: even if you can't cause of insomnia you still need to try bro

monster energy kid: holy shit 52 is a big number

bee boy: DREAM!

bee boy: go to sleep go to sleep go to sleep

gremlin child: those two messages made me think you went up to blob and started shaking di back and forth

bee boy: how do you know i didn't do exactly that?? hmmmm???

resident simp: he didn't

bee boy: wow way to spoil my plans dream /s

resident simp: anything for my younger sibling

cottagepunk: back to the point where dream hasn't slept in nearly three days

cottagepunk: that seems concerning

resident simp: i am doing fucking fantastic i dont know about all y'all

music man: Go to sleep southern child. — Michael

resident simp: offended but no surprised

nya: as your mother i say you should sleep

resident simp: don't hold me to the lore family tree

resident simp: i've avoided it yet far

flower power: dream can you please try to sleep please?

another banana?!: now watch this guys

resident simp: hmmm

flower power: please dream

resident simp: okay i'll try

resident simp: no promises of it working out in the end tho

flower power: all that matters is you tried <3

resident simp has gone offline

bee boy: i- i'm in shock

amnesiac: what did niki do to it

another banana?!: shes a goddess

another banana?!: i literal goddess

flower power: thank you minx <3

another banana?!: SEE

another banana?!: akkdjkaldfjgjs

cottagepunk: and she's dead

nya: niki knows exactly what she did

flower power: it's true :)

corn™: that's a bit twisted i like it

Bench Trio

boo: okay i know that i've talked about it before but can i just say how much the song 30/90 hurts my soul but at the same time feels like a hug

úwù: dump all the info you want boo <3

big man: i wanna head it all

boo: okay okay

boo: so i know that it's about someone turning 30, and how people feel like their lives are over becuase they've lost their youth and they need to be able to do things when they're young

big man: mhm

boo: but i feel like the reason that so many younger people relate to it now, especially burnt out gifted kids who realize they peaked in middle school, is because we're expected to do greater

things younger and younger to the point of your not famous or smart or successful in your teens to early 20s then you've failed

úwù: well we are kinda successful...

boo: yes but point still there

úwù: point still very much there

boo: and so literally children, that are like 12 years old, feel like they need to be social media famous and we're all losing our childhoods. which is ironic because people are made fun of and harassed for acting too old for their age but when people actually act their age, especially children then they're mocked for it

boo: idk i've spend a lot of them reflecting on all of that and know that i have thought about it i realized that i actually have no clue what's going on in my life and that song hurts for that reason but also having someone recognize and relate with that feels really comforting

big man: i get what you mean 100% and i know that i can't really say anything to fix the whole social dilemma the worlds got going on but we just have to enjoy the childhood we have now

big man: who knows when we're going to lose it forever

úwù: besides guys we've still got 4 years of high school

úwù: we've got this

boo: thanks for listening to my little rant guys

úwù: always here to listen

big man: same, of course

Brothers Go Burrrr

wilby: It's the day - sky

wilby: This is going to be quite something

theseus: we're gonna be right there with you

techie: she's not going to be able to do anything to you

wilby: Logivally i know that it's just that i keep thinking "what if something goes wrong"

wilby: Its not very logical or even going to happen but it is stuck in my mind

techie: i get how you're feeling, it makes sense

wilby: Thank god, but we're gonna get through this i just know jt

wilby: We just have to be confident and relaxed about it all

theseus: you want to listen to some music with me before we leave?

wilby: That would be great actually

wilby: You guys are the best <3

theseus: no u

wilby: You can't turn this around today you guys are the real mvps

techie: why thank you sky

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: i know i'm not the most into history but if the dueling shirt doesn't win for a push i'm making it myself

fame baby: that is the best shirt i would own, a total work of art

clout: what does it even look like

arson: please don't say this is the shirt you showed me yesterday

fame baby: so it's a historical cartoon/drawing of the duel between hamilton and burr, hamilton's dying or whatever, and the caption is "fun games are 6 feet apart"

fame baby: that is a good fucking tshirt

time warp: i agree vote for ittttt

fame baby: well obviously

fame baby: i just know that my class is going to go with something that just is not the same amount of funny and it's gonna turn out horrible

clout: that is true, my classes wasn't the best

time warp: sap we can't fuck this up next year

time warp: we have to have a *good* shirt a *great* one even

arson: 100% heard. i stand by that decision

time warp: thank you my dear

big Q: why the fuck are you guys talking about school at nine am on a saturday morning ????

fame baby: for fashion

fame baby; for glory

big Q: this doesn't not explain anything

Welcome

resident simp: it's gotten to the point where i don't know what real friendship is and i just hope that what i have now is real and not a very intricate way to make me feel emotionally reliant on them.

resident simp: oh this is not my therapist in the slightest

bee boy: so dream what does all of that mean and how do i help fix it????

resident simp: can we all just pretend we didn't see that like at all

404: check your dms

resident simp: okay...

private message between dream

and georgie

georgie : was that really meant for your therapist

dream it really was i swear

dream i feel really shitty about dropping that bomb on the gc with no context

georgie : i doubt that the gc will hate you for this, they all love you no matter what

dream i know but the fear just can't stop

georgie : i wish there wasn't something i could do so that it did

dream you're here that's good that's great even i just need to get help and then maybe it will be better

dream well i *am* getting help it's just going to take a bit longer than i thought i was going to take

george : okay but promise that if you ever need anything you'll tell one of us, it doesn't even need to be me just ask someone for help

george : literally anyone i won't be offended

dream i will i promise :

george : thank you

george : you want to come over?

dream : more than anything bb

georgie : stooooop

dream i'm never gonna stop calling you bb, bb ;)

georgie : fineee but hurry up i wanna watch that new movie together

dream i'm omw don't worry <3

Brothers Go Burrr

wilby: today's the day -wilbur

theseus: you're gonna do great and the judge will see how shiny your bio parents are

theseus: everything will be okay

techie: and we have a good lawyer so it's alright

theseus: yeah a really good lawyer

wilby: thanks guys, im thankful as fuck that the two of you are here to help me through this

wilby: and philza of course can't forget dadza

techie: today is going to go smoothly and there will not be any mishaps

theseu: techno your being really positive

techie: niki said i shouldn't put bad energy out into the world, especially for this, and i trust her with my life

wilby: what about me

wilby: do you trust me with your life

techie: not in the slightest, i wouldn't trust you with my backpack

wilby: that was *one* time

techie: and i'm still not over it

wilby: whatever

wilby: okay let's go bois

theseus: let's go show these bitches whose boss

private message between will and niki

niki: i know you guys are doing something really scary today but i just want you to know your gonna do great. all of you are so strong for doing this and i want you guys to know that i'm so proud of you, i think i speak for everyone when i saw that, you guys didn't deserve what happened to you, it wasn't your fault, and i promise today is going to end awesomly for all of you <3

private message between dadbur and sondy

sondy: you guys are going to rock this i just know it. all that had shit that happened in the past you're all going to finally get justice for. this definitely calls for a celebration after becuase i just know you all are going to do so damn great

private message between quackitea and willy

quackitea: YOU GUYS ARE GOING TO DO GREAT

quackitea: but honestly i fucking know that judge is going to rule in your favor, i only i could have been your lawyer (wipes tear) but alas, i am tom young

quackitea: okay okay but being completely serious you guys are so fuckign brave for doing this and i just know it's going to go so good. YOU'RE THE BEST

You have **27** unread messages

You have **5** missed calls

Open Voicemail

Wilbur was curled in on himself for the ride back home. It didn't know he was feelinng bad, the jury and ruled in *its* favor, but for some reason their brain was getting all mushy again. The world around them was like web paper; it blurred together into a slimey goop.

He learned onto someone's side, they wanted everything to be normal again.

"You alright Wilbur?" That was Tech- Tech -Techno. His brain tried to supply that didn't fit. It felt an around around its shoulders. The world was getting more and more foggy now.

private message between tommy and tech

tommy: do you have any clue what's going on with wilbur

tech: probably another alter we didn't know about

tommy: there's more?

tommy: not being like /neg or anything just confused and surprised

tech: yeah it wouldn't be surprising if there were alters that maybe it didn't want to tell us about or even ones that he didn't really know about

tommy: it seems like you put a lot of research into this

tech: i wanted to make sure i was doing all the right things, and to understand my sibling more of course.

tech: but we have to focus on wilbur or whoever's fronting rn okay?

tommy: yeah i got it.

tommy: we should probably fill dad in later

tech: tommy this is probably one of those things where we wait for wilbur to tell him

tommy: oh okay

"Hey Wilbur," that was Tommy's voice, he knew that. It was making his brain feel even more like cotton though, like they were being wrapped in a big, soft, blanket. Wilbur was slipping away and

it didn't know how to stop any of that from happening. After all this time they should have more a grasp on this all but it was slipping away into headspace and someone else was trying to take front from him.

Wilbur blinked a few times, his vision getting more and more foggy; when was this going to end? Then there was the utter darkness and confusion that came with being thrust back into headspace. It was warm there again.

“Uh Wil?”

Tommy was getting more than a bit concerned now, usually someone would answer pog by now but it was still ziltch, nada — nothing. Wilbur (?) let out a whine, that send Tommy into a spiral. It was becoming increasingly apparent that this was not Wilbur.

Techno was on the other side of xyr brother. “Hello.” Whoever looked at Techno peered at the teen with wonder in their eyes.

“Te-Techie!” Techno was surprised when they heard the nickname come from the child's mouth. Xe ran with it though.

“Yeah, I'm Techno. Can you tell me your name?” Xe tried their best to be as soft as possible, it was a bit hard.

The child looked a bit confused, even going as far as quirking their head. “I'm Evan!” Philza looked at them in the rear view mirror.

“Hi, Evan,” Oh, Techno and Tommy had been so caught up that they had forgotten who was driving the car.

“Philza!”

Phil chuckled, “That's right buddy, can you sit in your seat with Techno and Tommy while we drive home?”

Evan nodded furiously, like he was taking on the biggest challenge in the world, and sat back down nicely in his seat. He turned to Tommy, “Tommmmyy,” He was a dramatic little thing.

“Hi (pop) Evan. Can I ask *mmm prophet* how old you are?” Evan held up six fingers, excitedly showing his, to him, older brother. “Wow! We've *boom* got a big man *home home* on our hands.”

Evan looked excited, nothing like the anxious mess Wilbur had been not even ten minutes earlier. “Big man!”

The rest of the car ride as smooth sailing from there, they had stopped for some food and Evan was *really* excited about that one — he wouldn't stop talking about chicken nuggets until they got home. It was nice, Tommy had never had a younger brother, he always managed to squeeze in as the youngest in any group he was in, but it felt nice. He liked how excited Evan was about the smallest things or how he had described the house in the inner world.

“It's so big! There's a lot of rooms and Micheal sometimes I-I-I can convince him to play hide and seek with me or Sky plays in the garden with me. It's so much fun!”

Yeah, Tommy was happy Wilbur had someone this positive in his life.

Chapter End Notes

i haven't been able to spend lunch in the library as of recent and aksjdghgh hate also can my English class please learn creative writing because I'm going to fucking die (/j) if i have to hear their shit takes again

milk debate

Chapter Notes

i finished song of achilles today

i'm sad

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

corn™: somebody hold my hand my english teacher is talking about the sat today

las drogas: i'm here for you buddy <3

corn™: oh thank god i have quackity here

las drogas: i can't tell if that's a compliment or not but im gonna take it

corn™: /pos

music man: Oh god a million hour test ☹ - sky

flower power: i bet your gonna do great

nya: oh shit i forgot that that's junior year kill me

another banana?! nooo fuck

another banana?! i forget all the reasons junior year sucks

i'm a creeper: imagine having to take the sat

resident simp: fuck offff

404: that's so embarrassing, imagine having to take a standardized test

muffinhead: guys stop bullying the juniors , their lives already suck

shiny boi: omfg bad alkdjgdks

shiny boi: got murked by my own bf f is the chat lads

foxy: f

bee boy: F

gremlin child: F

amnesiac: rest in pieces skeppy you'll be missed

shiny boi: thanks guys :')

shiny boi: that's enough to make a grown man cry

american boy: none of those fucks are grown

foxy: excuzie

gremlin child: ILL HAVE YOU KNOW THAJEKLTLG

bee boy: understandable

cottagepunk: what the fuck just happened to tommy

bee boy: events have occurred

amnesiac: i am not a man and therefore statement valid

american boy: dream i'm adopting your brother

resident simp: i think the fuck not you'll be a dead son of a bitch if you even try you raggedy ann looking mother fucker can even do two plus two looking ass bitch!

music man: I-

monster energy kid: I COME BACK TO THE ROAST OF THE CENTURY

monster energy kid: @burnin' love

monster energy kid: babe look

burnin' love: hell yeah dream!!!

burnin' love: that is my boy!!!

american boy: "raggedy ann looking mother fucker"

another banana?!: alkdalskgn

another banana?!: DREAM

shiny boi: man left NOTHING

whoppah: holy shit.

gremlin child: JACK WHAT THE FUCK

whoppah: your phone gets broken for a bit and *this shit goes down*

whoppah: i am stunned, shocked, i may even say a little bit frazzled

music man: Holy shit jack it's like i haven't seen you in forever -sky

whoppah: it's been a hot minute

orphan killer: did the author forget about you

whoppah: mans got shit memory i wouldn't be surprised if end forgot

orphan killer: mmm, seems right

gremlin child: uhhhh what the fuck are you guys talking about

orphan killer: don't worry about it

whoppah: yeah don't worry about it

gremlin child: i'm worrying

bee boy: simply do not ☺

cisn't

local cryptid: IM LOSING MY SHIT

fundy soot: when are you not

local cryptid: i-

local cryptid: you know what that's fair

slimey: what's gotten your attention now

local cryptid: i found a recording of *insert drumroll*

big crime: *drum noises*

local cryptid: TURN OFF THE DARK ON BROADWAY

testosteronie: *holy shit are you joking*

local cryptid: NOPE

local cryptid: it's actually really good quality and i cannot wait to see this shit show

testosteronie: would you want to maybe come over and we can watch it together mayhaps????

local cryptid: and introduce more people to this horrific masterpiece??? OF COURSE

testosteronie: LETS GOOO

gender stealer: isn't that the musical that osha kept going after because it was super unsafe

local cryptid: that's the one!!!!!!

gender stealer: oh i have to see this dumpster fire

big crime: cisn't meetup????

parental figure: cisn't meetup.

local cryptid: i am literally sooo happy that i finally get to see this

local cryptid: if only i could have seen it live

dirty crime boy: weren't you like 9 -moss

local cryptid: yes but still

local cryptid: would have been a good time

FERAL BOYS!!!!

big Q: why the hell do we even have late start days they should all just be early dismissals

clout: late starts mean. you get to sleep in more

big Q: i could literally care less about sleeping in more

time warp: i'm gonna have to go with q on this one

time warp: early dismissals are just better

fame baby: add me into that list thank you very much

clout: raally?? you would rather get out early

arson: nah i *know* all of you aren't saying the truth

clout: and then what about you sap

arson: late state easily

clout: yes!

fame baby: well that just isn't right

arson: it literally is

clout: sleeping in is so much better then leaving early

fame baby: it's not!!!!

time warp: wait wait wait

big Q: what's the idea karllll

time warp: debate time <3

clout: we don't even need a debate becuase i am simply correct

arson: he is right

time warp: sapnap

arson: i knowww but george is right this time

time warp: this is so wrong

time warp: depression time, alexa play it's been so long

arson: omfg that is such a good song

arson: kiss me

time warp: and *that* is how you get your man back 😊

fame baby: we literally never actually settled the argument though

clout: just drop your side cause you know i'm right

big Q: this is like watching your parents fight

arson: dream team is splitting up ig :'(

arson: dad and dad left me on the side of the road

big Q: i should have left you on that street corner where i found you /ref

arson: butcha didn't

time warp: the way i can perfectly imagine the sound of that video

big Q: truly a gift to this world

time warp: i know i'm a damn treat

arson: you 100% are <3 <3

time warp: awwww sappp

big Q: i would like to direct our attention to the fact that dream and george have been pretty quiet

arson: and i'm gonna tell you to direct your attention back to the gc

big Q: you are a fucking menace

big Q: why would you make me think that

arson: technically i didn't make you think anything you just had it stored in your brain and pulled it out rn

time warp: that's a strange way to think of thoughts and i love it

big Q: i wish eye bleach was real and it wouldn't just make you blind

time warp: hey you'll be one step done for becoming matt murdock

big Q: okay but he's like hot

arson: and so are you

arson: SELF CONFIDENCE

big Q: okay i guess

time warp: experience the confidence!!!!

big Q: OKAY ILL TRY

time warp: LETSSS GOOO

Bench Trio

big man: trans fanfic but it's like normal

úwù: what the fuck do you mean by that

big man: like it's just "character is trans and has some hardships/struggles for it but it gets better" kinda stories

boo: please extrapolate

big man: what i'm trying to say is that cis authors will write trans characters in either a way that does absolutely no justice to the trans experience or is somewhat fetishizing us

big man: i just want it to be *normal*

boo: well, the best we can do is educate them or try to ignore it

big man: i'm so tired of having to educate people though.

big man: im just one person, one *kid*, on the internet and suddenly i have to be the spokesperson for a community and know everything and be willing to share everything and it's so exhausting

úwù: i feel you people think they're entitled to so much information

big man: yeah

big man: thanks for listening to me rant

úwù; anytime

boo: you guys want to come over to my house?

úwù: hell yeah

big man: gladly

Welcome

amnesiac: just got attacked for being a milk drinker

music man: as you should. - ghost

whoppah: wilbur literally eats sand

whoppah: until you guys stop him i refuse to listen

music man: if i could stop them i would. it's horrifying to know that they do that.

corn™: wait jack are you implying that you are also a milk drinker

whoppah: yeah bitch what are you gonna do about it

american boy: why are we shutting on milk

corn™: becuae *no one* drinks that straight

las drogas: do you drink the milk after your cereal

bee boy: that's different though becuae that taste like cereal

gremlin child: okay but plain milk is good

gremlin child: maybe it's all those years of public elementary school but i used to drink a carton of milk everyday

404: children don't get a say in this

404: they ingest weird things all the time

gremlin child: *offended*

404: good

amnesiac: i didn't expect this to become a full on debate

bee boy: co-council beloved sit down

bee boy: i'll handle this

amnesiac: are we even on the same side?????

bee boy: i don't think so but i love you so i have to stand with you

monster energy kid: aw thats sweet

monster energy kid: but straight milk sucks

burnin' love: do you only drink gay milk

monster energy kid: you know it <3

nya: vodka straight?

flower power: no gay

another banana?! /ref

flower power: thank you minx ♥♥♥

resident simp: wait does everyone still have that zoom link from when we we're getting fucked over or whatever

i'm a creeper: burried in my emails

resident simp: great

resdient simp: hop on it we're gonna have a debate

whoppah: oh let's fucking go

music man: you guys are going down.

corn™: don't try to hard to come up with a complete thought. some of your brains would explode

gremlin child: i will outshine all of you

cottagepunk: why aren't you guys just using discord?

THE DEBATE OF THE CENTURY!!!

TommyInnit 11.5M subscribers [subscribe]

Description:

Today we had a debate that could quite possibly end friendships and tear families apart. And of course I won

[VIDEO DESCRIPTION]

Tommy is on screen and starts his intro.

Tommy: Today i had a debate with some *pop* people from the dream smp, now i didn't *home home* expect people would get so into it *she's just not i to you* but it seems like we have some opinionated people in our group. now most people *boom* find me annoying at first, i couldn't tell you why, but if you don't *pop* why not click subscribe. you can *hmmm* always change your mind later. now on with the video

On the screen are a bunch of zoom boxes, most are filled with peoples face but some like Dream's are simply their profile picture. It's a bit crowded and everyone seems to be talking over each other at first.

Jack (with strong reverb): everyone may i have your attention please!

Almost everyone ignored him in favor of continuing with their own conversations. How they are able to keep this up is surprising in itself.

Jack (mic boosted): PEOPLE!

The voice echoes throughout the call for a bit, some people jump out of their seats at the sudden noises and others instinctively cover their ears seeming to forget that they have headphones on.

Dream: uncalled for!

George: I think it was perfectly acceptable

Tommy: george you're a dick

George : thank you

Tommy: that was in *wilby* no way a compliment

George: i'm well aware

Jack: everyone back on track!

Tubbo: thank you jack. it is time to say our opinions, each side may say they're opening statements and the. we'll... we'll

Tubbo looks to be reading off script on his computer, scrolling down frantically.

Charlie: did you actually look this stuff up?

There's laughter throughout the call. Tubbo looks exasperated and turns away from bees second screen.

Tubbo: It looked helpful! i didn't realize there was like a million pages to this thing

Ranboo: It's alright tubbo, so opening statements anyone?

Ghost: i will start for the non-milk drinker side. The *right* side.

They wink into the camera.

Tommy: uncalled for!

Ghost: Anyway before i was so *rudely* interrupted. I would like to open with the obvious fact that milk does not taste good plain, that being when there are no flavorings or additives, in that regard the *only* way to drink milk is when something is added to it.

Jack: Thank you ghost, does our opposing side have an opening statement prepared?

Tommy: you bet your *pop* ass we do your honor

Jack: wrong setting but i'll take it

Just as Tommy is about to speak Ranboo shuts pog down.

Ranboo: I can tell you're passionate about this Tommy but we need a calm and concise statement.

Tommy: I'm calm!

Everyone goes silent at his very much not calm statement.

Tommy: fine.

Ranboo: thank you. now, our party disagrees tremendously with the statement from the other side. We believe that milk is a fine drink on its own and that there are many benefits included to drinking milk.

Jack: those would be?

Schlatt: stronger bones for one

Quackity: which had been disproved in multiple studies

Schlatt: wait what

Quackity: yeah maybe know somethings about your side before you spread fake facts

Karl: hold up, i know i'm on the milk is gross side but i thought that was true

Quackity: google it

Sapnap: wait i am so confused now

There's frantic keyboard typing coming from multiple people. Karl sits back in honks seat, they seem a bit baffled.

Karl: no way, no *way*

Quackity: yeah bitch! that's research!

Multiple people on the pro milk side are sitting back looking confused as all hell.

Ranboo: My whole life it a lie

Tommy: What was the *point!*

Sam: The entire "got milk" thing was a marketing campaign in order to sell more milk. businesses have been making stuff like that up for decades in order to sell more of they're product.

Tommy gets up from his seat, there's the sound of a door opening. Throughout three microphones you can hear faint yelling-

Tommy: what the fuck!!

There's another bout of laughter between the group. As everyone starts talking over each other the call suddenly ends and the only thing seen on the screen is a message.

"You have exceeded your 40 minute timed session"

[VIDEO DESCRIPTION ENDS]

Chapter End Notes

I got new glasses today!!! they look like wilburs lmao

when this became a vent fic lmao

Chapter Notes

how many references to my actual life until one of you catches on and learns who i am
eyebrow raise

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Brothers Go Burrrr

wilby: the final verdict is here. -ghost

wilby: i almost don't want to see what it is.

theseus: oh shit oh shit it's here????

techie: i'm sure it's not going to be anything bad, the judge is definitely going to rule in your favor

wilby: here's to hoping.

Welcome

music man: LETS GOOO!!!! -sky/ghost

gremlin child: they can fuckign rot!!!!

orphan killer: i told you it would be in your guys's favor

music man: It's celebration time!!!

flower power: wait can someone give me a run down of what happened

gremlin child: well we were waiting on the final verdict from the case and sky??? ghost???

music man: there's a new restraining order in place and the body's mother has to be on monitoring for the next two years!!!!

music man: She also got charged with a fine and now had a misdemeanor on her file

another banana?!: holy shit that's awesome

another banana?!: that like she got those charges of course not what created all this

music man: We understand :)

music man: lajfjakakrfrn we're so happy rn.

cottagepunk: as you deserve to be

las drogas: i say we all get together and celebrate this huge fucking w

monster energy kid: let's do ittttt

gremlin child: party at sbi?

music man: Party at sbi

foxy: mmmm not feeling it today

foxy: and don't worry sky and ghost it was not because of your guys's party yesterday that was awesome <3

amnesiac: what happened

whoppah: do i need to beat a bitch

foxy: no

foxy: it's people online being stupid, i know it shouldn't get to me anymore but it does *so much*

muffinhead: no matter what you are always allowed to feel bad for something harmful or rude that was said to you

i'm a creeper: yeah dude, you're emotions are valid

foxy: thanks guys

foxy: it's just stupid anyway

music man: what happened fundy, i will do anything to help -revive

foxy: it wasn't even targeted at me, for the most part at least

foxy: people have just been trying to say that i'm fetishizing mlm relationships which is so fucking stupid because *i am mlm*

foxy: and i just fucking know it's because im trans so they don't *really* see me as male

gremlin child: fundy you are one of the biggest men i know and you know that i do not say that loosely

foxy: thanks tommy

resident simp: i know how you feel fundy, not the trans stuff of course but the other bit. it's stupid and it's always going to be stupid but you just have to know that they don't matter. you're identity is 100 percent valid, gender and sexuality, and nobody online can know you better than yourself :)

foxy: fuck, thanks dream i really needed that

resident simp: anytime dude, i'm always open to talk

bee boy: that applies to any of us, we're always here for you fundy!!

corn™: hell yeah

corn™: and don't listen to those people that make agab the most important thing in the world because it's not, you're a man and nothing is going to change that (as long as that label feel right of course)

foxy: have i ever told you guys you all are the best group of friends anyone could ask for? because you are, all of you are fucking amazing

nya: you're amazing too fundy, never forget that

music man: fundy you are perfect just the way you are. don't let any asshole on the internet try to police your identity especially when it comes to matters such as this. you are wonderful and so great that i cannot even put it into words how great of a person. you are. do not listen to these people online who think they have some moral high ground because at the end of the day they are *wrong*. you are valid, never forget that

foxy; holy shit revive that was amazing

music man: i have a lot of words i never got to say before and now i have the chance to. i don't want them to be left unsaid once more.

cisn't

slimey: not me realizing that the sat was like *soon* soon

parental figure: it's not???

slimey: it is in april.

dirty crime boy: that's still pretty far away - wilbur

slimey: 6.5 school weeks away i've matched this shit out

testosteronie: what a glorious day to be a freshman

gender stealer: i'll drink to that

bee boy: raise a glass

slimey: okay but nobody likes freshman so shhhhh

big crime: i'm offended, everyone loves me

blood god: that's because you're tubbo

fundy soot: you transcend simple freshmanness

local cryptid: you're an outlier and should not be counted

local cryptid: still love you tho <3

big crime: i'm gonna take all of this as a compliment becuase i don't want to think about it that much

blood god: charlie what if i told you that barely any of those weeks are full weeks

slimey: *no....*

blood god: the next three are 4 days

slimey: FUCK

slimey: i will now be passing away please play your new boyfriend at my funeral

testosteronie: your FUNeral

slimey: yes, have fun as you all dance on my grave

local cryptid: akjfkalskfj

local cryptid: in other words my name is getting recognized because this girl i haven't seen since first semester called me a cryptid. i'm living dream

gender stealer: good to see some of our dreams getting accomplished

parental figure: look at my children *wipes tear* they're so grown up

blood god: no.

parental figure: fair enough

parental figure: can't say i didn't try tho

Bench Trio

úwù: heyyyy

úwù: do you guys wanna go on a "date" for valentine's day

big man: 100% let me get ready

boo: i'm down but what are we doing

úwù: i'm taking you guys to the movie and the mall

úwù: it's not big but it'll be fun

boo: aw tubbo that's so sweet

big man: big T pulling up with the best day ever

úwù: aww thanks guys <3

úwù: i'll ask eret to drive us

boo: bet

big man: tell them not to be annoying about it

boo: it's eret he's gonna embarrass us a little bit

big man: i hate when you're right

boo: no you don't

big man: no i don't

Brothers Go Burrrr

techie: if i have to see one more couple in the hallway i'm going to lose it

wilby: It's Valentine's Day, you can't really ignore it. - Michael

techie: well i wish that i could

techie: it's just annoying and an inconvenience

theseus: while i'll agree with you that most of the couple *cough cough* *dream and george* are annoying i'm having the time of my life with my qpr partners

techie: and i'm happy for you

techie: i guess the holiday always makes me feel bad.

wilby: Well, the cooperations taking it over have ruined it, and I do think some people have taken it way too far.

techie: thanks michael

theseus: well those couples are fucking stupid anyway

techie: at least i got my consultation chocolate from dad

techie: one of the few saving graces

theseus: hell yeah chocolate!!!

Dream Team

dweamy: i'm really out here having a nightmare about failing something i already got an a on

dweamy: just anxiety things <3 /s

sappy nappy: wait is this about your test?

gogy: the one blobs been studying for for the past week?

sappy nappy: okay when you put it like *that* i guess i do sounds a bit stupid

gogy: don't worry that's why i'm here to help

sappy nappy: i can hear your sass in that text

gogy; good that means i've finally cracked the code to my texting

gogy: anyway dream

dweamy: i initate conversations and y'all just argue

what is this ☹️☹️☹️

sappy nappy: okay snarky bitch listen here

dweamy: how did you know i was being snarky

sappy nappy: dude that's like one of the *only* times you pull out the emojis

dweamy: that's what she said

sappy nappy: wot

gogy: omfg my bf had the same humor as a 12 year old

dweamy: you say that as if you're immune to it

dweamy: you love my comedy ♥

gogy: canceled. blocked. reported. xoxo

gogy: don't be so cringe next time

sappy nappy: holy shit george just became stan twt

dweamy: georrrrgeee

gogy: whaaaaaattt

dweamy: have you been looking through stan twt

gogy: i *peruse* on occasion

dweamy: and what have you see

gogy:i've seen things that i'm not proud of

sappy nappy: lsfjkslaldkfnkla

sappy nappy: as long as you didn't look it up your fine

gogy: mmm yeah

sappy nappy: you didn't look it up you're fine....

gogy: yeah.

sappy nappy: george i think *you* needed to get blocked

gogy: shut the fuck up there is nothing you can prove

sappy nappy: anything you say can and will be used against you

gogy: i would like to have my words stricken from the case

dweamy: i was curious at first but now maybe...

gogy: omfg sappy is blowing this out of proportion it wasn't anything *bad*

gogy: i'm not weird

dweamy: no you are weird just not that weird

gogy: i'm dating an idiot

sappy nappy: you can't date yourself???

gogy: fuck. you. sarnap.

dweamy: wait why tf did we start talking???

gogy: my plan has worked

dweamy: what???

sappy nappy: plan did work

sappy nappy: good job team <3

FERAL BOYS!!!!

big Q: saw someone say "this is not the life bo bo bo bo bo"

big Q: i have no clue what that means but it resigned with me

fame baby: tubbo would not be happy with you, on his friends' behalf of course

clout: omg andrew garfield???

fame baby: no, i'm not going through that again

time warp: the skateboarding spider-man?? hell yeah

big Q: is anyone gonna explain or am i just gonna be clueless

arson: he's an actor, played spider-man, and also played johnathon larsen in tick tick boom the movie version on netflix

big Q: cool why does this relate to what i said in the first place

arson: that's one of the songs from the musical

big Q: what the hell do musicals have to do with this??

time warp: tick tick boom is a musics Q

big Q: oh

clout: omfg quackity it's suffering time

big Q: shut the fuck up it's hard to know all the references

time warp: i feel you on that one

fame baby: (39/4 8(69\$ /9\$ @; 9'''/ &;3 /590

arson: dream???

big Q: you good

time warp: the hell

clout: did we just kill my boyfriend

fame baby: holy shit my keyboard decided to break

fame baby: what i was *trying* to say was george would you please stop

clout: oh

cloth: no

fame baby: nice nice nice

time warp: guys do you think it's nice?

fame baby: i'm gonna go pass the fuck out now

arson: have fun with that!!

cisn't

slimey: do you guys ever get really really onto something, so much that you were actually part of the fandom but then you start liking something else so you aren't as caught up with the other thing anymore so when you hear new stuff your like wtf happened???

slimey: anyway why do we all hate fitz vacker now????

dirty crime boy: That is not a person name — sky

slimey: i swear to all that is holy that it is indeed a name in this book series

slimey: i don't remember much about it but i know he was hot

fundy soot: wait isn't that the elf thing you tried to get me to read

slimey: *yes*

fundy soot: isn't the point that they're all hot tho?

slimey: fitz was objectively a bit above the rest

slimey: but do you have any idea what is happening

fundy soot: dude i read the first book and that's it

dirty crime boy: How many books are in the serious

slimey: nine

dirty crime boy: Oh hell no that's not happening

blood god: it's an interesting serious....

slimey: YOU READ IT!?????!!

blood god: yes.... i needed something to read while waiting for another series to update

big crime: so you just read *nine* books???

blood god: they aren't terribly difficult they're just long

testosteronie: how the fuck do people even write series that long

testosteronie: how do you stay focused on one task for that longggg

gender stealer: spite

testosteronie: that's fair

parental figure: usually they have a lot of ideas and just shape them until it makes a coherent plot

blood god: sometimes it's not coherent and it simply is

parental figures: those books scare me

local cryptid: then you have books that just feel like a fever dream

local cryptid: tale dark and grim i'm looking at you

gender stealer: my third grade self was *not* ready for that

big crime: no one elected is

local cryptid: it feels like an initiation process tho

local cryptid: i don't know what to tho

testosteronie: queer books that pull you into the gay™:

testosteronie: harry potter (but fuck jlr)

local cryptid: FUCK JKR!!

blood god: percy jackson

dirty crime boy: Of course you would say that

parental figure: the song of achilles

fundy soot: that one just is gay

parental figure: i know that's why it's on the list

slimey: scary stories to tell in the dark fucked me up so it's going on the list

dirty crime boy: I forgot about those books :0

dirty crime boy: Honestly great books, children probably shouldn't have been reading them tho

parental figure: what other gay books are there

blood god: simon vs the homosapiens agenda

big crime: i remember dream snuck that book from the library cause di was terrified of our parents

seeing them reading it

testosteronie: understandable

testosteronie: the outsiders also fucked me up but i think that's cause we watched the movie and i got gender envy from pony boy

big crime: wasn't that the one where the author said all the characters were straight

testosteronie: yeah she gets defensive about that

local cryptid: any book where the author says that we must make it hella queer

testosteronie: and that's what my class did <3

dirty crime boy: I love that for you <3

testosteronie: what a time to be alive

testosteronie: i did that with lord of the flies too

amnesiac: 100 pages of mutual pining with no resolve smh

parental figure: i- i'm not even gonna ask

Chapter End Notes

i'm trying to reread keeper of the lost cities, i just finished the song of achilles it fucking BROKE ME and now I'm reading the odyssey because i need a breather before i read about achilles + patroclus again (for the Iliad)

ya boi popped off on 404s essays, that shit was amazing !!!!!

i dont know title

Chapter Notes

ha i fucking hate the world

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

las drogas: nothing is more unreal then being at school when there is a storm

las drogas: like that shit is for *home* it's for when i'm in my bed and can't sleep becuase the thunder keeps waking me up

las drogas: also schlatt i'm catching a ride with you becuase i'm not risking getting struck by lightning

404: five dollars says you walked outside in the rain for a minute and then turned back around after seeing how stormy it was

las drogas: when i can see the fucking lighting i'm booking out of there

bee boy: holy shit how are you not dead

las drogas: i have no. lue but i am not risking it

las drogas: that was god telling me not today

gremlin child: or god has shit aim and missed

music man: tommy.

- ghost

gremlin child: whatttt i feel like that's accurate

i'm a creeper: to be fair quackity would be a small target

corn™: yeah and to hit him all the way from the sky??? that's quite the task

american boy: it's like playing darts

las drogas: i fucking hate all of you

resident simp: no you don't

las drogas: uhh yes i do

las drogas: you want to test me???

resident simp: not particularly but if *you* wanted to

las drogas: i will heat your ass dream

monster energy kid: no you wont

burnin' love: no way in helll

nya: damn his fiancés aren't backing him up

burnin' love: because we know who would win in a fight between those two???

monster energy kid: like q i love you but against dream....

burnin' love: you got no chance

las drogas: i take great offense to that

flower power: dream *is* 6'2

las drogas: okay and??? points invalid

another banana?!: didnt it used to play football

las drogas: "used to" key phrase there

404: di only dropped it because di wanted more time to play minecraft

resident simp: that is a valid statement and it *wasn't just* to plan more mc, my channel what started blowing up and i needed time to work on that.

bee boy: either way your ass is getting handed to you quackity

las drogas: i despise all of you

cisn't

fundy soot: alright tw for slur discourse (?) talk becuase i need to say a little something something

dirty crime boy: what do you need to lay down ?? -moss

fundy soot: everyone chill?

testosteronie: i'm sitting this one out

gender stealer: i think we're good

slimey: all good

fundy soot: alright

fundy soot: so i was at the mall™ and i was looking around and i found this store that still had some pride stuff (i've been looking for a trans flag) and this group of kids walks in

fundy soot: they might have been like sophomores or something but they see me and they just say "fellow t-slur"

big crime: what the fuck

blood god: that seems really out of pocket

fundy soot: i know right

fundy soot: i just laughed it off but they kept using slurs like *comfortably*??? like it was just any normal word

parental figure: i can imagine how uncomfortable you were

fundy soot: it was awful, so i said “hey maybe we shouldn’t be throwing around harmful words like that”

fundy soot: and they got really defensive and rude about it and they said “well it doesn’t matter we’re both trans”

slimey: the hell???

fundy soot: i know that some people feel fine with reclaiming them, and whatever, but calling someone else that that may not be comfortable doing so (let me tell you i was *not* feeling it) is so gross

fundy soot: because at the end of the day it’s still a *slur*. it’s been used to mock and belittle people and make them feel less then. the connotation behind those words are still horribly negative and in my case it makes me feel like shit

parental figure: you are 100% valid in your feelings about this

parental figure: do you want to come over to my place?

fundy soot: yeah it’ll be nice being around someone who gets it

fundy soot: thanks for listening to my rant guys

gender stealer: we’re always here to listen

blood god: things like these are hard to talk about but i’m glad you did

dirty crime boy: we’re coming over too eret — moss/revive

parental figure: the more the merrier

dream team

sappy nappy: who the fuck was gonna tell me that the song that’s like “oh look at all the lonely people”

sappy nappy: WAS BY THE FUCKING BEATLES??

dweamy: surprise ig?

sappy nappy: YEAH IT WAS A HUHE FUCKING SURPROSE

gogy: i think you’re overreacting a little bit

sappy nappy: no no no shut the hell up you british fuck

sappy nappy: my mind is blown i will now be self destruction

dweamy: ohhh eleanor rigbyyyy

dweamy: that’s the bitch

sappy nappy has gone offline

gogy: what the fuck does he have against the beatles

dweamy: i have no clue, none at all

gogy: good to know

siblings siblings siblings siblings

monarch: had a sub today that really wanted to test my limits

goddess: what did they say

so no pearl?: are we gonna have to call up techno to help dispose of a body

monarch: nah it's not that bad

monarch: well it's *bad* but i'm used to it now

goddess: sounds like we should have techno on speed dial

so no pearl?: on it

so no pearl?: also would you like to explain what happened

monarch: guys it's fine

monarch: they saw me walk into class with my cane (because wobbly legs) and i guess they don't realize that *anyone* can have a chronic illness not just older people

so no pearl?: what did they say.

monarch: oo you're getting tense

goddess: i think we all are

monarch: fair enough. it was just the normal "you're faking for attention" "what if actual sick people needed that cane" or my favorite "you're too young to be walking around with that"

monarch: truly these people need to get better digs cause they keep reusing their same ones, it's honestly depressing

goddess: i know you're probably hiding some of the pain with humor but i want you to know that we're always here for you

so no pearl?: of course, nobody is going to mess with our sibling

monarch: thanks guys <3

so no pearl?: you're the best eret

goddess: greatest older sibling in the world

private message between dream

and georgie

dream : i can't come over tonight

georgie : what happened? was it your parents again?

dream : no

dream : i don't really know how to say this

georgie : if you're not ready you don't have to tell me anything. take all the time you need and know that i'll support you no matter what

dream : thanks george

dream : okay. i was talking to my therapist about *her* and recently we started some exposure therapy to get over some of my more "minor" triggers ig. so i was doing my therapy homework and i hate it so much

dream : it's just a stupid song that i used to actually like but now i can't listen to it because i gives me panic attacks and i hate it

georgie : oh baby, are you sure you want to be alone right now? i can always come over if that's easier. it's always up to you though

dream : i don't want you to have to see me like this

georgie : if you really don't want me to be around you right now that's fine but it seems like you should have someone by yourself, if only to help you through your anxiety

dream : can we call

dream : i think that would be better

georgie : okay, give me a minute okay? i'll start the call

dream : thank you george

georgie : you shouldn't have to thank me for this, i'm doing what anyone else would do

dream : i wish you were right

Welcome

cottagepunk: so prom is coming up....

whoppah: in two months???

nya: so prom is coming up...

another banana?!: it is indeed...

gremlin child: oh fuck all of you

flower power: it's alright tommy

gremlin child: youre literally going to go tho becuae you can get invited by puffy and minx

bee boy: oh shit yeah

gremlin child: screw juniors and seniors

music man: We can literally extend our invitation to you tommy - sky

music man: Not like we're gonna have a date

orphan killer: i mean you guys *could*

music man: Wilbur would never go through with it

orphan killer: if you say so

corn™: i feel like i'm missing crucial details

american boy: wilbur's gonna ask someone out?

i'm a creeper: is this about sally and jared breaking up

another banana?!: wait, sky, please tell me it's not thinking of getting back with sally

music man: Not exactly...

las drogas: hold on wtf does that mean

monster energy kid: sapnap check dms i made a bet

burnin' love: oh you sneaky fuck

nya: wait so who is he planning to ask out?

gremlin child: i cannot last through wilbur having another relationship

gremlin child: never again

music man: Oka, wilbur isn't *planning* anything but me and ghost (with some of moss's help) may be trying to persuade them to follow other options...

las drogas: ¿que?

shiny boi: whag is ethat supped to mmna?

muffinhead: oh skeppy not again

cottagepunk: OMFG

cottagepunk: *convince them please*

gremlin child: am i missing something??

amnesiac: wilbur is going to ask out jared?

gremlin child: WHAT

music man: Nothing is confirmed and it's *most* likely not going to happen but we're trying

music man: But tommy if it goes south we'll extend our invite to you <3

gremlin child: hell yeah!!!

bee boy: that'll make me all alone :')

amnesiac: why?

bee boy: well dream is going to ask george (no brainer) and eret will probably extend his invite to you and everyone else is going to get dates and stuff so.

bee boy: just me :)

american boy: i'll extend my invite

bee boy: really? there's not anyone you want to ask?

american boy: nah, besides it would be boring as hell not having everyone together

american boy: i wouldn't throw that away just for one night with someone

bee boy: THANK YOU SO MUCH SCHLATT

american boy: whatever

american boy: dont tell your brother that's how you got your ticket

bee boy: righto

flower power: this is going to be so much fun!!!

music man: I know right!!!

another banana?!: please for all that is holy convince wilbur to do it

music man: I'll try my very hardest, scouts honor

muffinhead: you were in scouts

music man: Not a single day in my entire life :D

FERAL BOYS!!!!

time warp: omfg aojfjals

time warp: GUYS

arson: yes my dear?

big Q: when did you become a 70 year old man

clout: get shit on sap

arson: you weren't even involved in this

clout: i can still celebrate

arson: fuck you too

fame baby: what did you want to say karl

time warp: thank you at least *someone* cares around here /s /j

arson: babyyyyyy

time warp: okay so i'm just listening to music as one does and you know the sound on tiktok "6 feet tall and super strong"?

fame baby: oh i know...

clout: shut. the. fuck. up.

fame baby: never in a million years georgie <3

arson: yes i do

big Q: honestly can we go back to that on tiktok

arson: *thirst traps*???

big Q: fuck off ♥

time warp: okay well i was listening to music and it just popped up and i thought you guys would enjoy that

time warp: i forgot that it scratches my brain perfectly

fame baby: it's such a good song right george?

clout: i hate you so much

big Q: why are we harrassing george and can i join in

clout: no no you cannot

fame baby: gogy here is embarrassed because that song is on a playlist he made for me

fame baby: well less *for* me and more *about* me

clout: you're so embarrassingggg

fame baby: i think it's sweet

fame baby: you guys want to know some of the songs

arson: and have more blackmail material for george??? of course

big Q: okay let's see if you get rights bassef on your music taste

time warp: wait g please don't say...

clout: STOPPP

fame baby: am i good to tell them /gen

clout: hmmm yeah it's fine

fame baby: okay thanks bb

fame baby: okay some of the best are

fame baby: american boy, jenny, can i call you tonight, golden, this side of paradise, pretty boy, and of the holy grail *heat waves*

big Q: holy fucking shit you are down *bad*

clout: we've been dating for months but go off i guess

fame baby: *four* <3

arson: you really added fucking heat waves

arson: i mean i expected no less but still

time warp: awww american boy

clout: well he *is* my american boy

fame baby: your my british boy ♥♥

clout: *you're

big Q: alfjkalwkfnm hahaha loser

time warp: wait marina came on and i just got reminded that that album is satire gonna cry now

time warp: *IT WSD REAL TO ME*

big Q: i will never know peace after leaning that

arson: middle school me is in tears

time warp: truly sobbing atm

arson: omg let me come over and wipe your tears

clout: clingy behavior

arson: bitch look in the mirror

clout: i-

fame baby: pyr's not *wrong* tho

clout: shut the fuck up your done

time warp: primadonna girl yeah~

arson: all i ever wanted was the world

big Q: i can't help that i need it all

arson: primadonna life the rise and fall

time warp: okay skipping but

time warp: WOULD YOU FO ANYTHING FOR ME

arson: BUY A BIG DIAMOND RING FOR ME

big Q: WOULD YOU GET DOWN ON YOUR KNEES FOR ME

arson: POP THAT PRETTY QUESTION

big Q: RIGHT NOW

time warp: BABY

clout: i am not going to be able to listen to that song now without thinking of this

big Q: aww we're always on gogys mind <3

clout: not by choice or want

arson: we're always stuck in his thoughts

time warp: he *cares* about us

clout: i hate to all

fame baby: love you too <3

Chapter End Notes

hope everyone has a good day/night/whenever and that everyone is able to stay safe
<3

the gender euphoria of tattoos

Chapter Notes

idk what the fuck is happening anymore I'm just along for the ride

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

foxy: i don't know if anyone realizes how obsessed i am with giving myself temp. tattoos

foxy: it makes me want real ones...

corn™: don't you only have a year and a half till you can get a real one??

foxy: yes but needle are ick and i'm terrified that i'll regret it and then be stuck with a bunch of tattoos

music man: there's always removal - wilbur

foxy: i guess yeah

bee boy: i'm thinking of getting L and R tattooed on my hands sometime

gremlin child: holy shit tubbooo

bee boy: it was end a lot of confusion of which is which

amnesiac: if you do do that make sure you check like a million times

bee boy: hopefully my tattoo artist isn't dyslexic as well <3

monster energy kid: tattoos are soooo cool but i'm with fundy needles are not fun

foxy: something about tats are very gender

foxy: i'll look in the mirror and actually feel confident

music man: i love my son so much :)

foxy: thank you dadbur

music man: let's fucking go!!!

flower power: oh wilbur how nice of you to join us

music man: oh shit

flower power: why are you scared

music man: i know what you're thinking and sky is an asshole (/j) for saying that

flower power: dms

music man: fuuuuuuuck

las drogas: omfg did i almost miss wilbur's funeral

monster energy kid: just on time to see it go down

music man has gone offline

monster energy kid: oh damn maybe not

las drogas: shit the circus isn't here anymore

private message between niki and wil

niki: okay be honest

wil is online

wil: what if i don't want to be

niki: i mean you don't *have* to be but it would make all this a lot easier

wil: *sign* fine, i'll behave

niki: anything you don't want to share is fine <3

niki: but are you actually planning on asking out jared?

wil: i don't knowww

niki: and are you sure it's the best idea? i know im you're friend so as your friend im not gonna let you mess with someone else's emotions if this is some plan to make sally jealous

wil: it's not, i promise

wil: it's just that ever since they got together i thought i was jealous of him and maybe i was for awhile because he was dating my ex but recently i realized i was jealous of her

niki: you have to see how painfully cliché that is

wil: yeah i'm well aware becuase michael won't shut up about it

wil: i don't want to scare him off though or even worse he already assumes im a terrible person

niki: you are not a terrible person and you are not even remotely scary so it's a win win

wil: well i guess i'm a bit nervous too

niki: from how sky made it sound your more than a bit nervous

wil: sky is spilling all my secrets

niki: not all of them

niki: but seriously if you really like this guy then i say go for it. the worst that can happen is he

says no

wil: the worst that can happen is he calls me a freak

niki: you are not a freak wilbur and you never will be, never have been

niki: you're amazing and sweet and so insanely talented it's his fault if he can't see that

wil: thank you so much niki

niki: that's what friends are for

wil: okay i think i'm gonna do it, like actually

niki: that's great!!

wil: yeah

niki: you need help planning something don't you

wil: so severely, i'm at a complete loss as to what to do

niki: well i'll help you <3

niki: i'll be over in like ten minutes

wil: thank you so much niki you're a life saver

niki: and a relationship maker ;)

wil: omfg

niki: i'm gonna get two for two

siblings siblings siblings siblings

monarch: i'm not gonna be able to go to school today guys

goddess: what happened :(

monarch: it's a really bad pain day and i do not trust myself to walk anywhere even with my cane

so no pearl?: i hope it gets better today

monarch: same, at least mom is letting me stay home so that's good

so no pearl?: eret you can't walk if she let you go that would be the dumbest thing

goddess: i agree with ranboo

goddess: take the day off and rest up <3 we want our sibling to feel the best they can possible feel

monarch: thanks guys <3

so no pearl: you better actually rest up tho or me and niki will force you to when we get home

monarch: yeah i kinda expected that
monarch: but don't worry, i know my limits

goddess: good

Welcome

gremlin child: sometimes i forget what people at our school look like and then i see them for the first time in a while and i'm like "shit. really??"

nya: tommy you can't just say that slefkak

gremlin child: okay but i'm speaking the truth??? i bet everyone has experienced that once in their life, i'm just the one voicing it

music man: That's why there are things called inside thoughts. - Michael

gremlin child: i-

bee boy: [fatality]

las drogas: michael killed him!!!

music man: Not the worst thing I've done.

shiny boi: uhhhhhh

404: what the fuck is that supposed to mean

music man: You don't want to know.

muffinhead: huh.

corn™: now that everyone has been properly traumatized by whatever michael may have done i'm gonna wrack your brains for a core part of my childhood no one talks about

i'm a creeper: will this cause more mental damage

corn™: honestly? probably

i'm a creeper: perfect, just what we need

corn™: okay sometimes i listen to "i can't decide" and it reminds me of watching this ronald mcdonald cartoons because i swear there was a song in the show that sounded very similar

american boy: i think your brain is stupid cause there wasn't a song like that in the show

corn™: holy shit you watched it too

american boy: hell yeah, my parents were into that type of shit

cottagepunk: is this an american thing or something??

foxy: it must be because that sounds like a horrifying show

american boy: it was real fucking weird at times and i'm half positive most of my memories from it were nightmares i had after watching it

corn™: idk when it came out but it definitely instilled fear in more than one generation of children

bee boy: and you guys just watched it????

corn™: what else were we supposed to do

bee boy: *not* watch it!!!

american boy: now where's the fun in that

another banana?!: no that show was fucking scary and fuck you schlatt for forcing me to watch it with you

american boy: one of the best decisions of my life

nya: i'm glad my family wasn't weird as fuck like that cause i don't remember anything like that

american boy: you want to change that

another banana?!: you are not mentally scaring my girlfriend

corn™: you have to say it was quite the experience tho

another banana?!: one i never want to relive again

foxy: heyyyyy guyssss

music man: that was a nervous hey -revive

nya: how could you tell?!????

music man: this fundy and the one that was my son in source are very similar

foxy: i'm-

foxy: alright then

music man: it's a compliment

foxy: i'll take it as such

music man: as you should

bee boy: (how old *is* revive??)

amnesiac: (idk he must be pretty old)

gremlin child: (what if it's the same age as philza?)

amnesiac: (that would be crazy)

music man: (i hope you all know i can still read

bee boy: (how did they get into our conversation!!!)

music man: (magic)

gremlin child: (you sarcastic bitch)

music man: (why thank you)

nya: as much as i love watching you guys bicker there is a child that needs assistance

foxy: we are literally in the same grade

another banana?! if i can stomp on you it doesn't count

foxy: hurtful

foxy: but valid

another banana?! i try my best

nya: guys we're still not getting to the main issue

foxy: oh shit yeah

404: how did you forget this is your situation

foxy: taking a page out of dear old dads book *magic*

music man: i-

music man has gone offline

foxy: oh shit should i have not said that

orphan killer: i'll check up on them you say what you need to aa

foxy: right, thank you techno!!

orphan killer: no problem

orphan killer has gone offline

gremlin child: i'm gonna join the sibs, good luck fundy

gremlin child has gone offline

nya: now that they are taken care of what do you need

foxy: i may have been stranded af school for the past hour lmao

nya: why????

foxy: i had a meeting for treasurer stuff and my parents may have (probably not maybe anymore lol) forgotten about me

nya: fundy soot.

foxy: weird but i'll allow it

nya: why did you not tell anyone sooner

foxy: i thought it would be fine, obviously i was wrong

nya: okay tell me your schedual with those meetings i can give you a ride

nya: and if this ever happens again *tell someone*

foxy: i did tell someone though

bee boy: an hour later tho

nya: too long

foxy: fine, i promise i'll tell someone

nya: good now hang tight i'm coming to get you

foxy: thank you *mom*

nya: i'll happily adopt you as my child

foxy: omg am i gaining parents again 🤔

nya: you're on thin ice child

Brothers Go Burrrr

theseus: not saying i'm offended you kicked me out of your little get together but i would have liked to get a little bit of an inside scoop

techie: only if revive says it's okay

wilby: it's fine

wilby: i can say it

theseus: im all ears

wilby: brace for a story to end all stories

theseus: im ready

wilby: i have a lot of memories from my source, where i came from since i'm an introject. sometimes things can trigger those memories to resurface and since i'm around you guys all the times they pop up more often then not. what happened with fundy in my source was tragic, i have a lot of regrets when it comes to him. hearing him call me dad again... that was a lot. i loved it but i have to reconcile with the fact that he is not *my fundy*. we aren't actually related and we don't have the same past experiences. it can be hard but i'm working through it

techie: im proud of you revive

wilby: thank you

theseus: holy shit im so sorry that you have to go through all that. i can say that fundy fucking adores you man and i don't think that that's ever going to change

wilby: thank you tommy, and i would sure hope he doesn't hate me this time

theseus: do you think you're ever going to tell fundy?

wilby: most likely no. i don't want to burden him with this, especially not compare him to someone that technically doesn't exist. it's unfair to him and to the fundy i once knew

theseus: that makes sense

theseus: if you ever want to talk i'm also ears

wilby: i'm well aware

theseus: and you two better include me in your get together next time!! /nm

techie: we'll be sure to

theseus: im holding you to that

"He's so *so* similar."

"That's Tommy for you, somehow he always manages to be the same."

"I'm glad he's happy this time; he always deserved to be happy."

cisn't

local cryptid: hey gays i need help making a plan to ask sap to prom

local cryptid: i've already worked this shit out with the juniors/seniors don't worry

gender stealer: you're not doing it at school right?

local cryptid: and feed into the harmful situation that causes where the one being asked out is almost always forced to say yes in order to appease to the people watching them and the person asking them out?

local cryptid: no way

slimey: yah know i've never thought about it like that but it is scarily true

local cryptid: and that is why it will just be me and sap but i need *ideassss*

dirty crime boy: How stereotypical do you want to go -sky

local cryptid: probably not too much, nothing too over the top

dirty crime boy: Mmm i'll send you a pinterest link

local cryptid: thanks so much <3

testosteronie: speaking of people asking people to prom....

dirty crime boy: We're trying our hardest, it's probably going to happen next week i want to say???

dirty crime boy: The hardest part will be forcing wil to front so it can actually ask jared out

blood god: lock him out.

big crime: you seem to be getting pretty invested in the relationship tech

blood god: i need to make sure he treats my brother right, but wilbur is also a massive idiot and needs all the help they can get

dirty crime boy: I wish you were wrong lol

parental figure: i wish that i could see that all go down

parental figure: seems like it would be a disaster, but a cute disaster

dirty crime boy: Looking at wils track record that is probably what is going to happen

local cryptid: good luck to you in these trying times

gremlin child: youre really going to need it

dirty crime boy: I wouldn't doubt that for a second

Dream Team

sappy nappy: i need help on how to ask karl out for prom

gogy: lmao you really think we could help

dweamy: is two that couldn't even get together without your help

sappy nappy: yes and this is where you say "oh sapnap thank you so much for helping us, now we're gonna be really good friends and help you too"

sappy nappy: so HELP

dweamy: again there are thousands of ideas online and you come to *us* for help

sappy nappy: yes becuase you guys are my friends and i want this to go wel

gogy: what's the magic word

sappy nappy: please would you guys help me

gogy: actually it was george your the best

dweamy: that's a lot longer than one word

gogy: hush you

gogy: but fine we'll help you

sappy nappy: THANK YOH SO MUCH THAH IS THE BEST THING EVER YOU GUYS
ROCK

Chapter End Notes

the way posting this took two hours cause i kept getting distracted

also if you want to check out my screenplay of a trans spider-man it would mean the world to me :D

(Link here)

<https://archiveofourown.org/works/37516189!>

i put the prom in promposal

Chapter Notes

fyi never asked anyone out nor have i ever been asked out so ye

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

dream has created a group chat

dream has added niki, puffy, and minx

dream has named the group chat **HELP**

dream: so yeah i need help

minx: omfg you and george are two of the most useless fuckers i've ever met when it comes to relationships

dream: says the one that took three months to ask out their girlfriends

minx: schlatt fucking told you that???

dream: he trusts tubbo and tubbo is my brother so i got the info

niki: if really took you three months minx

minx: i was *nervous okay*

minx: i wanted to make sure it would all work out

puffy: and look it did <3

niki: it really did

dream: okay now i know what quackity feels like in feral boys

puffy: poor soul

niki: he has to suffer dnf and karlnap

minx: must be hell

dream: now that we've thoroughly addressed your guys' relationship and q's sanity can we get to the problem at hand

niki: let me guess you want prom help

dream: *desperately*

minx: yeah you need it

dream: what is that supposed to mean

puffy: you literally came to us for help

dream: fair point...

niki: okay i know it's a bit cliché with you two but something mc themed would be cute

niki: especially since that's how you met before george moved here

dream: omg niki that's perfect

minx: and you could make a poster with one of your stupid references

minx: george really likes those for whatever reason

puffy: if you guys are in separate places please make it a video call for gods sake

dream: i-

dream: yeah that's probably a good idea

dream: ohhh or at the very end i could turn on my camera with the poster and do it that way

niki: awww that's super cute

minx: sounds like something straight out of a fanfic

puffy: still cute

dream: you guys are amazing thank you so so much for the help

niki: no problem dream <3

puffy: don't forget anything

minx: don't fuck it up

dream: i'll try my best

Welcome

shiny boi: GUYS

corn™: what's up

muffinhead: :3

shiny boi: BAD IS THE EVST BF EVER NON OF YOH CNA COMPETE

monster energy kid: that's a big claim to make

shiny boi: *dude when i tell youuuu*

burnin' love: what happened

cottagepunk: i'm confused as well

shiny boi: okay everyone can just scroll up later

shiny boi: so bad asked me out to prom today and it was the sweetest thing ever!!!!

muffinhead: aw im glad you liked it skeppy <3

shiny boi: liked it??? i LOVED IT!!!

orphan killer: you still haven't said what he did

shiny boi: right right right

shiny boi: he made a song with cg (that sophomore that's really fucking talented) and akjfnsland it was so cute

i'm a creeper: you can't say all that and then not drop a link

shiny boi: [muffin.mp3]

shiny boi: ITS AMAZING

muffinhead: i'm really glad that you liked it skep, like *really* happy

shiny boi: honestly yoh could have asked me in the plainest way possible and i would have said yes

shiny boi: i love you so much <3

music man: holy shit that's really good bad! -ghost

muffinhead: thank you :D

flower power: awwwww baddddd

nya: that has to go down as one of the best promposals ever

las drogas: damn everyone is gonna be in the dust now lmao

resident simp: ...

burnin' love: uhhhh

music man: damn.

monster energy kid: let me just-

amnesiac: *nervously sweats*

las drogas: no pressure??

another banana?! lmao losers

music man: please minx, be sympathetic.

another banana?! with this? nah

siblings siblings siblings siblings

so no pearl?: how does one do a “promposal”??

so no pearl?: should it just be instilled in us that we know what to do or???

goddess: i have surrounded myself with idiots

monarch: i see minx has been rubbing off on you

goddess: you have no clue how these past few days have been

monarch: who else is oblivious

goddess: so many people. so many...

so no pearl?: on that cheery not what do i do

goddess: you’re gonna ask tubbo and tommy right?

so no pearl?: well yeah who else would i ask

monarch: maybe there’s someone we don’t know about

so no pearl?: unlikely but thank you for having confidence that i could talk to that many people

goddess: well do you know if they would want it to be a public or private thing

so no pearl?: for them i don’t think it really matters becuae we’re pretty open about all this now

goddess: okay

goddess: five minutes

monarch: she has really committed herself to helping all the fools

so no pearl?: hey one of those fools happens to be your own brother

monarch: you’re still part of the jester club so buckle up

so no pearl?: that one cut deep...

goddess: okay, here’s the plan (you can tweak it however you want)

goddess: you three have lunch together, since tubbo always falls for cliches and tommy is soft even though pog won’t admit it, make one of those posters, bring flowers, and make those rings that i know you’ve been obsessing over to give to them. make sure they match

so no pearl?: how did you know about the rings

goddess: you had pinterest open on your phone

so no pearl?: damn...

monarch: that is why you always have your phone face down

goddess: you don’t even follow that rule have the time

monarch: becuase i have nothing to hide ;)

goddess: sure, we'll go with that

so no pearl?: thank you so much niki youre the best sister in the world!!!

monarch: she simply lives up to her name

goddess: one of us had to be

cisn't

fundy soot: wilbur is literally the biggest mess ever dont hmu

blood god: what did my dumbass brother do this time

dirty crime boy: i am so much more than just a dumbass!!! -wilbur

testosteronie: well....

slimey: when you say it like that...

gender stealer: it starts to seem less and less believable

local cryptid: fundy i'm hitting you up what did it do

fundy soot: he's asking out jared tmr

testosteronie: HOLY SHIT REALLY

big crime: WILBHR YOU'RE DOING IT

parental figure: wait till i tell niki this

dirty crime boy: no non no no. kno. mckalmdnf v

parental figure: uh what the fuck just happened

blood god: give them a second

dirty crime boy: We're back. -Michael

dirty crime boy: I've been told that Niki cannot find out at the moment.

testosteronie: huhhh why tho??

dirty crime boy: I would say because he's not ready but it's really because it's embarrassed.

dirty crime boy: Which is nauseating to deal with.

big crime: awww wilbur's *nervous*~

slimey: i mean shit i would be too if i was asking out my exs boyfriend

dirty crime boy: It will be quite something but Sky says they have it figured out.

fundy soot: omg i cannot miss this

fundy soot: michael are you able to spare any details

dirty crime boy: Should I? Probably not. Can I? Yes.

dirty crime boy: He's planning on doing it at the end of the day in the school garden area.

gender stealer: aw that's kinda sweet

big crime: maybe it won't go so bad then

Welcome

flower power: akjfkawr THEYRE GONNA DO IT

gremlin child: wilbur: writes a song shitting on its ex's bf

gremlin child: also wilbur: asks said bf out

orphan killer: he's quite the case

bee boy: i'm guessing we're gonna go see how this goes down

flower power: of course we are

flower power: i need to see if my ship sails or not

another banana?!: i don't know how to feel about that sentence...

nya: let her have her fun

amnesiac: what if jared says no?

gremlin child: i'll punch his stupid face

bee boy: we've been over this enough; you cannot throw a punch to save your life

gremlin child: yes i can!!!

orphan killer: hate to say it tommy but you're quite a pacifist

gremlin child: paci*FIST*

orphan killer: that's not how that works but i like your enthusiasm

monster energy kid: omg everyone shhhh it's happening

whoppah: damn i really wish i could be there rn

shiny boi: sammmme

shiny boi: i want to see what will happennnn

las drogas: i'll send a vid once it's over <3

shiny boi: thanks q <3

404: huh

resident simp: well this is something

cottagepunk: i- okay

whoppah: not seeing this go down is killing me

foxy: same i wanted to see the *emotion*

shiny boi: awww is fundy a romantic

foxy: nah i wanted to see jared's reaction

corn™: damn

las drogas: be prepared

las drogas: [what the fuck wilbur. mp4]

[Wilbur is standing outside in a garden that is only beginning to sprout, in all honestly it still looks a bit dead and bare.

In its hands is a poster and a bouquet of chocolate roses (don't ask where he got them). They have a nervous smile on their face as people walk out of the school to go home. It bounces in its feet.

Behind them though is their - acoustic- guitar, and as soon as Jared is seen walking out of the school they put down the things and pick up the guitar. It's a bit hard to hear from where Quackity is standing but it's just loud enough to make out the words.

There's snickering from behind the camera and a quiet "guys shut the fuck up" at what Wilbur is singing.

Tommy interjects "Why the hell -*biscuit*- is it singing the e-girl song?"

Wilbur's voice floods the scene again, Jared seems to have stopped in his tracks.

"I'm in love with an
I'm in love with an
I'm in love with an
with an e-boy."

"You've got to be shitting me." Niki stares at them, deadpan.

Jared seems to be laughing some and a couple of the people hiding wince because laughing is very much *not a good thing*.

The song ends and Wilbur smiles again, he places his guitar back down and picks up the sign and "flowers". "Um hi!"

Jared chuckles, "Hey Wil."

"So you probably figure out what all this is about," They look down at the sign. "I sorta had this whole speech planned out, oh shit!" Wilbur holds out the "flowers" "These are for you."

"Thank you."

There's a bit of an awkward silence, "Now I don't really know what to say haha ha..."

"I think I do." Jared walks up to them and places a kiss on Wilbur's cheek. He pulls back, a cocky smirk on his face, "It would be an honor to go to prom with you."

Wilbur's face goes completely red, "I um wha- Oh! That that's great! I'm looking forward to it." As Wilbur is trying to keep their composure Jared takes out a pen and writes a number on Wilbur's hand.

Jared caps the pen and starts to walk away, "We can sort out the details later Wil!"]

Welcome

music man: did i just get a date?

HELP

dream: i'm about to go ask george wish me luck <3

minx: luck that you don't fuck up

niki: minx...

dream: you know what it rhymed so i'll allow it

dream: and remember i still have blackmail ;)

minx: fuck

puffy: good luck dream i bet it'll go great!

It was getting to the later hours of the night on a Friday, thankfully there would be no school the next day because Dream was positive he wouldn't be able to go depending on how this went.

It had to go good, it would make sense if it went good because they were already *dating* so yeah. It would go good.

Di had sent George a message on Discord, alerting the other that di wanted to play some minecraft: that was typical. They always made sure to play together some day during the week, whatever got their schedules.

But Dream was still nervous that it's boyfriend wouldn't say yes. Maybe George just didn't want to go to prom and this was all a stupid idea. Maybe it should have thought this through better but before it could say that something came up George appeared on call.

"Aw no face cam today?" It was a joke between them, but Dream still felt a little bad.

They couldn't just show what they had next to them though, "I look like shit George."

"Impossible." And there went blobs heart, George always knew exactly how to push blobs buttons

so that Dream felt butterflies in blobs stomach.

Dream scoffed, “Whatever.”

They played a few rounds of bedwars before Dream said they should play on their private server. He had done a bit of sprucing up the place and maybe -just maybe- there was a sign waiting for George, but really who would ever know.

George would in a few minutes because they were getting closer and closer. It was days like this where Dream wished that Minecraft was real. That it could go on adventures all throughout the world and have such fantastical things.

The boy in front of di was fantastical in his own right though.

George’s character stopped running as he saw a giant poster that read “Roses are red, violets are blue, would you be the player one to my player two?” George laughed some. “Dream what is-“

That was the cue. Dream picked up his poster and turned on the facecam. Instantly George’s eyes flicked to where Dream assumed was divs camera. “Dream...”

Dream had a wide smile on his face but that was just hiding all the nervous energy he still had packed away. “George. You are the best boyfriend in the entire world and I want to do everything with you. So, would you do the honors of going to prom with me?”

There was silence for a minute.

“You are an asshole for not doing this in person, now I can’t kiss you!”

Dream sighed in relief, “I’m taking that as a yes?”

“Yes you big idiot,” George had a bright smile across his face that made Dream melt.

At least it had done this right.

HELP

dream: hahaha

dream: FUCK YOH MINX IG WENT GREAT

minx: IM PROUF OG YOH DICKWAD

dream: THANK YOU

niki: should we stop them?

puffy: let them tire each other out

siblings siblings siblings siblings

so no pearl?: it’s friday i got my hat on backwards and it’s time to freaking party

monarch: im begging you to just say fuck

so no pearl?: i am who i am

goddess: and we love you for that

goddess: are you ready ran

so no pearl?: honestly no but i also feel really prepared is that weird?

goddess: a bit confusing ngl

monarch: but it makes complete sense

monarch: you got everything ready

so no pearl?: yep

so no pearl?: it's gonna go great it has to go great

goddess: and you're right it will

monarch: we will put no negative energy out into the world

so no pearl?: okay it'll be fine

monarch: it'll be more than fine

goddess: it'll be great

so no pearl?: okay okay okay

so no pearl?: thank you guys both so much i couldn't do this without you

monarch: you're doing all the heavy lifting

goddess: we just supplied ideas

so no pearl?: well still, thank you for that

private message between Wilbur and *_***_******

Wilbur: Hi it's wilbur! Just wanted to make sure this is the right number lol

*****_***_****:** yeah wil it is, i wouldn't give a fake number to you ;)

Wilbur: Oh. okay :)

Jared: you're nervous aren't you

Wilbur: Maybe a little, i'm a bit out of practice with all this

Jared: well i hope i'm more than just a practice round

Wilbur: You are!! I promise that

Jared: good to know

Wilbur: There is something that I should probably say before anything gets too serious though

Jared: what's that?

Wilbur: It's probably better to do it in person, explaining it over text has been exhausting

Jared: okay

Jared: you want to meet up after school together

Wilbur: Sounds good :)

private message between wil and niki

wil: And then he said he wanted to meet up after schoollll (sky)

wil: Is it a date because it sounds like a date

wil: Not that jared seems like a bad guy it's just that *i'm* not the one interested in him ya know

niki: hmmm it's sounds like a sticky situation

niki: but the upside if he acts like a massive dick about it then you guys know it wasn't worth the relationship because that would have been a horrible situation

wil: I guess...

wil: Thanks for listening to me niki <3

niki: i'm always here for you guys <3

Ranboo was standing in the lunch room and void could feel everyone's eyes on void. Now it wasn't unexpected because everyone wanted to watch a promposal - it seemed like the biggest thing of the year - but just because Ranboo thought about it logically didn't mean their stomach wasn't in knots anymore.

Void had gotten to the cafeteria a few minutes earlier than normal so they could make sure that Tommy and Tubbo would come in after them. So far that plan seemed to be working. Usually, they all came at the same time but Ranboo had come up with some excuse that made it seem like they'd be late.

Void felt bad lying to their partners but void sucked it up because this was important.

The poster they were holding had a cheesy streaming joke on it, a pog that would satisfy Tommy and of course a bee pun that Tubbo would adore regardless of how stupid it seemed. Then there were the flowers that seemed to be wilted a little from all the time in voids locker but it would be alright.

It's the thought that counts the most.

Hopefully.

Before Ranboo could even think of scratching the plan Tubbo and Tommy walked through the

doors of the cafeteria. Their eyes immediately went to where Ranboo was standing - it was hard to miss the 6'6" teen anyway though - they could have been spotted from a mile away.

Tubbo immediately started running through the lunchroom, Tommy took a few more seconds to process everything before pog started after Tubbo.

Had it not been for the poster in voids arms Ranboo was sure the two would try to jump on them. Tommy quickly read the sign and looked at the flowers, connecting all the dots.

"Holy shit Boo! You really *-bonk-* want to go with *-vwirp-* with us?"

Ranboo laughed, "Of course, why wouldn't I want to spend prom with you two?"

Void placed the poster down and gave the two boys their flowers; Tubbo immediately took the opening and practically dove into Ranboo's arms. "You're the best! Best, best, BEST!"

Tommy -somewhat reluctantly with all the people- also joined the little group hug. "You *are* pretty pog Boo."

"Thanks Tommy."

Chapter End Notes

IVE BEEN MAKING LOTS OF ART IF YOU WANT TO SEE IT FOLLOW
CAITO_DOES_STUFF ON INSTAGRAM!!!

I'm also trying to ignore my essay that's supposed to get graded today yay!!!

we made it this far

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

music man: unlike tommy i think i just fell in love in a romantic way - wilbur (revive)

gremlin child: ew it doesnt sound as funny like that

gremlin child: my joke was perfect already 😊

music man: we made it even better

flower power: OMG!

flower power; did you hang out with him today?

music man: we did and it was probably the best thing ever

music man: probably the best date ever

another banana?!: you two are literally dodging all the answers to what happened on the date

music man: maybe we just won't tell you

orphan killer: they totally would because that's all they would talk about when they got home

music man: wilbur is the one that is head over heels right now do not drag me into this - revive

orphan killer: im dragging you into it

music man: bitch

orphan killer: i try

music man: okay let me speak before i was so rudely interrupted

music man: we went to a pretty cheap restaurant (if you can really call it that even) and we basically just talked a lot

music man: we told him about the whole system thing because it seemed like it would be easier to get out of the way now then if we we're attached and be ended up being a dick about it

nya: seeing how you were talking earlier i'm assuming that he was nice about it

music man: he was more than nice (not in a weird, superfreak sort of way though)

music man: he said the sweetest thing ever and it just made my (wilbur) heart melt

bee boy: what did he say?

music man: well once he learned there were more than just two he said “i can’t wait to meet everyone” and it was so sincere that just akjfkpalwjd

music man: we have truly been blessed

flower power: awww he seems like such a nice guy

flower power: but like an actual nice guy and not a “nice” guy

music man: damn i feel you on that one

nya: how did he feel about all that music you wrote about him

music man: he did say that he hoped the next one would be positive

music man: which is doable but something we don’t really do

another banana?!: the joys of making sad ass music

music man: but it’s fun sad ass music

another banana?!: keep telling yourself that

resident simp: im gonna dieeeee

resident simp: congrats on the bf tho wilbur

music man: Holy shit are they bfs now?? -sky

music man has gone offline

resident simp: glad i could be of service

404: why are you gonna supposedly die

resident simp; because i’m waiting for my essay grade back and it’s taking forever

404: sounds like someone needs to be a little more patient

resident simp: oh fuck off /nm

404: i’m just saying

resident simp: i hate you so much

404: no you don’t i can assure you that:

resident simp: and what if i do

404: then that would really suck and i would have to find a new boyfriend

resident simp: noooo don’t leave george

resident simp: you're the best bf in the entire world

404: i fucking hate it when you use that emoji

resident simp: that would just make me want to use it even more

corn™: do you think they remember they're on the gc?

i'm a creeper: honestly uh no but i'm too scared to ask

cisn't

testosteronie: if i get one more compliment about something that makes me dysphoric i am going to HURL

testosteronie: it always comes from the "nice" people to

testosteronie: like no please shut the fuck and stop talking because you are making me want to *fucking die*

big crime: what were they saying this time

testosteronie: it's always my fucking body

testosteronkr: the thing i'm most dysphoric about!! :D

slimey: tommy i'll throw hands for you

dirty crime boy: i would too -moss

dirty crime boy: i know we haven't talked a lot but still

parental figure: i probably wouldn't physically fight them but you bet your ass if stand up for you

gender stealer: i on the other hand would gladly curb stomp them

local cryptid: me as well!!

blood god: you've already heard my threats

fundy soot: and they are fucking terrifying :)

testosteronie: thanks guys i love you all so much

big crime: we love you too tommy <3 <3

gender stealer: and nothing is ever going to change that

testosteronie: what if i killed someone tho????

big crime: i'd be like "oh... tommy.. why did you do thatttt that's not nice"

local cryptid: depends on who you kill but i trust your judgement that it would be someone worth while

fundy soot: are we really debating the ethics of killing rn

blood god: well not really but if you *wanted* to

fundy soot: id rather not get on another government watchlist

dirty crime boy: wait another??

fundy soot: life is such a crazy think you know, one minute your safe and off the map and the next a police officer is knocking on your door

dirty crime boy: fundy. are you /s or /srs fundy

dirty crime boy: fundy i need to know what the fuck is going on

fundy soot: what's in the past is in the past don't worry about it

parental figure: uhhh as the resident parent: fundy what the fuck

fundy soot: im telling you guys it's not that big of a deal

testosteronie: fundy the cops showed up at your house

fundy soot: well i wasn't in control of that

parental figure: it seems like you kinda were

fundy soot: i am a godm damn blessing to the world

blood god: i don't think you being a fbi watchlist is the kind of thing that's a blessing to this world

fundy soot: well damn way to crush a man's dreams

local cryptid: what were you even looking up

fundy soot: wouldn't you like to know cryptid boy

local cryptid: i don't know if i should feel good or offended

fundy soot: why not both

dirty crime boy: holy shit fundys on a watchlist?? i've raised him well - revive

fundy soot: you bet your ass i am

parental figure: revive this is not the kind of thing you should be celebrating

dirty crime boy: it is kinda an achievement tho

big crime: how???

dirty crime boy: he got special recognition from the goeverment

gender stealer: when you put it like that.....

big crime: it doesn't seem that bad

testosteronie: kinda does seem like something you should be celebrating.

slimey: youre all acting like it's a horrific thing while it was probabl something tiny nothing and not as horrific as you all are having it seem to be

parental figure: i don't trust you at aln

fundy soot: im wounded eret

parental figure: next time don't get on a watchlist

parental figure: better yet make sure there isn't a next time

fundy soot: can't promise anything

Welcome

monster energy kid: what if i randomly started cosplaying on tiktok

burnin' love: do it!!!

muffinhead: if it makes you happy go for it :)

gremlin child: wait you cosplay???

monster energy kid: yeah it was a hobby for a while and it made me less dysphoric so: cosplay

monster energy kid: recently i've had more time im just nervous of how people will react

burnin' love: if they say anything bad ill come after them >:(

monster energy kid: i bet that you will sap

burnin' love: don't underestimate the power of the boyffriend

monster energy kid: i'll never underestimate you <3

las drogas: okay as cute as you both are

las drogas: who would you even cosplay

monster energy kid: now you are underestimating me

monster energy kid: i think i'll start with my smp character to lure people on some

cottagepunk: stealing my idea i see

orphan killer: stealing my idea i see

cottagepunk: haha i got the text out first!!

orphan killer: you win this time

orphan killer: but only this time

bee boy: hold up how could you hide the fact that you cosplay!!

bee boy: that's so cool!!!

monster energy kid: well other people did not think it was cool and i had to deal with a lot of stuff because of that

bee boy: i will beat those idiot up >:(

monster energy kid: thanks for the support tubz

whoppah: oh this'll be fun to see go down /pos

amnesiac: explain please?

whoppah: well look at it from a fan perspective

whoppah: imagine someone you really looked up to randomly started cosplaying

whoppah: people would be intrigued

corn™: that's a big word jack

whoppah: alright fuck off

corn™: there we go he's back

whoppah: hey i can be a multifaceted bitch alright

whoppah: i have layers

flower power: and we love you for that jack

cisn't

dirty crime boy: ahhhhh, i'm gonna cry!! /pos - ghost

testosteronie: who are making you guys cry

testosteronie: i'll fight them

parental figure: no you won't

parental figure: what's wrong

dirty crime boy: okay nothing is like *wrong* but.

dirty crime boy: i properly met jared for the first time today and ajdkakektn. i wasn't expecting it to go that well???

blood god: what did he do.

dirty crime boy: protective much?

blood god: maybe so

dirty crime boy: alright.

dirty crime boy: he recognized that i was very much not wilbur, i thought i was doing a good job masking atm but alas i was not, and when he heard that i was ghost he was super nice about it.

dirty crime boy: he really treated me like my own person like how you guys do, and he never asked if wilbur could come back which people have done.

dirty crime boy: it was so good!!!

slimey: holy shit he actually sounds really nice

testosteronie: i thought he was going to be a bitch ngl

dirty crime boy: me too but he's not, it's kinda nice though.

gender stealer: well i would hate it if my boyfriend wasn't nice to me

big crime: you guys deserve someone nice though, and it seems like jared is finally that person!!!

dirty crime boy: it's honestly like a breath of fresh air after all this time.

parental figure: and like tubbo said you guys deserve someone nice

fundy soot: if he pulls any shit though i'm fighting him

blood god: i think that can be said for any of us

dirty crime boy: don't worry he is properly afraid of all of you.

dirty crime boy: especially you techno.

blood god: as he should be

Welcome

monster energy kid: i really brought a book to school and someone said "wait you can read?"

monster energy kid: like how the fuck did you think i was getting through school???

las drogas: holy shit skefkka someone really said that??

monster energy kid: i was in literal tears q

burnin' love: was it that bitch ass kid in 4th period

monster energy kid: yeah that's why i could t tell if he was being sarcastic or mocking or whatever

resident simp: is this the person i'm thinking of

burnin' love: i'll dm you

resident simp: thnx

404: please never day that again

resident simp: thnx for the advice bb

resident simp: oh shit it is the person i was thinking of!

resident simp: karl don't take anything they say to heart because they are an idiot

monster energy kid: im well aware of this fact by now sadly

gremlin child: what have they done

corn™: they are really transphobic

corn™: they can't even grasp they/them pronouns let alone neos

bee boy: ewww gross

monster energy kid: at this to the list of reasons i can only be he/they at school :D

music man: it's very much not fun - moss

music man: coming from someone who uses he/she/they

resident simp: the day people understand multiple pronouns is the day i can die in peace

404: you don't get to die

404: not on my watch

resident simp: awww my moral support

404: fucking dumbass

resident simp: there we go

american boy: dream do you...

another banana?!: do not finish that fucking sentence or i will find you

nya: schlatt not another word

resident simp: thank you mothers <3

american boy: damn pulled the mom card

shiny boi: i pulled your mom last night ;P

muffinhead: skeppy that was a pretty cursed emoji

shiny boi: perfect

i'm a creeper: im surprised it took us this long to make a your mom joke

whoppah: we have a very mature sense of humor

bee boy: cheese.

whoppah *okay now that one*

i'm a creeper: real mature

Dream Team

dweamy: i fucking hate editing

dweamy: and recording and all this stupid shit!!!

sappy nappy: holy up what happened usually you love editing

sappy nappy: you say it's calming you weirdo

dweamy: i just lost an hour and a half of footage and i want to cry because i spend so long working on it

gogy: alright as the oldest i'm making the executive decision that we are hanging out rn

dweamy: but i have to work on this

gogy: no you do not

gogy: if you try to do it now your just going to get more upset it's best if you step back for a minute and come back to it later

gogy: besides it's been a while since the three of us hung out together

sappy nappy: hell yeah dream team ftw

dweamy: i guess that's fine

sappy nappy: honestly dude it will be so much fun

gogy: i will literally drag you to my house

sappy nappy: i'll help him

dweamy: okay okay i get it

dweamy: i'll pick up sap and be over in ten

sappy nappy: let's go!!!!

gogy: thanks dream

dweamy: honestly thank you cause that video was making me go insane

Welcome

gremlin child: if i have a sub today i am literally going to walk out of the class because i'm not doing that anymore <3

bee boy: i thought you said you had that one really nice one

gremlin child: one out of four, 25 percent is really pushing my patience at this point

amnesiac: hey it's friday so all you have to do is survive seven more hours of this

gremlin child: kill meeeee

orphan killer: no.

music man: also no :) - wilbur

gremlin child: fuck you two in particular

gremlin child: and tech you should have to kill me since i'm an orphan

orphan killer: good try but not legally so i will not kill you

music man: and because xe loves you to much but xyr will never say that out loud

orphan killer: if you day utter anything your dead

music man: see!

music man: in other news i have unlocked a memorie from my childhood so that is fun

music man: this is happening more now cause of
therapy and i don't know how to feel

gremlin child: are they bad?

music man: sometimes yeah

music man: but sometimes it seems normal and i'm not sure why my mind blocked it

flower power: that sounds super annoying wil

music man: well my brain is just trying to do what it's supposed to do when it comes to this so i can't blame it

another banana?!; this has happened before?

music man: yep, some of them i had convinced myself they were dreams as to cope better

music man: they were in fact - *not dreams*

nya: that process sounds exhausting and straining but i'm proud of you wilbhr <3

music man: thanks puffy, it can be pretty rough but it'll be worth it

music man: at least that's the hope

gremlin child: you are going to be so fucking strong at the end of this

gremlin child: the biggest man in the world

music man: nah you can keep that title toms :)

private message between karlos and Qtea

karlos: okay so everything is ready for next week right?

karlos; everything in the right place, stuff all together??

Qtea: karl. you have literally been planing this for a long ass time and are so invested that if anything were possibly out of place and unorganized that would mean hell had frozen over

karlos: im just nervous sorry

Qtea: don't opologize you're all good

Qtea: im just trying to say it's going to go perfect

karlos: at least i'm not pulling a wilbur

Qtea: okay i have no idea wtf it's plan was with that but if *that* can work i think your plan is a masterpiece

Qtea: hell dream asked george over discord of all things

karlos: you didn't tell me that story

Qtea: it was almost as much of a disaster as wilburs

karlos: hey i thought it was pretty good

Qtea: didn't he literally write that song about sally

karlos: okay uhhh i think so but it's fine

karlos: it worked on jared so who knows anymore

Qtea: my point exactly, if idiots can get this to work so can you

karlos: okay i feel like i should be somewhat offended but i digress

Qtea: that's my boy

Qtea: now go into and make sap fall even harder

karlos: we straight up have the weekend still q

Qtea: fuck i forgot about that

Chapter End Notes

i've truly been popping off on tiktok @caito___ (shamelessly self promotes) but i also, like dream, lost an hour and a half of footage and i hate that <3

plan the prom

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

private message between karlos and Qtea

karlos: the game is on q

Qtea: LETS GO

Qtea: like in all honesty though it's gonna go great and your boy will simply *swoon*

karlos: i doubt there will be any swooning

Qtea: hey as much as we joke about dream being a simp sap is no better

karlos: you sure??

Qtea: oh god they're blind

Qtea: yes, literally yes. pyr is smitten and would probably do anything for you

karlos: then pyr better say yes to this promposal

Qtea: *he's going to*

Qtea: now go impress your man's ;)

karlos: omfg jdoalektjg QUACKITY!

Qtea: i supprt you one hundred percent <3

karlos: thank youuuu <3

Qtea: now *go*

Welcome

resident simp: you know i would ge way more pumped for spring break if *we didn't have tests all this week*

404: poor baby

resident simp: shut the hell up senior

resident simp: look at you being all old

404: literally only 18 but go off

resident simp: yeah but i'm 17 so suck it

bee boy: gross dream is on its salty arc now

music man: idk about all you but break is going to be awesome. - ghost

gremlin child: yeah cause you get to make fun of wilbur whenever they hang out with their boyfriend

music man: that i do. it's going to be amazing.

flower power: dont insult it that much please

music man: no promises. ;)

flower power: hey i never said you couldn't make fun of them a little

music man: niki is my new favorite!

gremlin child: backstabber

music man: you're still too 5 tommy, don't worry.

american boy: wait were we calling george old

404: you are literally older!!

american boy: i can still make fun of you

404: how about i make fun of you, you wannabe middle aged dad

american boy: ...

whoppah: oh shit

american boy: you know what i never heard that one before so i'll accept it

404: originality is the lock on good humor

404: and i have found the key <3

shiny boi: omg put that on a t-shirt or something

muffinhead: i can read that and just know you're in ap lit

404: my teacher must be really teaching me then

corn™: hold up you just voluntarily used some literary device outside of class????

404: yes i did 😊

corn™: you are a curse upon this land

i'm a creeper: i was not expecting this when i opened the chat

nya: where's karl and sapnap?

another banana?!: oh yeah they're usually here by now

las drogas: sap is getting asked to prom

resident simp: wait sapnap is getting asked?

las drogas: uh yeah

404: and i'm assuming karl is the one asking

las drogas: i mean yeah that's usually how it works

resident simp: they are idiots

404: they really are

las drogas: wait what happened

404: sap was just going to go ask karl

las drogas: oh shit

resident simp: i am surrounded by idiots

cisn't

local cryptid: why did every teacher decide to have tests this weeeek

parental figure: as great as that sounds how did your promposal go

local cryptid: i don't wanna talk about it...

slimey: how awkward was it when you both asked each other out

local cryptid: shut up shut up shut up shut up

slimey: guys i think it was awkward

gender stealer: are you sure?

slimey: i mean we *could* ask sapnap

local cryptid: yes it was awkward but it was funny and we both had a good time

local cryptid: can we please move on from this

slimey: a part of me will always bask in the amazement that was this day

local cryptid: i no longer like that

big crime: now we all know that's a lie

fundy soot: karlos doesn't just give up friendships

local cryptid: cryp does this time

slimey: okay fine

slimey: im sorry for poking fun at you

parental figure: thank you for apologizing

parental figure: what do you have to say karl

local cryptic: *finnne* i accept your apology

slimey: thank you karl

bee boy: is that what healthy parenting looks like??

testosteronie: it *did* give me flashbacks to when phil would tell me and wilbur to do like literally the same thing

dirty crime boy: I have little experience with healthy parenting I cannot help. - Michael

gender stealer: michael....

dirty crime boy: My dad was a bitch.

local cryptid: who was your dad if you don't mind me asking.

dirty crime boy: The biggest awhile in Utah.

blood god: oh right

dirty crime boy: Don't say a word.

big crime: i have been left out of thr looo but understandable

testosteronie: waiiit michaelll

dirty crime boy: Yes child?

testosteronie: oh fuck off

testosteronie: are you gonna tell me? /nm

dirty crime boy: Maybe, if the time comes and it feels right.

testosteronie: alright i'll take it

Welcome

las drogas: school needs to start later

las drogas: there is no way i used to drag my ass on a bus at 6:30 in the morning

american boy: no wonder you were always in a pissy mood

las drogas: i mean yes but fuck you

flower power: i read a study once that teenagers start producing melatonin later so they fall asleep later and wake up later

i'm a creeper: school doesn't care about research, none at all

whoppah: yeah it's all about that prep you for the factory mentality

bee boy: you're life is controlled by bells

amnesiac: only at school

bee boy: your alarm clock.

amnesiac: oh i hate that so much

bee boy: you're welcome

another banana?!: wait q you used to be on a bus at 6:30??

las drogas: well yeah that's why time it shows up

las drogas: when did you leave for school

another banana?!: 7:40

another banana?!: school starts at 8??

las drogas: okay but you have a car therefor you don't count

las drogas: they day starts earlier for us that do not

american boy: well rest in pieces to those sad fuckers

nya: you literally have an apartment rn you don't get a say in this

resident simp: how do you have an apartment?

404: yeah you've had one for all of senior year and you weren't 18 for the entire year

american boy: my parents wanted me out of the house, signed off on it

amnesiac: that's...

gremlin child: interesting

american boy: im not complaining anymore, i've got my own space now, for the most part

foxy: sorry about that one

american boy: don't you dare apologize you made the right move

Bench Trio

úwù: when the 3 am question consumes your entire being for the day

úwù: not complaining but other people are

big man: what what the question this time

úwù: why did the ancient religions die out

boo: okay i can tell your holding back

boo: ramble all you want tommy and i don't mind if anything we like it when you ramble

big man: one hundred percent i wanna hear it all tubz

úwù: really?

big man: really

boo: totally really

úwù: okay

úwù: so most of the major abrahamic religions (which is like most of the world by now) believe that there were these prophets from god that we're definitely real people and they will try day in and day out to prove that

úwù: im gonna use greek/roman paganism as an example, but the minute someone tries to prove the existence of prevalent figures in those religions they are shot down and thought to be stupid

úwù: and why did humanity decide to call that mythology but christianity a religion? is it because it's older because hinduism is super super old but that's called a religion too

úwù: then i started looking into it and this journal i found said it was because those were "purer" religions then pagan ones which comes off as really fucking bad because a pagan religion is not inherently unpure? just because i may be polytheistic doesn't mean that i am a worse person then someone who is monotheistic

úwù: and there are so many things in every religion that by today's standards are immoral and shouldn't be done but we don't talk about that only that the main religions now are the *right* ones which is bullshit because people should choose to follow a religion (or no religion) that feels right to them

úwù: thank you for coming to my ted talk

big man: i never thought about half that stuff before but it is really interesting

úwù: it's interesting but also really annoying when you look at history and the persecution of nondominant religions

boo: that is a really cool question though

boo: it raises a hell of a lot of good points

úwù: im just a bit annoyed, maybe slightly pissed off

boo: i think you deserve to be

big man: i guess i never realized how much religious persecution there still was because i surround myself with people who are pretty accepting when it comes to that stuff

big man: definitely something to look more into

úwù: thank you guys so much to reading my ramble

boo: any time tubbo <3

big man: i'm always here to listen to you <3

úwù: best partners ever!

Welcome

las drogas: omfg we have a spanish test today and karl has been mumbling to honkself all day about it

las drogas: like tick is definitely ready because it's been spanish i've been hearing and it all seems right

monster energy kid: wait you could hear that

burnin' love: i'm pretty sure the whole class could

monster energy kid: im gonna to crawl into a hole and die now 🤔

muffinhead: that is not allowed

monster energy kid: it is now

las drogas: i doubt anyone could even tell what you were saying though so like don't worry about it

monster energy kid: but people hearddd meeee

404: karl it's finnnneeee

monster energy kid: okay fine

monster energy kid: but if i get a bad grade on this exam i am able to complain as much as i want

404: fine

burnin' love: sounds fair enough

las drogas: you're gonna to fine man stop worrying so much

monster energy kid: never

whoppah: i just fell into what may be the weirdest rabbit hole ever

i'm a creeper: what could you have possibly fallen into

whoppah: okay i was just scrolling through tiktok and i see this family that lives in an rv

las drogas: that's not that weird

whoppah: okay not yet but holy shit that was a fancy ass rv

whoppah: like they have *money* to buy that thing

music man: okay fancy rv people??? - moss

whoppah: yeah yeah yeah

whoppah: but usually when you see these people they are either a) single or b) a young couple

whoppah: they were neither of these things

resident simp: so they were a bit older?

whoppah: i assume so and they had *three kids*

whoppah: how the fuck do you live with three kids in an rv??? i'd go bat shit insane because they were all younger than tommy

gremlin child: jack this is why you don't have siblings

whoppah: hey fuck you

404: okay i will admit it is a bit strange to live with that many people in an rv unless necessary

whoppah: *they said they sold their house to do this*

whoppah: they are dragging their children around the us to do this

whoppah: people in the comments are fucking bruta ass well

bee boy: this sounds like a nickisnotgreen video

whoppah: huh?

bee boy: i'll send you a link

nya: shit i watch those videos too

nya: seems up his alley

whoppah: i've watched so many of these family's videos and i can't stop

whoppah: it's like an addiction where i need to know more

corn™: i'll be like my freshman year english teacher and put a screen time max on your phone

shiny boi: wait he did that??

corn™: not mine but it was some girls

corn™: i don't think he told anyone the password for it so i've always wondered how she got around it

shiny boi: magic

corn™: it seems like it

Bench Trio

big man: do you guys want to do matching tuxes for prom

úwù: YES YES YES!!!

boo: i'm game

big man: noice

big man: phil said he'll take us shopping this weekend if you guys were up for it

boo: i'll check with the parents but most likely i can go

úwù: you know i'll sneak out either way

boo: please be careful about it if you do

úwù: i will be <3

big man: we mean that tubbo

úwù: i am *very* aware

private message between dream

and george

dream : what colors did you want to do for prom

dream : i have an idea but i want to know your reaction first

george : hmm i'm not too sure, tests have sorta blocked all that out right now

dream : that's fine

george : that's you cue to say your idea dre

dream : oh shit right

dream : i was thinking we could switch colors this time, so i could be in blue
and you could be in green

george : i can't even see green

dream : no but you can see blue ;)

george : i see what you're doing you little shit

dream : so it's a plan?

george : yes it's a plan you flirt

dream : you're going to look amazing :)

george : stoooppp

Chapter End Notes

SPRING BREAK BABY!!! i almost missed the bus home today lmao

a meme but its painfully true

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

gremlin child: you cant call me a child anymore assholes!!!

music man: You're still a child tommy - sky

gremlin child: fuck you fuc you i am not!!!

gremlin child: i am the biggest man

amnesiac: you're 15

gremlin child: i would make a your mom joke but i am a mature adult now

orphan killer: tommy. you are not grown

gremlin child: i am the most grown

flower power: happy birthday tommy <3

gremlin child: thank you niki <3

gremlin child: at least somebody appreciates me

cottagepunk: we do appreciate and love you tommy

cottagepunk: but you are not grown

muffinhead: not in the slightest

shiny boi: youre actually the youngest one in the groupchat

bee boy: asdgjhsgk get called out bitch

gremlin child: SHUT UP

music man: Technically Evan would be but he has never spoken in the groupchat so....

gremlin child: please make him say something so this bullying stops

music man: Nah I kinda think this is funny

gremlin child: mmmmmm

gremlin child: rood

nya: *rude

gremlin child: looks wrong dont like

orphan killer: pogs reverted to improper grammar, pog is very much still a child

gremlin child: i will throw out your gift

orphan killer: no you won't

gremlin child: who knows maybe i will hmmm ever thought of that

orphan killer: you cried when you got it. you are most definitely not going to throw it out

gremlin child: maybe those were sad tears

gremlin child: honestly horrific

music man: They weren't

music man: [tommy happy crying.mp4]

gremlin child: sky you are really not helping your own case rn

music man: Messing with you is fun <3

another banana?!: techno what did you even get him

orphan killer: a hardcover edition of the iliad and the odyssey

another banana?!: he cried at that? /gen

gremlin child: IT WAS VERY PRETTY

gremlin child: [book.jpeg]

It is a black and gold hardcover version of the two books, the edges are the pages are gold and there is a ribbon bookmark. There are also images that replicate ancient Greek art of the inside covers of the book.

(A.N. HOMER: The Iliad & the Odyssey (Deluxe Hardbound Edition) on amazon ;))

foxy: oh shit that is really pretty

las drogas: when techno influences xyr little brother into xyr interests

orphan killer: tommy likes it, he always used to ask me to read him mythology stories

resident simp: @bee boy why couldn't we be like that

bee boy: we played mc together?

bee boy: also parents

resident simp: oh shit yeah sry

bee boy: we can make up for lost time

gremlin child: do not steal that bedrock bros spotlight!

resident simp: i dont even know what our duo name is??

bee boy: we're the firefly duo :D

resident simp: we will reign supreme

monster energy kid: all these people with their siblings

burnin' love: couldn't be us

monster energy kid: never

burnin' love: wanna go to the skatepark

monster energy kid: you know it <3

i'm a creeper: i dont even want to know if they actually go to the skatepark anymore

corn™: i dont think any of us do

whoppah: maybe i do

monster energy kid: ...

burnin' love: ...

whoppah: OH SHIT IT WAS AN INNUENDO NO I DO NOT

monster energy kid: nice save jack

burnin' love: could have used a little more grace but you got it

whoppah: please let me forget this day forever

las drogas: *takes screenshot*

whoppah: you better be joking

las drogas: [gotcha.jpeg]

las drogas: no i was not, i'm not no bitch

whoppah: quackity i hate you

las drogas: why thank you so much jack <3 that really means a lot to me

private message between dumb of ass and scary bitch

scary bitch: george you want to go shopping for prom with me

dumb of ass: shouldn't you go with your girlfriends?

scary bitch: i want it to be a surprise for niki and puffy

scary bitch: come onnnnn

scary bitch: it'll be fuuuunnnn

dumb of ass: hmmm

dumb of ass: fine but only because i trust that you can help find a good suit for me

scary bitch: you will be the hottest bitch at the dance

scary bitch: well dude, puffy, niki, and i are gonna be leagues above you

dumb of ass: i can't even argue with that one because its not like i'll look that great anyway

scary bitch: take that back right now'

dumb of ass: i'm pretty plain tho

scary bitch: you are not plain and even if you were that doesn't mean you can't be hot <3

dumb of ass: aww you really do love me <3

scary bitch: regretfully

dumb of ass: no take that back that's the same thing you say to schlatt

dumb of ass: i do not get the same treatment

scary bitch: i helped you get with your boyfriend and now this is my side of the deal

scary bitch: i will make fun of you but make you love yourself at the same time, its a talent of mine

dumb of ass: i-

dumb of ass: not sayin its wrong but -

dumb of ass: how tf did you get niki and puffy to date you

scary bitch: they asked me out i didn't need to do anything

dumb of ass: that's probably for the best

scary bitch: that is the only way that we could have gotten together ngl

dumb of ass: and you call me a useless gay

scary bitch: well thats because you are

dumb of ass: getting attacked left and right

scary bitch: we still on for shopping

dumb of ass: of course

dumb of ass: btw is my name still dumb of ass in your phone

scary bitch: no why?

dumb of ass: oh okay

dumb of ass: this saturday?

scary bitch: sure

private message between grinch and blazen

grinch: SAPNAP

blazen: DREAM

grinch: I NEED HELP

blazen: ight bet what is it

grinch: i need help finding a suit and i know that you haven't even started looking yet

blazen: you did not need to call me out like that

blazen: but fair enough

grinch: okay okay okay

grinch: so what colour were you thinking for yourself

grinch: i'm already wearing blue

blazen: for george right?

grinch: okay

grinch: *yes* but that's not important

blazen: okay i'm thinking a red suit jacket and then like a normal black tux for the rest??

grinch: *yes*

grinch: that sounds great

blazen: hell yeah

blazen: okay im gonna find a blue suit that will make george swoon

blazen: wait - does that mean george is gonna be in green?

grinch: ...maybe

blazen: you are not slick

grinch: stfu i know

blazen: you want to go out on friday?

grinch: sure <3

private message between Qtea and karlos

Qtea: I'm taking you shopping today

karlos: wait what

Qtea: well everyone is going shopping together and i wanna get my stuff for prom too

Qtea: also i'm pretty sure schlatt is gonna join us if that's fine

karlos: yeah that's fine

karlos: i was just caught off guard lol

Qtea: what's your colour

karlos: i'll probably find out when we go shopping lol

Qtea: respectable

Qtea: I'm thinking either black or navy blue

karlos: you're gonna look amazing q <3

Qtea: you know it bb

Welcome

monster energy kid: everyday I wake up!

monster energy kid: *slams hands on desk*

monster energy kid: AKJHDGASLFJ

resident simp: i felt that to my core

burnin' love: oh no what happened

monster energy kid: i am glaring at my phone rn btw

404: wait what the hell happened

monster energy kid: george, dear george, there are words that i simply can not utter from my pure innocent mouth

whoppah: you said you were gonna fuck my mom and my dad yesterday

monster energy kid: i am a changed person thank you very much

monster energy kid: improvise, adapt, overcome

muffinhead: i'm fairly certain that's not how that saying is supposed to be used

monster energy kid: things change bad

muffinhead: *sigh* i give up

shiny boi: does that mean i can come over :>

muffinhead: you can always come over

shiny boi: yay!!

cottagepunk: as cute as you guys are what happened karl

monster energy kid: i said i would not utter the words

cottagepunk: omfg dm me please

monster energy kid: ight bet

las drogass: i'm really feeling the love in this denny's parking lot today

corn™: there is no love at denny's anymore

american boy: not since techno and dream beat the shit out each other there

resident simp: we didn't beat the shit out of each other because *somebody* stopped it

american boy: i did not know that person would be there

orphan killer: besides dream barely landed a hit

orphan killer: they only blow it really suffered was losing 10 thousand dollars

resident simp: lets not do this again

orphan killer: what you still upset

resident simp: i will always be

cottagepunk: OMFG

cottagepunk: *karl*

monster energy kid: it was a top tier joke

i'm a creeper: wait can i see the joke

monster energy kid: find it for yourself its out on the internet

monster energy kid: and i came up with it so <3 yeah

i'm a creeper: i'm going to find this no matter what now

amnesiac: oh i found it

monster energy kid: holy shit that was quick

cottagepunk: how???

amnesiac: i'm magic like that

music man: karl i approve of that message, but don't follow through with that plan please - wilbur

monster energy kid: don't worry wil i wont :)

404: is this what it feels like to be left out

las drogas: know you know how i feel in the feral boys gc /nsrs

404: well at least i still have a partner

las drogas: oh fuck offfff

cisn't

dirty crime boy: somebody really just asked if we had multiple birth certificates since we're different people - revive/wilbur

dirty crime boy: huh??? like thank you for recognizing we are our own people but no???

dirty crime boy: sometimes twitter can be funny and this is one of those few times

blood god: you guys are back on twt?

dirty crime boy: only for a short amount of time, then we're dipping out

testosteronie: how would that even work?

dirty crime boy: i'm not really sure since most of us don't have birthdays and some don't even

have last names

slimey: you guys should just print out fake birth certificates and be like “yeah here you go!”

foxy: is that a crime?

slimey: probably but like who cares

dirty crime boy: look at our name and see if we care

gender stealer: wait you said some don't have last names

gender stealer: who does if you don't mind me asking?

dirty crime boy: well my name (wilbur) is the same as the body and revive's is technically also wilbur but we call it revive so full name revive minecraft soot

testosteronie: another brother?

dirty crime boy: fuck no - revive

dirty crime boy: no offense to you or techno but I have issues going on that I cannot go through with that right now

testosteronie: that's alright, you're still pog either way

dirty crime boy: michael also has a last name but I don't know if he would want us to say that since it brings out a lot of other stuff about him that he's not ready to talk about

dirty crime boy: and moss does too its peleus, they picked it themself

blood god: peleus?

dirty crime boy: we know

Welcome

monster energy kid: when your parents tell you to do a portrait that is worth several hundred dollars for free :D

shiny boi: wait what??

monster energy kid: its not for my parents because best be sure that would not happen

monster energy kid: i'm pretty sure its for my mom's friends or something like that, don't want to think about it really just want to finish it

muffinhead: several hundred dollars??? /gen

monster energy kid: well its pretty big and it has four people in it so yeah

monster energy kid: i love life, there goes my spring break <3

burnin' love: what if you just tell them that you dont have time

burnin' love: not much of a lie

monster energy kid: well i kinda want to be allowed to still go to prom so...

bee boy: oh thats fucked

monster energy kid: its definitely not an ideal situation but im gonna push through, you guys want to hop on a call while I paint this bitch

las drogas: hell yeah lets goooooo!!!!

burnin' love: i will help keep you sain

burnin' love: but not distracted so you can actually work

monster energy kid: yall are the best <3

Brothers Go Burrrr

wilby: how stupid would it be if I did one of those “reasons we would get fakeclaimed” tiktoks? - ghost

theseus: sounds funny but risky

techie: will you be okay with the people that will probably be assholes in the comments

wilby: yeah i'll be good, i can filter them too if it gets too bad.

techie: i trust you then

wilby: nice, thanks for the support guys. :)

theseus: i will always support you guys!!

theseus: unless you like killed someone but even then I probably wouldn't care that much

techie: i wouldn't, id assume there was a good reason

wilby: good to know that with the both of yours help I could get away with murder.

theseus: that's what family is for

@WilburSoot

#osdd#osdd1b

926.8k Likes 25.3k Comments

[Video Description]

First there is a clip introducing the video reading “Alters that would get us fake claimed. - By Ghost”

First up we have Revive, there is a picture of the body in a way that looks similar to many Revivebur cosplays and fanart (i.e. white streak, trench coat with patches, yellow sweater).

The text reads:

Revive (he/they/it, 21-24)

Uses neo pronouns

Technically from a source we made up

Many psuedomemories and source trauma

Age slider



Next, Moss, there's a picture of someone that looks like her, they have curly brown hair and green eyes. He has a softer jaw than the image.

The text reads:

Moss Peleus (he/they/she, 19)

Took last name from achilles because of techno

Uses she/her but looks masc

Practices witchcraft

Literally named moss



Up next is Ghost, their hair is white in a wolf cut style, their eyes are red with pale skin.

The text reads:

Ghost (Any pronouns, 19)

Doesn't age (has been 19 for years)

Is dating Sky

"Stupid" name

Quotes bo burnham all the time



Now here's Michael, there is not image for him and it is disclosed that he doesn't want to show his face.

The text reads:

Michael (he/him, 27)

Fictive but will not say from where (there's so many characters named michael!!!)

Traumatized from source

Wears a mask most of the time

Is 27 (older than body)

Last up is Sky (<3), her hair is slightly curly with the front pieces dyed purple (in headspace) and bangs. In headspace their eyes are blue.

The text reads:

Sky (she/they, 18)

Femme in masc body (and mostly masc system)

Dating Ghost

Integrated with another alter when we were younger but few remember who



There is a final text piece that reads, “Evan was not included because none of you will make fun of him >:(“

[End Video Description]

Welcome

another banana?!: just spent 30 minutes driving around to get my dress altered

another banana?!: so anyway how are your guys day going

nya: send pic?

flower power: pictures?

another banana?!: no, we've agreed we aren't showing each other <3

flower power: hmmmmm

nya: at least we tried

american boy: the one time i will give minx any credit

another banana?!: fuck you schlatt

american boy: love you too minx <3

amnesiac: those two confuse me so much

bee boy: ranboo. none of us will ever understand them

gremlin child: the moment someone does then the world is going to end because that would be like hell freezing over

american boy: now i'm not gonna say you're wrong but -

another banana?!: now he's not wrong you cant say anything that

american boy: you know what. sure

Chapter End Notes

i finally caught up on kotlc series (unlocked was amazing) but now i just have more ideas to write for the series lmao
also all images are from interest <3

testing is fun hahahahadghdfkl

Chapter Notes

i have to take the sat next week rip

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

resident simp: im rereading percy jackson, the hyperfixation is back

resident simp: but shall i say some things that will for sure upset techno

orphan killer: upset me in what way?

gremlin child: if you hurt techno i will find a way to kill you

music man: that makes two of us. - sky

resident simp: well really any pjo fan will hate me

orphan killer: hmm

orphan killer: i guess you can state your case

resident simp: i enjoy watching the movies

orphan killer: close your goddamn case

monster energy kid: dream- how... how could you say such things

resident simp: maybe it's cause i used to have a crush on logan lerman

cottagepunk: didn't we all <3

another banana?!: that make is gorgeous

404: you never told me about that

las drogas: you jealous georgie~

404: no, it would just seem that my boyfriend has a type

bee boy: oh. my. fucking. gods. stopppppp

404: tubbo that is never going to happen you have to just accept it as part of the internet

bee boy: you two act like this irl too

404: fine you'll have to accept it as part of your life

bee boy: fuckkk

orphan killer: alright dream explain yourself

resident simp: okay as a pjo movie it is shit, bad adaptation that is absolutely nothing like the books and in that regard i hate them

orphan killer: understandable

resident simp: *but* as they stand alone they are better. i love percy's humor in it and i like how they didn't make percabeth the main focus in the first movie

orphan killer: it was definitely there though

resident simp: it's always going to be *there*

resident simp: and they did try to fix some of their mistakes in sea of monsters so there's that

resident simp: overall it's a bad adaptation but a good movie (to me) and yes i did watch them a lot over break

monster energy kid: okay you know what's a good adaptation though: the musical

resident simp: yes!!!

resident simp: 100 percent that is a good adaptation

gremlin child: percy jackson gives me gender envy

shiny boi: he's part of the trans masc look book

gremlin child: he really is

amnesiac: who else would be there

foxy: hiccup from httyd

monster energy kid: peter parker

bee boy: that dude from the atlantis movie

corn™: shit the amount of gender envy in this chat rn

corn™: it's like *dam*

resident simp: ahhhh!!!! /pos

resident simp: kentkalekrjgn

corn™: george i broke your boyfriend

404: it'll be fine

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: george has been at my house for 30 minutes

arson: that's not that long

fame baby: he has been playing american boy

time warp: seems about right

fame baby: he has not stopped since he got here

big Q: sounds like your just a wimp

fame baby: *you're

big Q: don't come after my grammar bitch

arson: is he once again declaring it your song?

fame baby: why else do you think he would be playing it this long

time warp: i meannn he's not wrong it does seem like your song

fame baby: *30 minutes*

fame baby: it's a good song but even good songs have limits

clout: wow you're snitching on me to the gc

fame baby: im sorry but george. it's been so long

clout: mmm

clout: fine

fame baby: oh thank god it's over

clout: (that's what blob thinks)

fame baby: what

clout: what?

clout: i didn't say anything

clout: did anyone see me say anything?

arson: all clear

big Q: nothing to see here

time warp: you didn't send a thing

fame baby: fuck my life

Welcome

monster energy kid: when someone stalks your ao3 cause you made a tiktok 😊

monster energy kid: and i say stall lightly because it's fine i just was not expecting to get called

out in my comment section

las drogas: how bad did you get called out

monster energy kid: not that bad just some “cringy” fandom fics

monster energy kid: anything i don’t want to get found out for is posted anon bb ;)

resident simp: karl.

burnin’ love: hell yeah pop off king

american boy: two different kinds of people

whoppah: and the one that’s disappointed isn’t even cryps boyfriend

monster energy kid: oh shit you’re right

resident simp: you posted fics anon??

monster energy kid: we all have at least once

another banana?!: you know what that means 😊

monster energy kid: *no*

monster energy kid: i would never write that

resident simp: what the hell was it then

monster energy kid: you’ll find out one day but not today <3

i’m a creeper: will you tell me?

monster energy kid: of course

i’m a creeper: suck it dream

404: uhhhh

i’m a creeper: oh *oh*

whoppah: i think you guys said more with those three words then this entire chat

music man: i am greatly offended, this chat is my child thank you very much - wilbur

whoppah: your work is good the people in it not so much

flower power: you’re in the chat jack

whoppah: im well aware

whoppah: i know i’m not above you guys

shiny boi: get humbled bitch

gremlin child: PROM IS IN ONE WEEK

bee boy: PROM!!!

amnesiac: prom :D

muffinhead: i think the freshman are more excited then the seniors

american boy: yeah step your game up guys it's our senior prom motherfuckers

another banana?!: holy shit what happened to schlatt and why does he have school spirit now

american boy: there's less than a month of school left and then i'm out of this hellhole

music man: i wish. - ghost

cottagepunk: we can mourn our lives together ghost <3

music man: if only this body was my age.

music man: college life.

cornTM: shit you get to go through this twice

music man: yeah it's sooo much fun. /s

whoppah: im literally a sophomore

las drogas: same y'all cannot complain

amnesiac: im a freshman

burnin' love: your height makes anyone think your a senior

gremlin child: im a freshman too you fucks!!!

404: yeah but your like actually a child so....

gremlin child: FUCK YOU >:(

404: oh no i'm so scared of the little baby

gremlin child: i will get my license before you

404: that one's not fair i legally cannot drive

orphan killer: tommy you might not be able to drive either because of the severity of your tics

gremlin child: oh *fuckkk*

gremlin child: how am i supposed to make fun of george now

i'm a creeper: short jokes

404: that's low hanging fruit

i'm a creeper: and yet you can't reach it

las drogas: *oh shit!!!*

foxy: i come back to george being actually roasted whattt

foxy: he'll never recover

404 has gone offline

resident simp: don't worry he's just being dramatic i promise

cisn't

slimey: when you find out you have to take a 4 hour science test next week

slimey: hell yeah love that /s

fundy soot: wait what

cottagepunk: i didn't sign up for this

dirty crime boy: The hell??? - sky

testosteronie: hahhahaha

testosteronie: losers you guys have to take a science test

blood god: i could make it worse

fundy soot: how could it get worse

testosteronie: please make it worse

blood god: the rest of the school gets a late start, you guys take the test in the morning and then go through the rest of the school day

slimey: is it too early to drop out

cottagepunk: i am with you on that what the hell

big crime: at least the next day is prom so there's something to look forward to

gender stealer: did everyone know about this test except the juniors

dirty crime boy: Yeah what the hell

gender stealer: sounds fun hope you all have a great time doing *that*

cottagepunk: so you feel no sympathy for your sibling??

gender stealer: good question how about i leave you with this guy instead:

testosteronie: HA YOU FUCKING NERDS HAVE TO TAKE A TEST

blood god: it's a state test there's no real way to get out of it

cottagepunk: times like this i think about moving back to the uk

dirty crime boy: You and me both eret 😏

fundy soot: i will fly my ass back to europe right now

slimey: im american.

slimey: can't really get out of this one

testosteronie: imagine being american lol must suck

big crime: tommy you live in america you know that right?

testosteronie: i mean yeah

big crime: your nationality would be american then

testosteronie: uhhhhhhhh

testosteronie has gone offline

gender stealer: i think you just blew pogs mind

big crime: wait did he not know

gender stealer: i dont think so

big crime: well that's awkward

fundy soot: well shit

dirty crime boy: Omfg tommy askfnkalektn

FERAL BOYS!!!!

clout: one more short joke and i'm breaking someone's kneecaps

arson: you're still on that

time warp: you have to admit that it was a good one

big Q: the delivery, the timing, the reaction all made it great

fame baby: ...

clout: watch your words dream

big Q: oh shit

arson: uhhh are we about to watch a couples spat

time warp: oh god i can't deal with anymore of those

time warp: not cause of them but you know

time warp: trauma

big Q: completely understandable

fame baby: george, you are perfectly sized becuae i get to hold you really nicely

fame baby: perfect size <3

clout: i'll let you off the hook cause it seems genuine

fame baby: love you too georgie

arson: what's with the blue hearts

fame baby: well since george is colourblind i want to send him a colour he can see

time warp: that was...

big Q: shit dream that was actually sweet

fame baby: thanks i try

big Q: okay you ruined it a little bit it's still there so don't talk anymore

fame baby: nice

clout: you want to come over dre

fame baby: you know i'm always ready to bb

clout: nice

fame baby: can we watch the movie

clout:fine but i'm allowed to make fun of it

fame baby: everyone is

big Q: now i feel like a third wheel again!!!

big Q: great :D

arson: i can make that worse

time warp: we really can

big Q: watch yourselves

Welcome

gremlin child: can't the year just end alreadyyyyyy

bee boy: it's only april tommy

bee boy: there are many more months until december

gremlin child: nah the school year

bee boy: ohhhhh

bee boy: that makes a lot more sense

amnesiac: we're almost there just strap in

gremlin child: thats what my teachers are saying and i don't believe them

american boy: don't believe them these next two months are gonna be ass

american boy: well for you joy for me sayonara bitches

another banana?!: you know that basically means like a good bye forever right?

american boy: uh yeah why do you think i used it

nya: there's no way you're actually leaving and forgetting about us

nya: don't fucking say that

american boy: whose to say

i'm a creeper: okay you might act like a heartless douchebag but there's not a change in hell
you're actually leaving is forever

las drogas: schlatt what the fuck

american boy: would it be so much to ask to get out of this shit hole?

music man: maybe the town is ass and some of the people in it are horrible but we're your friends
asshole, friends stuck together - revive

music man: don't try to leave us here now jackass

foxy: schlatt.

foxy: what the hell

american boy: fine fine fine

american boy: i'll make sure to keep up with you guys

monster energy kid: you fucking better or else i will find wherever you moved to and beat your
ass myself

burnin' love: oh you know it's bad karl threatened violence

corn™: i think everyone can agree on that statement

muffinhead: while i would hurt you i would be very sad if you suddenly just left :(

shiny boi: and if you upset bad *i* will beat your ass ☹️

american boy: i think the message has been lovingly shown to me

resident simp: great!

404: now don't be an idiot as soon as summer starts

american boy: i'll be an idiot regardless

private message between dream

and george

dream : you know schlatt saying all of that made me think of something again that i don't like thinking about

george : and what was that love?

dream : im really going to miss you when you go off to college

dream : you'll be so far away for so long and i guess i'm a little scared too

george : why are you scared? i'll only be a phone call away at any time, i'll still love you more than anything else on the world

dream : what if you meet someone else who's better then me? college is a big place with a lot of people what if there's someone better there

george : dream, darling, there is never going to be someone out there better than you for me

george : i've pined after you for years and was your best friend before that too, ive loved you probably longer then i think i have. nobody is ever going to be better than you for me. i know there's going to be new people but i promise that the only one i will ever love is you <3

dream : oh fuck george /pos

dream : i love you so much too and i never want to lose you i just want to be by your side for ever and ever

george : and you will be

dream : i will be

george : don't you ever forget that

dream : how could i possibly do that

Chapter End Notes

i dont remember writing this lol

prom? PROM!

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

gremlin child: you all know what friday is??????

bee boy: prom?

amnesiac: prom.

gremlin child: PROM

shiny boi: once more surprised that the freshman seem more excited then the seniors

orphan killer: well i'm only going because it's happening at a museum

orphan killer: that is the only saving grace about all of this

flower power: you sure you'll be alright

orphan killer: yeah, i can trust my own judgement

orphan killer: if it goes south i'll dip to the museum and avoid everyone else

whoppah: what if some guard finds you /gen

orphan killer: i'll be alright

music man: we trust you tech :) - moss

another banana?!: i bet you guys are gonna have quite the night with jared ;)

music man: watch the tone minx

music man: but yeah, wils really excited. some of us are nervous though but it should all be alright

cottagepunk: if anyone does anything all you guys have to do is tell one of us and it'll get sorted out

music man: i trust you guys will

nya: i can't believe prom is finally here, it's felt like ive been waiting forever

i'm a creeper: probably cause the author is dragging this out as long as end can cause it doesn't know what to do

corn™: i see your eyes have opened

i'm a creeper: they have

las drogass: what the fuck have i just witnessed

corn™: nothing? puffy was just talking about how she's excited for prom

las drogas: no after that

i'm a creeper: there's nothing after it

las drogas: nah fuck this this is the haunted forest all over again

muffinhead: but that was just ranboo and me

las drogas: nope that forest is definitely haunted and nobody will ever convince me otherwise

las drogas: those woods- definitely haunted

404: maybe you're just a baby

las drogas: no no no don't pull that

las drogas: something is there motherfucker and *i* and not going searching for it every again

monster energy kid: you would t want to be friends with the forest monster :(

las drogas: hell fucking no

monster energy kid: :((((

burnin' love: you made karl sad it's time to die

las drogas: sap please

burnin' love: you can't get for your life now bird boy

resident simp: that's a new one

las drogas: SAPNAP

las drogas: HOW THE FUCK DID HE GET TO MY HOUSE SO QUIKCLY??!!!!!!

burnin' love: maybe i had help from the forest monster

muffinhead: there is not forest monster

american boy: are you sure about that

las drogas: *don't fuck with me now*

foxy: shouldn't you be running

las drogas: *I AM YOU BITCH*

404: wait are you really running from sarnap

las drogas: uhhh yeah????

404: not even scary

amnesiac: didn't he set that one building on fire

404: it was abandoned

bee boy: pyr did fucking arson

404: yeah but it's sarnap

burnin' love: georgie i am wounded

burnin' love: you want a piece of this too

404: i mean not really but if you need to prove yourself that much

burnin' love: i'm gonna beat your ass

404: come one sappy

muffinhead: dream shouldn't you stop them???

resident simp: well i don't have authority over george he's his own person

muffinhead: then stop sarnap from attacking him???

resident simp: body autonomy is important

burnin' love: these hands are rated e for everyone

music man: oh i love this

shiny boi: you wanna place bets

monster energy kid: i trust my beloved

bee boy: george can be scary tho

muffinhead: skeppy!!!

shiny boi: what? i'm enjoying the show

shiny boi: well i will be once i get my car started

american boy: watch party at george's?

shiny boi: yep

las drogas: WAS ANYONR GONNA CHECK ON ME

whoppah: Q! you're not dead

las drogas: FUCK ALL OF YOU

cisn't

slimey: all the seniors can honestly fuck off

blood god has gone offline

slimey: holy shit xe actually did it

dirty crime boy: I mean you did ask for them to leave. - Michael

slimey: i wasn't expecting them to actually listen

slimey: when has techno listened to any of us

testosteronie: they listen to me

gender stealer: sibling privileges

parental figure: yeah siblings get special privileges all the time

fundy soot: wait why why are we saying fuck you to the seniors?

slimey: they don't have school tmr for the sat

fundy soot: oh fuck that

slimey: *i know!!!*

dirty crime boy: Wait they just get to leave?

slimey: well the whole school will be testing so they just get to not go to school

dirty crime boy: Oh, that sounds shitty.

big crime: you know you have to go do the sat tmr right??

dirty crime boy: Fuck you're right.

testosteronie: hahaha sucks to be you

big crime: you have to go in too

Welcome

corn™: i'm never taking another standardized test in my life

corn™: that was in total eight hours of my life that i am never getting back

music man: at least today was a late start - revive

corn™: okay? and? not for us though

music man: it was worth a shot

music man: hey, hey at least tomorrow is prom

las drogas: hell yeah bitches!!!

corn™: i'm not even going with anyone though

404: lmao rip

resident simp: george....

404: ...rip?

resident simp: better

american boy: wtf are you teaching him sympathy or something

404: stfu

american boy: now that's just never gonna happen ;)

resident simp: schlatt.

resident simp: never send that towards my boyfriend again

american boy: oh shit we have a fiesty one

burnin' love: now if schlatt didn't have a gun i would say dream would win in a fight between the two of them but...

american boy: pew pew motherfuckers

monster energy kid: yeah i would have to agree with you there sap

corn™: no one has solved my lonely problem

las drogas: dear charlie slimecicle, would you to the honors of going to prom with me

corn™: quackity from las nevasdas it would be my pleasure

corn™: (just friends right?)

las drogas: (100% just homies)

corn™: (cool cool cool)

corn™: guess that solves that problem

another banana?!: i'm surrounded by idiots

nya: we really are

flower power: what a shame

cottagepunk: betrayed by my own sister

amnesiac: betrayal of the highest order

flower power: sometimes you have to state the facts you know

cottagepunk: i'm mortally wounded

flower power: you'll live

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: the things that i would do to play percy jackson

time warp: hell yeah i would love that

time warp: sadly you would probably be cast as jason instead

fame baby: fuck you're right

fame baby: if only i had black hair instead of blond smh

time warp: please youre a dirty blond at best

arson: do we even know anyone that fits that look

big Q: honestly probably no one

fame baby: wait i have an idea

fame baby: georgeeeee

clout: whaaaaaat

time warp: oh my god i know exactly what hes gonna say

arson: shhhh keep it a surprise

big Q: wait what???

fame baby: okay okay okay

fame baby: now i know i dont have grey eyes butttt

clout: oh god

fame baby: would you want to be the percy to my annabeth? <3

clout: i am nowhere near as cool as percy jackson

fame baby: no but youre just as cute ;)

clout: sdkgkfajfjgkhggjh

clout: you cant just say things like that

fame baby: i mean — did i lie???

time warp: no you did not

clout: omfg karrl

arson: im gonna have to agree with my bf <3

big Q: what the fuck did i just walk into

clout: hell

fame baby: nah this is heaven

clout: dream you bitch

fame baby: i'm a lovable bitch though

clout: yeah, yeah you are

big Q: this chat is a fucking nightmareeee

Welcome

muffinhead: is everybody ready!!!

shiny boi: tonight is going to be awesommeeeee

music man: i just realized i'm going to see jared in a suit today asldskaldjg - wilbur

flower power: new simp alert?

another banana?!: we been knew

nya: we really did

resident simp: i hold the title though!!

nya: you always will

resident simp: thanks mom

bee boy: wait we have a new mother

resident simp: yes we do

bee boy: nice

whoppah: thats a fun family dynamic...

nya: we are a loving family <3

whoppah: i have no doubt that you are

bee boy: wait do i get three moms :O

another banana?!: yes

bee boy: LETS GO :D

Hey look its everybody's outfits ;)

George:



Image Description: A emerald green three piece suit, slim fit. The undershirt is a crisp white.

Dream:



Image Description: A normal two piece suit, it is a light blue, there is a black undershirt.

Wilbur:



Image Description: an actual picture of Wilbur in his suit from Tommy's vlog, a black suit, white undershirt, and black tie.

Tommy:



Image Description: Another actual image of Tommy in a suit, its a black suit with a white undershirt and no tie. The image has the same look as an old polaroid.

Techno:



Image Description: A dark maroon and black patterned three piece suit with a black undershirt.

Tubbo:



Image Description: A picture of Tubbo from the Life By the Sea days, a black suit, simple, nice.

Ranboo:



Image Description: An image from one of Ranboo's streams, a black two piece suit with a purple and black patterned undershirt. (This has the feel that it was taken without their knowledge from either Eret or Niki lol)

Eret:



Image Description: A picture of Eret from the streamer awards, its a good picture, a great picture even. Purple, longer in the back and shorter in the fronts, and of course some sick ass platforms.

Niki:



Image Description: A peachy pink cottagecore style dress. There is a corset like top and it is off the shoulder.

Minx:



Image Description: A dark purple to dark blue ombre (purple top to blue bottom) there are many layers of tulle and it has a starry theme. The bodice is structured with off the shoulder sleeves and thin spaghetti straps.

Puffy:



Image Description: A red a line dress, there is a layer of tulle that has embroidered flowers all over it.

Quackity:

quackity's suit

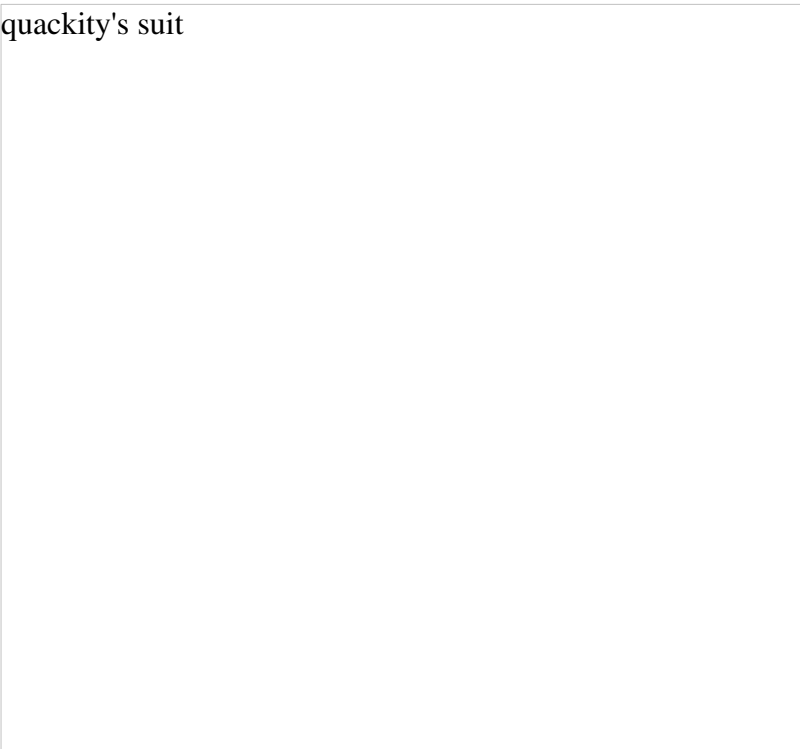


Image Description: From the treadmill stream, a black suit with a white undershirt and his iconic beanie.

Jack:



Image Description: From Jack's twitter, an indigo plaid suit, white undershirt, and a red tie.

Fundy:



Image Description: A brown plaid suit, a subtle blue in the plaid, there's a light blue undershirt and a darker blue tie.

Karl:



Image Description: Picture of Karl in a black suit with a white undershirt and a black tie.

Sapnap:



Image Description: A white suit (opposite of Karl) with a black undershirt, his has s white tie.

Sam:

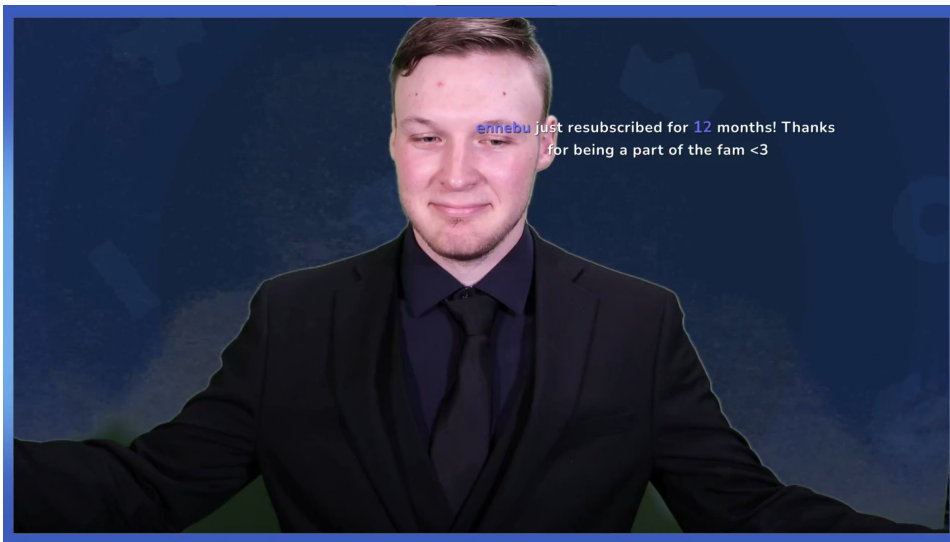


Image Description: A picture from awesamdude stream, three piece black suit, black tie, and dark indigo undershirt.

Skeppy:



Image Description: A dark purple suit, very dark, with a black tie, and a white undershirt.

Badboyhalo:



Image Description: A navy blue suit, white undershirt, and a pale blue tie.

Charlie:



Image Description: A dark olive green suit with the similar coloured tie and a black undershirt.
(All I could think about were those pictures of Paul Dano I'm so sorry)

Schlatt:



Image Description: A bright blue suit with a red tie and a white undershirt (I really wanted to put the actual picture of schlatt but the html wouldn't work rip)

Jared:



Image Description: A mauve suit, two piece, with a white undershirt

Now we got all of that out of the way!

The group got off of the buses, sadly they weren't all able to get on the same bus because of how big their group was but they all got there around the same time so it didn't really matter that much to them.

After checking in it didn't take long for the group to break up into other groups, some went off and explored the museum (Techno was not going to let this opportunity go to waste), and others were talking to other people (Sam...). Some of the freshman and sophomores were a bit more nervous though, seeing as technically they were there on really big bending of rules.

Jared was quickly approaching the group, as Wilbur was still with his younger brother, hey he needed to make sure the kid stayed safe. "Hey Wil!"

Wilbur's attention was immediately split between their brother and his friends and their boyfriend who was approaching. Tommy rolled pogs eyes, "Go hang out *-pop-* with your boyfriend, we *home,home* we can take care of ourselves."

Wilbur gave Tommy a look, "You sure?"

"I'm sure, now **whistle** now go!" Tommy grabbed a hold of both Ranboo and Tubbo's wrists and started to walk away into some hallway that led to an exhibit, "Have fun!"

Wilbur was left by itself for a moment, a sad smile on its face. Tommy was growing up, it was nice, but a bit sad. It would always remember when Tommy first showed up at the house, how scared he looked, now he was so much more than that scared kid.

A hand gently laid on his shoulder, "Wil? Oh shit I shouldn't have assumed."

Wilbur shook their head, "Nope, it's me." They took Jared's hand in theirs, "Come on, we've got the whole night to ourselves."

“Well until 11:30.”

“Oh shut it.”

Dream and George were running through an empty exhibit, it was pretty abandoned and George didn't even know if they were supposed to be there. Ironically it was an ancient Greece exhibit - Dream definitely had to be watching where they were running to.

“Dream!”

“Shhh!”

“Oh my god-”

“Just follow me George!”

“Who's yelling now!”

Their voices echoed off the walls and statues stared down at them, figures in paintings seemed to follow their every move. They were beautiful. As George looked between Dream and the art he couldn't tell the difference; Dream himself was a work of art.

“You're staring again.”

George blushed and looked away, a scowl on his face, “You don't have to point it out every time.”

Dream laughed and moved closer, placing its hands on George's waist, “I think it's fun.”

There was a moment of silence- the two of them drinking in the other's presence. Dream leaned closer, their breath warm against George's ear. “You know, Apollo was considered the most beautiful Greek god, he was seen as the most Greek of all of them and that made him the most desirable. I would have to disagree with the Olympians on that one.” They pulled back and looked George in the eyes, a hand gently cupping his cheek, “You may not technically be a god but Apollo has nothing on you.”

George took a moment to process the words before leaning his forehead on Dream's shoulder, “You are such a flatterer!”

Dream chuckled, “I'm just telling the truth.”

Tommy, Ranboo, and Tubbo were screwing around in an Egyptian exhibit. They had reached the end of it where there were a lot of activities (most definitely targeted at kids but they were fun nonetheless).

“Can you really believe we're here at prom.” Tubbo said, reading over something about a female pharaoh.

Tommy toyed with a measuring system, “Well it's a *-Philza? Philza Minecraft?!* - a lot more fun than if we were just at school again.”

Ranboo chimed in, “Agreed, a lot better.”

Tubbo stopped his reading, “I guess it just hit me how close to the end of the year we are,” bee looked dejected at the ground.

Ranboo sat at Tubbo’s side, “It won’t be the end of all of us though, we can still call each other and whatnot.”

Tubbo leaned on voids side, “I guess, but it won’t be the same as getting to be all together.”

Tommy sat on Tubbo’s other side, pog also looked a bit sad. Techno would be leaving when the summer ended, pog would lose one of his siblings, “I know how it feels and *-tech no blade-* its going to be hard, but we’ll get through it. We won’t lose each other.”

The trio stayed huddled together for a bit more.

Prom was great, sure there were sad moments and times when it was a bit too overstimulating but they all got to spend time with the people they loved.

That’s what mattered the most.

Chapter End Notes

i too took 8 hours of testing this week and it killed meeee

I'm also not going to prom so i have no fucking clue how any of it works :D

hey im early

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

gremlin child: what's the point of going to school now that all the fun stuff and important stuff is over

music man: You're still going to school <3 - sky

gremlin child: okay i know that much but it doesn't mean i have to like it

bee boy: i mean we still have finals to go through

amnesiac: and ap tests

corn™: oh god ap tests

resident simp: it's times like these i regret

american boy: what do you regret

resident simp: i simply regret

american boy: you know what that's understandable have a nice day

404: holy shit schlatt didn't wish ill on someone hell must be frozen over

american boy: im a goddamn joy to be around

american boy: i am *the* nicest person

another banana?!: keep telling yourself that asshole

american boy: i take great offense to that

another banana?!: good < 3

foxy: why is there a space between the heart

another banana?!: because there's no way i'm showing him love

muffinhead: minxxxxx

shiny boi: nah that was funny as fuck

muffinhead: skeppy!

shiny boi: we've both recognized i'll never stop swearing bad

muffinhead: hmmm

i'm a creeper: you see bad this is why nobody believes you do knife throwing

las drogas: and axe throwing

i'm a creeper: yeah that too

flower power: the personalities of that seem to contradict some

muffinhead: im a multi faceted person :)

cottagepunk: i think we've all recognized that

cottagepunk: (guys that smile seemed a bit threatening)

flower power: (it's alright there's no way he would actually hurt us)

whoppah: (idk but now is not the time to test that)

muffinhead: now i understand what you guys mean about the fake dms

flower power: what dms?

cottagepunk: there's no dms here

whoppah: bad are you seeing things?

muffinhead: *sigh* nothing at all

whoppah: (guys we've got him)

cottagepunk: (nice save jack)

cisn't

music man: this isn't fairrrr - moss

blood god: life has never really been fair

music man: please do not get philosophical it is too early for that shit

parental figure: what is wrong my child

music man: weird but i'll allow it

music man: i have to take a math test now because of thah stupid science testttt

fundy soot: hah nerd

music man: you had to take it too!!!

fundy soot: yeah i know

big crime: moss rn: i came here to have a good time and honestly i'm feeling really attacked

testosteronie: imagine having to take a science test pftttt

music man: it was mandatory

testosteronie: still a nerd

music man: i really *am* being attacked rn

slimey: hey, i'm on your side moss

slimey: i too have to make up tests from that day

music man: *it's too early for thissss*

local cryptid: just be glad it's only a math test and not like the sat which will determine your future

music man: don't say that shit

blood god: you guys most likely did good on the sat now just go take your damn math test

music man: i will complain the entire time

blood god: yeah i don't doubt it at all

music man: fine i'm going im going

music man has gone offline

blood gods: finally some peace

local cryptid: now you know that that's a complete lie right

testosteronie: you're in an group chat with me it'll never be peaceful

blood god: i can hope can't i

big crime: i dont think hope is enough to get you out of this chaos

blood god: actually i do know a way

parental figure: pray tell so i can use it when the bench trio is together

blood god has gone offline

parental figure: well i cant pull that off in real life

FERAL BOYS

fame baby: EVERYDAY I WAKE UP-

clout: what happened

fame baby: AKDJDJAKKD

time warp: i think we've officially broken it

arson: well, who broke it

big Q: it was not me

clout: not me

time warp: :0 i understood that reference

arson: and i understood *that* reference

time warp: soulmates <3

arson: we go together so well

fame baby: akjalkflllllllllllllllllll

time warp: dude that is not how you keyboard smash

fame baby: mind broke don't care

clout: okay but like what happened so we can fix it

fame baby: i don't even knowwwwwe

fame baby: it's like my brain is going a million miles an hour and it will. not. stop.

big Q: could it be that you're really overstimulated right now

fame baby: mmmmmm maybe?????

time warp: wait i know this one

time warp: do you have any noise cancelling headphones?

fame baby: surprisingly no

time warp: shit

arson: you got your gaming ones though right the wireless ones?

fame baby: yeah

arson: connect them to your phone

time warp: sometimes white noise helps or some softer music

time warp: it should give your brain something to focus on, usually i close my eyes too so i'm "shutting off" some of my senses

fame baby: okay i'm gonna try

clout: you want me to come over?

fame baby: could you?

clout: of course it's no trouble at all

big Q: if you're not touch adverse rn use that weighted blanket you got, those are fucking awesome

time warp: it's like heaven

fame baby: thanks guys i'll be back in a bit

arson: take as much time as you need

The house was thankfully empty when George walked through the front door, he was forever grateful for the key that Dream had gotten made for him. George wasn't so sure their parents knew about that one yet though

Tubbo must have been at Tommy's or Ranboo's seeing as bee wasn't around. It was strangely quiet, Dream's house was always a bit on the quieter side but usually there was so much tension that it felt loud. George would never understand how di lived like that. Part of him couldn't wait until the both of them were eighteen so he could get Dream out of here.

Only one more year. That's all he had to wait.

"Dream?" George made sure to talk loud enough that the other boy would hear but also soft enough that it wouldn't be too overwhelming. He climbed up the stairs - passing family pictures from a better time - and found his way to Dream's room.

The whole house had been bright seeing at it was midday but walking into Dream's room was as though all the light had been sucked out of it. The blinds were pulled shut and there was not a single light on - not a lamp, not anything.

The only light source was Dream's phone, which was face down on blobs desk so even then the faint ring of light was almost impossible to detect.

Then there was the boy himself, quietly pacing back and forth, hands scratching at his scalp and anywhere else he could reach. Dream looked so distressed, and it was making George's heart hurt. He turned around and must have caught sight of George standing in the doorway because he stopped his movement.

George slowly walked over; his hands hovered by Dream's sides, a silent invitation that Dream didn't need to accept if he didn't want to. The blond nearly fell forward though, wrapping divs arms around George and hidings divs face in the crook of the other's neck.

George rubbed a hand up and down Dream's back - trying to rub the stress away too. Dream let out a content sigh.

This was a lot better.

Welcome

music man: i did not sign up for taking two math tests in a rowww. - ghost

gremlin child: technoooo ghost won't stop complainingggg

orphan killer: okay? what do you want me to do about it?

gremlin child: tell them to stop

orphan killer: ehbbb

orphan killer: i don't think i will

flower power: ghost have you been adopted??

music man: i guess so. lol.

foxy: anyone ever see that lol typed out looked like a guy drowning

corn™: jesus fuck fundy

foxy: what it's true

foxy: like the arms are outstretched like they're calling for help

muffinhead: or maybe they're just raising their hands

foxy: that makes it less fun

nya: what???

bee boy: that's like how o7 looks like a salute and 87 looks like a plague doctore

amnesiac: a plague doctor?

bee boy: [l87

monster energy kid: *holy shit*

american boy: isn't that from tumblr?

bee boy: shut the fuck up schlatt

american boy: i'll shut up

another banana?!: wait schlatt has tumblr

american boy: what the hell are you talking about no i dont

flower power: i will now scour the depths of the internet to find it

another banana?!: hold on i'll help

nya: it'll probably be something super obscure that we wouldn't think is schlatt

cottagepunk: how much of a tumblr veteran are you

american boy: im only 18 it's not like i was there since the beginning

cottagepunk: i was just curious

flower power: you have got to pick a better name then “what happened in the 90s”

american boy: how the fuck did you find that that quickly

flower power: magic

another banana?!: it really wasn’t that hard

nya: now it’s time to search ;)

american boy: oh you mother fuckers don’t you even dare

another banana?!: oh we’re daring

american boy: *shit*

las drogaz: schlatt, dude, what the hell did you post that’s so damning?

music man: now i’m curious, i’m gonna go snooping.

i’m a creeper: tell me if you find anything fun

music man: oh i’m sure everyone will know.

whoppah: *holy shit*

american boy: jack keep your british mouth *fucking closed*

whoppah: no this is too good

whoppah: way too good

404: would you like to share with the class

american boy: jack i will give you anything

whoppah: *anything?*

american boy: yes, just please do not

resident simp: holy shit schlatt just said please it has to be serious

cottagepunk: jack for the good of humanity please fucking show it

whoppah: hmmmmmm

american boy: anything you can dream of

cottagepunk: i’ll give you all my chem notes from last year

whoppah: done

whoppah: [superwholock.jpeg]

american boy: YOU IDIOT

american boy: I WOULD HAVE FIVEN ANYTBING

whoppah: i really needed chem notes man

whoppah: you better hold up eret

cottagepunk: sending them rn 📺

gremlin child: holy shit akrjkakwkjtng

bee boy; *you were a stan????*

amnesiac: i don't even know what to say anymore

las drogas: superwholock!?!?!!!

i'm a creeper: i can say that was *not* what i was expecting

orphan killer: weren't you a little late for that trend

american boy: let me live

shiny boi: omfg when i put the chat on mute something good actually happened

muffinhead: you put us on mute?

shiny boi: well not your dms so <3

muffinhead: aww

las drogas: go be happy somewhere else we're laughing at schlatt right now

Bench Trio

boo: last night it really hit me how much i've missed because of my social anxiety and that hurt pretty bad

boo: like damn okay brain thanks for that one

úwù: :(

úwù: hey at least you went to prom and hoco

boo: honestly i wasn't planning on it lol but then since you guys and everyone else was going i thought i might as well

big man: please tell me you didn't feel pressured because if you did i am so sorry

boo: no it's alright

boo: if i was really stuck on not going i wouldn't have

boo: besides i had fun hanging out with you guys, especially while running around an empty musuem

úwù: yeah that was so much fun

úwù: im pretty sure techno walked around the ancient civilization exhibits the entire time

big man: they came out so stunned at everything

big man: i still have a recording it was pretty fucking funny

boo: see that's the thing if i hadn't gone i would have missed out on all of this

úwù: we could have stayed with you

boo: i wouldn't have wanted you guys to miss it cause of me

boo: besides it's over, i went, yay for me

big man: if you ever feel pressured to do something or if we're out someplace and you get uncomfortable please tell one of us

big man: we'll help get you out of there

úwù: yeah of course

úwù: we wouldn't want you to get anxious because of that

boo: i'll make sure guys

boo: love you two <3

úwù: we love you too :D

úwù: say it back tommy

big man: i was going to!

big man: we love you ran

boo: thank you guys so much, you're both the best

big man: what can i say i'm charming as hell

úwù: sure you are tommy

Welcome

las drogas: there's a half day tomorrow

whoppah: yeah. have you not been looking at the calendar?

las drogas: *there's a half day tomorrow*

american boy: i think your brain is fried Q

american boy: did my tumblr fuck you up that much

monster energy kid: don't speak the sacred words

american boy: fuck you up?

monster energy kid: no tumblr you dumbass

music man: quackity is there a reason your mind is blown - revive
music man: because the teachers have been talking about it all week

las drogas: it's *tomorrow*

shiny boi: i think we've sufficiently established the half day date

las drogas: it's almost the weekend

muffinhead: that is how the week works

las drogas: this week has felt like hell and has dragged on for forever let me be a bit excited

nya: did you not know?

las drogas: NO!

resident simp: how the hell did you now know

burnin' love: q this is a new low

las drogas: dude i had so many tests this week i didn't even know it was fucking thursday

foxy: now you do enjoy that!

las drogas: you know what i will enjoy that because i don't take the good things for granted

404: was... that supposed to feel like a callout

las drogas: yes and no

las drogas: it can be whatever you want

404: well i would like it to not feel targeted at me

las drogas: then that is how it shall be

corn™: i just listed to girls just want to have fun by cyndi lauper for 30 minutes straight

music man: was this supposed to be relevant?? - revive

corn™: it felt noteworthy

las drogas: uhhhhhhh

las drogas: guysssss

monster energy kid: yes fiancé?

las drogas: so i may - or maybe not whos to say - have missed the bus and now i'm stranded at school

burnin' love: q you have to be joking

las drogas: dude i am so fucking not joking

las drogas: i cannot stress how much this is true

monster energy kid: hey is anyone at school??

orphan killer: there weren't any activities after school today cause of the half day

burnin' love: broooo

las drogas: wait wtf am i supposed to do

music man: im close by i'll come pick you up - wilbur

las drogas: thank you william <3 <3

music man: not my name but alright

music man: i'll be there in five

las drogas: you're the best

las drogas: MOTHERFUCKER YOU DID BOT TELL ME JARED WAS WORH YOU

las drogas: i am third wheeling the end of this date

las drogas: i already do that enough with sap and karl why does the universe hate me

american boy: this is your karma for missing the bus

bee boy: shouldn't be a bad thing happens then good then bad to even shit out

american boy: it was 1. misses bus 2. wilbur offered to pick him up 3. wilbur is with jared

bee boy: ohhhh i see

gremlin child: i just read that in boos voice cause of the fucking tiktok audio

amnesiac: are you always thinking about me or something?

gremlin child: fuck off ranboo

gremlin child: /pos

amnesiac: i don't think that's how it works

gremlin child: i need you to know i still love you

amnesiac: thank you tommy

gremlin child: yeah yeah whatever

las drogas: all of you are getting distracted by the fact that IM WITH WILBUR AND ITS BOYFRIEND

music man: hey everyone :)

music man: it's jared i took wils phone

nya: aww they're already onto nicknames

flower power: hurt my boy i'll hurt you

music man: you're niki aren't you? i promise i wont hurt wilbur and if i do you can hit me all you want

another banana?!: you probably won't see the light of day again

music man: duly notes minx

404: how the hell are you getting all these names right???

music man: well *george* wil filled me in one day and they also have a note in case they forget

resident simp: wait that's a smart idea

music man: i quite like your name

music man: i think it would fit wil as well though

resident simp: oh you have no idea

music man: i've been on the internet i have a good idea dream

resident simp: oh shit oh fuckkk

resident simp: hey could you just forget all that real quick?

music man: hmm i don't think so it's a lot of fun

404: what are you a dream fanboy or something? /gen

music man: nah my main streamer is wilbur soot <3

foxy: you are disgustingly sweet

music man: holy shit is it my stepson i see?

foxy: oh fuck oh no

foxy: wilbur's got you on that too?!?!?

music man: i thought it was a funny idea

las drogas: i am suffering in this car rn

music man: no you aren't

las drogas: yes i am

music man: we aren't even doing anything

las drogas: lies and slander

las drogas: you two do this thing where you just looked at each other and just *know*

las drogas: then you smile and laugh and go back to whatever you were doing

music man: oh we do do that don't we

las drogas: im dying on this car ride

Chapter End Notes

i stg if one more person shows me pity for not going to prom I'm gonna lose it. i already feel bad because i can't go (social anxiety) but at least I'm gonna watch percy jackson again

garfield was the president!

Chapter Notes

you may see that the chapter count has been set to 64, I know for some of you that is disheartening that this is coming to a close but I would like you all to know that you guys mean the world to me. sticking around for this long - nearly a year - is the craziest thing ever and I'm glad you're here <3

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

cisn't

fundy soot: i have to swim today

fundy soot: that should be labeled as a hate crime because i said so

testosteronie: i agree 100%

testosteronie: honestly how nobody has caught some disease from that pool is astonishing

big crime: don't give it any ideas

gender stealer: what???

big crime: i swear to the gods that thing is sentient and can *feel* fear

parental figure: it's a pool

big crime: okay and?

parental figure: it doesn't have thoughts or feelings

big crime: if trees can have nymphs in them that pool can have sentience

blood god: maybe the nymph living in it is always mad

slimey: well shit i would be pretty pissed of i had to *live* in that thing

big crime: the pool will never be washed of its sins

testosteronie: okay i hate it too but what the fuck did the pool do to you to make you hate it so much

big crime: for starters it's not hate it's pure unadulterated fear

slimey: alright

big crime: and secondly i swear it wants to kill me

fundy soot: how can a pool want to kill you

big crime: during the first week of swimming i felt something tug of my foot

big crime: i thought it was just a person so i tried to kick them off but they wouldn't budge

big crime: when i looked down no one was there and soon enough i got pulled under

testosteronie: *what the fuck*

big crime: don't trust the pool

fundy soot: why did nobody tell me this before

fundy soot: you know i have to go in that thing for three weeks

gender stealer: im sure you'll be fine

fundy soot: did you not just hear what tubbo said

gender stealer: it'll be alright

fundy soot: im gonna fucking die

fundy soot has gone offline

blood god: tubbo did that really happen

big crime: techno. i swear to gods every word i just spoke was the whole truth

dirty crime boy: why is my son terrified - wilbur

parental figure: read up

dirty crime boy: holy shit tubbo

dirty crime boy: yep that sounds rightly terrifying

dirty crime boy: i love you like a brother but if i find out you were lying it's over for you alright :)

big crime: got it big w

Welcome

resident simp: all i have seen on tiktok is heartstopper edits and i haven't even seen the show yet

las drogas: tiktok knows you're fucking gay dude

resident simp: you're right

las drogas: hell yeah queer bros

another banana?!: quackity i dont think a single person is this chat is straight

las drogas: okay and? queer bros still works

nya: omg heartstopper was so good

nya: ten out of ten would recommend

flower power: yeah we binged the whole thing on friday

resident simp: the thing is i have no clue what any of it's about ive only got details

resident simp: nick nelson and charlie springs = dating

resident simp: nick took an am i gay quiz and charlie cried

resident simp: there's homophobes

resident simp: that's all i got

shiny boi: great start now watch the show

shiny boi: or read the comics really either one

muffinhead: it was heartbreaking and heartwarming at the same time

resident simp: good to know

resident simp: i will say the show does look good though

404: you want to watch it together this weekend

resident simp: sure <3

las drogas: when he's already got his nick nelson 😞

las drogas: must be nice

burnin' love: dream used to do football, he's definitely nick nelson

404: wait does that make me the really angst filled one

monster energy kid: yes it does

404: fuck not again

flower power: the height and hair color works out too

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: george :((((

fame baby: you left me today how could youuuu

big Q: clingy motherfucker

time warp: dream did you forget what day it was

clout: blob did for sure

fame baby: georgeeeee

clout: it's senior skip day dre

clout: i called a mental health day and am not going

fame baby: im all alone now though

arson: what the fuck are we then?

fame baby: not my boyfriend

arson: okay i mean *yeah* but you're not alone

big Q: is anyone else skipping today

clout: well schlatt for sure

time warp: that wasn't even a question

clout: sam and techno are but techno still drove wilbur and tommy to school this morning

arson: bads not skipping?

big Q: bro of course he's not

big Q: he's got pErFeCt AtEnDaNcE

time warp: i mean honestly impressive i could never

clout: dream are you still pouting

fame baby: i am not *pouting*

time warp: you literally were doing the definition of pouting though

fame baby: you guys don't know anything

clout: we can have a study date after school okay? i know you've got like a million tests this week

big Q: and you know what else is coming up ;)

time warp: end of the yeah?

big Q: no ap tests dumbass

clout: oh fuck i forgot about those

fame baby: my first one is next friday

clout: next friday?????

clout: yeah that study date is gonna be a lot more study than date

fame baby: i'll still be around you so it won't matter <3

arson: why do i feel like dream just pulled an elaborate trick in order to get george to come hand out with div

big Q: knowing dream that's probably what happened

fame baby: im right here you know

time warp: we know :D

time warp: continue with your date planning

fame baby: i will thank you very much because i'm sexy and hot and amazing

big Q: bye :)

fame baby: *you dick*

clout: go back to class you guys

time warp: says the skipper

clout: it's tradition

Bench Trio

úwù: why can't school end sooner

úwù: these next few weeks seem like an absolute waste

big man: because they are, especially the last two and a half

boo: finals are basically a joke this year again

big man: and it's not like we can really learn that much more

úwù: summer should just start earlier

boo: as soon as we finish all the content for a class we should be allowed to not go to it anymore

big man: ranboo has a bug brain i agree with this statement

big man: universe please make it happen

boo: if only the universe loved me that much

úwù: but we love you that much <3

big man: honestly i know the school had a given up because for my history class after the quiz friday we're just watching movies the rest of the year

úwù: wait really??

boo: oh yeah we are

úwù: i wish i had your guys' teacher

úwù: we're doing a bunch of stupid stuff

boo: it'll all be over soon

úwù: but not soon enough

big man: the school year will never end soon enough

boo: just try not to think about all the summer work you're going to have to do because english and math classes suck :D

úwù: ranboo why would you remind me of that

boo: because it's the sad reality of america

Welcome

whoppah: i was so fucking positive that it was tuesday today

whoppah: like it does not feel like a fucking wednesday

whoppah: tuesday? sure sounds perfect. even thursday would make more sense but it's *wednesday?*

corn™: do you hate wednesdays or something

gremlin child: the wednesday equivalent to garfield

whoppah: never compare me to that fucking cat ever again

nya: i thought we were talking about the president for a second lmao

another banana?! garfield was the fucking president????

flower power: no minx two different garfield's

resident simp: the best garfield is andrew

bee boy: is my brother simping for an old president??

amnesiac: no that was james garfield

amnesiac: andrew garfield is spiderman

burnin' love: i mean there *were* some fine ass presidents

las drogas: if you make a joke about jfk being a hot shot i'm gonna smack you

monster energy kid: the fbi will take you out for that one

cottagepunk: you guys learning about jfk when i get to hear all about richard fucking nixon

amnesiac: we're on reagan

amnesiac: lemon demon is really pulling through with this one

shiny boi: sapnap

burnin' love: yesss?

shiny boi: were you implying that jfk was hot

muffinhead: do not answer that question

american boy: freedom of speech.

american boy: answer the question

whoppah: freedom of speech protects you from the government it will not protect you from these hands

burnin' love: was that supposed to be threatening

whoppah: very

burnin' love: it did not work out in your favor

whoppah: huhhh?? i'm intimidating

i'm a creeper: you have never been intimidating ever

whoppah: i take great offense to that

another banana?!: good

FERAL BOYS!!!!

fame baby: this is so sad

fame baby: alexa play industry baby

big Q: isn't it supposed to be a sad song

fame baby: that song slaps

time warp: the meme is originally despacito

arson: how is that sad??

big Q: shhhh

clout: why are you sad dre

fame baby: i have to go to my cousins this weekend, we leave on friday, so i can't have my end of the year ritual of watching a movie on a friday night while eating instant ramen

time warp: that is a very specific ritual

arson: didn't you used to do that after the dances freshman and sophomore year

fame baby: i was lonely

fame baby: food was good

clout: what am i then? i was there bitch

fame baby: sometimes you want to wallow in your own self pity and watch a shitty horror movie

big Q: no way in hell we're you watching horror movies

fame baby: you never know

big Q: i know *you* though so hah

big Q: it was probably some documentary or childrens movie

fame baby: you can rip how to train your dragon from my cold dead hands

time warp: holy shit those movies are top tier

time warp: i watched those movies and they were like “be transgender!” so obviously i listened

arson: those movies were always superior

time warp: best “date” was when we saw the third one together

big Q: what do you mean “date”

arson: it was before we were like *dating* but in retrospect they were definitely dates

clout: oh

clout: dream we’ve probably had a lot of those

time warp: uh yeah you guys did

fame baby: okay shit you didn’t need to call us out like that

time warp: actually i did because it was super hard getting the two of you to get your heads out of your asses and realize the other was totally in love with you and that you guys would make a great couple

clout: oh shit

Welcome

corn™: school is winding down so much my apush teacher said we only have one more grade left

whoppah: don’t you have to take the ap test though

corn™: do not ruin this for me jack

whoppah: noted

amnesiac: these last weeks of school don’t even seem real

cottagepunk: they never do

404: imagine having to go for four more weeks

404: fucking losers

resident simp: but you’re leavingggg

resident simp: i don’t want you to leaveeee

orphan killer: he's not moving across the country dream

resident simp: no but seven hours sure feels like it

404: i'll visit as much as i can

404: besides we can text and call all the time

gremlin child: let's not talk about college cause i don't feel in the mood to cry

orphan killer: you cried?

gremlin child: yes! yes i did because my older sibling was leaving and i'm going to miss xem more then anything

bee boy: we can form the sad sibling syndicate

bee boy: the sss

amnesiac: don't they call boats that

bee boy: idfk do i look like i know boating and navigation

amnesiac:well

bee boy: what the fuck is that supposed to mean

las drogas: we are losing so many strong soldiers in a week and a half

resident simp: *shut the fuck uppp*

monster energy kid: rip to george, dream might kill us when youre gone

burnin' love: divs very clingy and needy

las drogas: rest in pieces to schlatt

las drogas: i still don't know if youre actually really glad to be leaving this place

american boy: the town? yeah. the people? not as much

another banana?!: see you do care for us

american boy: never repeat that again

burnin' love: to sam, you are one of the only sane people here and i don't know what we'll do without you

i'm a creeper: i'm barely online but i'll take it

monster energy kid: to bad, you acted more like a parent then my own and we're all really gonna miss having you as the mom friend

muffinhead: aw just stay safe and all that while i'm gone, i dont one of you getting hurt in my absence

las drogas: and finally to techno. you may act like you hate this chat but i know deep down you

love it, you're like the glue that keeps everyone together and i hope we can stick with it while you're gone

orphan killer: that's a lot kinder than i anticipated this going

american boy: i'd have to agree pretty hard

burnin' love: shit guys we made techno and schlatt agree the world's gonna fucking end

monster energy kid: a true friendship :)

Dream Team

sappy nappy: holy shit guys

dweamy: please don't get emotional again

gogy: dream won't be able to handle it

sappy nappy: no it's not that

sappy nappy: i just remembered this movie we had to watch in bio freshman year, it was like our homework for the week, and i remember that there was fanfiction about it because everyone fucking *hated* the ending

dweamy: holy shit gattaca??

sappy nappy: YES

gogy: i didn't get to watch a movie freshman year

sappy nappy: sucks to suck

dweamy: honestly i think they started doing it because it's the end of the year and nobody is paying attention at all

sappy nappy: you think i should get karl to make an edit of it with me

dweamy: do it please

sappy nappy: prepare to have your minds blown

sappy nappy: okay i made it

dweamy: send a linkkkk

sappy nappy: okayyy you needy bastard

sappy nappy: [gattaca edit.mp4]

gogy: you used the fucking "it's hard audio"

sappy nappy: it's hard to be a hard from something rotten ;)

gogy: holy shit is wilbur hanging out with you a lot of something

sappy nappy: it is a good song and it was all of my fyp so enjoy that

dweamy: i think that movie awakened something in me

gogy: you already knew you were queer though

dweamy: but like *more* queer

gogy: that... kinda makes sense i guess

sappy nappy: i hear you loud and clear dream

dweamy: jude law <3

sappy nappy: that just reminds me of when we watched the outsiders in eighth grade and everyone was in love with dally

dweamy: he wasn't even the best!!! so many other options

gogy: im glad i was not in the states for that

dweamy: i can still force you to watch the movie

gogy: please don't

sappy nappy: wait why did it just hit me that other countries definitely read different books in school

gogy: wow sapnap that was very american centric of you

sappy nappy: *fuck off fuck off fuck off*

dweamy: how could you say that sapnap smh

sappy nappy: im sorryyyy i'll be better

Chapter End Notes

i love that my sat score is coming in just like how i love the ap tests /s

i really need to watch heartstopper

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for [notes](#)

Welcome

resident simp: i have now read the entire heartstopper webtoon and can i just say

resident simp: aljdkalskfj FUCK

music man: I'd have to agree with you there - sky

resident simp: it's all cute and sweet (painfully relatable) and then just

resident simp: ahhhhhhh

music man: I saw it coming but i was still heartbroken while i read those parts

resident simp: if season 2 is about that idk if i can emotionally ready myself

music man: Me and you both

monster energy kid: did you finally watch the show?

resident simp: no time

monster energy kid: huhhhhh???

monster energy kid: you had no time to watch the show yet you read the webtoon

resident simp: reading was faster

monster energy kid: you make no sense to me

resident simp: that's what my family says too

las drogas: holy shit dream, sky, and karl really took over the chat while we were gone

nya: they were being gay it's alright

american boy: hmmm

nya: that's was not a /ref

nya: at least it wasn't supposed to be

flower power: omg sky have you watched it too?

music man: Yes! :D it was really good

resident simp: now i will sit back and observe

404: well maybe if you watched the show.....

resident simp: for the next week and a half i do not have time to do it

resident simp: i have three ap tests coming up i really just need to focus on that and then i'll watch it cross my heart

resident simp: the night after my english test we can literally cuddle up together at your house and watch it together

404: okay when you put it that way it is very appealing

resident simp: cause i know how to win you over ;)

bee boy: stop flirting in the chat

resident simp: never

bee boy: i will lock you in your room and not let you out

resident simp: i'll sneak out through the window

bee boy: bars

resident simp: time and patience

i'm a creeper: isn't it usually supposed to be the older threatening the younger

muffinhead: sometimes the older is very immature and needs to be taught a lesson

resident simp: sometimes the older is still the chat and can see you talking about it

shiny boi: sup nerd

resident simp: i despise that

cisn't

local cryptid: when the painting for your neighbors is barely done and you have to give it to them on sunday

local cryptid: *it's grind time baby*

parental figure: please remember to still eat/sleep/do all those things and not just sit at you eisel all day

local cryptid: i cannot promise you anything

parental figure: oh god...

slimey: how much more do you have to do

local cryptid: well i have to do the last person, fix another entirely, clean up the rest, and then do the background but that's just a flat color so it should be fine

slimey: should be

local cryptid: charlie i'm about to be burning the stick at each end here i got to hope it's gonna be

good

slimey: i've seen your work before i can assure you it's going to look great

big crime: yeah! :D

big crime: your work is awesome karl!

local cryptid: aww thanks guys i really appreciate that

testosteronie: don't fuck it up

blood god: watch yourself tommy

testosteronie: hey we have to good cop bad cop out way out of this, tough love and all that

local cryptid: all cops are bastards tommy :)

testosteronie: then i'll be your slightly ascew cousin who's an ass half the time

local cryptid: perfect

FERAL BOYS!!!!

big Q: part of me wants to go lay in the rain

clout: it is literally pouring

big Q: okay and? i still want to lay in it

arson: q it's also thundering and there's lightning

time warp: there's literally a tornado watch

big Q: guys you're taking the fun out of all of this

big Q: where's the fun of i don't risk my life a little to get there

fame baby: you know what i get that

clout: you two better not be about to run out into the rain together

fame baby: what you jealous ;)

clout: no i think you're both incredibly stupid for thinking that's a good idea at all

fame baby: i didn't come up with it. it's all quackity

big Q: the fuck why are we throwing me under the bus here

arson: i mean you *did* start this entire conversation

time warp: you had the idea and all of that

clout: i swear to god dream if i drive over to your house and you are lying out on the lawn i am going to be so annoyed with you

big Q: i don't think it's my fault

fame baby: georgie you shouldn't drive when it's raining like this

time warp: well it ain't dreams, he's just a willing accomplice

clout: how is me driving more dangerous then you actually sitting in the rain

big Q: do not try to lawyer your way out of this, only one of us is going to law school and i'm 99% sure it's not you

fame baby: fine i promsue to not lay in the rain if you don't drive in it

time warp: maybe i am going to law school Q how about that

clout: thank you <3

big Q: i'll pass the bar before you

arson: watching the four of you talk may have been the most confusing time of my life, i could not follow a word that any of you were saying

time warp: because none of us make any sense <3

clout: this chat is a hellhole

big Q: (affectionate)

clout: nope nope pure spite

clout: pure hated no affection

fame baby: you love us

clout: sometimes. it's extremely hard it

arson: but you know we're there in your cold dark heart

clout: it is very warm and bright thank you very much

fame baby: i love my boyfriend

time warp: your boyfriend is quite the character

fame baby: *sign* i know

Welcome

resident simp: when your sat scores come back today

404: i bet you did fine

resident simp: im terrified

corn™: moment of truth will my future be shitty or not <3

music man: well i already know ours isn't gonna be great - revive

gremlin child: i will fight anyone who does anything to you guys

music man: tommy.

music man: we've established you can't fight for shit

gremlin child: you never know

gremlin child: adrenaline is a crazy thing maybe it would save me

music man: sure

another banana?!: did i just wake up to the most hellish news on earth

nya: yes you did

nya: good luck though <3

cottagepunk: let's look at the good sides of this situation though

cottagepunk: if college fucks up we got streaming

foxy: you know usually it's the other way around

shiny boi: well that's why we're lucky

foxy: lucky alright....

resident simp: omfgggg

bee boy: i can hear it all the way from my room

404: what is it

resident simp: the website is downnnnn

resident simp: why did this have to happen

muffinhead: it's probably because there's thousands of people trying to get on it

resident simp: do not bring logic into this, this a 100% emotionally controlled environment

bee boy: dream if you do not stop pacing i am going to have to forcably make you sit down

amnesiac: you could not do that

amnesiac: could you?

bee boy: we'll find out in 5 minutes when i choose if im going to try or not

las drogas: wait don't we have school today

another banana?!: you think any of us can emotionally handle going to school after we get our hearts crushed from this?

las drogas: i mean yeah

las drogas: just cause you go to class doesn't mean you have to actually do shit

burnin' love: you know all about that don't you

monster energy kid: no attacking the fiancé

burnin' love: oh shit sorry q love you <3

las drogas: i resent that immensely

burnin' love: i *apologized*

las drogas:

burnin' love: hmmm

las drogas: fine

burnin' love: let's go friendship restored

i'm a creeper: do you three have a class together

monster energy kid: yeah english

I'm a creeper: i feel very very bad for your english teacher

las drogas: the fuck is that supposed to mean

I'm a creeper: having you three in a class together? seems like hell on earth

burnin' love: that class is already hell on earth regardless if we're there or not

foxy: *ohhhh*

foxy: yeah it is

monster energy kid: thank you for your understanding fundy

foxy: yeah anytime, especially with that class

cisn't

dirty crime boy: why did i just find out the dure from 13 reasons why is the singer for wallows???? - moss

testosteronie: there's no fucking way

dirty crime boy: *look it up bitch*

testosteronie: okay rude

testosteronie: im still gonna look it up though

slimey: how the hell does that happen to a person?

gender stealer: causally goes from acting to singing

parental figure: and this time it actually went well

local cryptid: it went so well in fact that nobody knew it was him apparently

testosteronie: holy shit

testosteronie: it's true!

dirty crime boy: well i'm not a liar

testosteronie: wtf he was also in supernatural and he's gonna be in the new scream

local cryptid: oo rip they should have stopped with the scream stuff, ruins it now

big crime: mans been in everything and nobody knew

blood god: i know he was in goosebumps

fundy soot: im gonna be honest i used to get him and logan lerman confused

parental figure: how the fuck do you do that

fundy soot: 2012 logan lerman kinda looked like dylan minnette to me

big crime: holy shit now i got minnette and miette confused

fundy soot: dudes a fucking pokémon

big crime: *the words looked similar*

gender stealer: not really but i'll let you have it tubbo

testosteronie: i however completely understand and support you

parental figure: did we just walk into a qpr dispute

local cryptid: no my platonic otp you can break up

blood god: if you do do i fight to the death

dirty crime boy: wouldn't tommy probably be the first one out

blood god: oh well

testosteronie: okay fuck both of you

testosteronie: i could definitely take people in a fight

blood god: no you couldn't, we've established this many times

testosteronie: and what's with techno not caring if i died???!!

blood god: i'd rush you to a hospital before you kicked the bucket

testosteronie: that's very encouraging

testosteronie: heard it right here folks my own sibling wants me dead

blood god: twisting my words: i never said i *wanted* you dead

big crime: xe couldn't handle that

gender stealer: yeah they would be really upset if that was the case

dirty crime boy: they love you too much

blood god: you guys are ruining my scary exterior

parental figure: because we know it's all a facade <3

local cryptid: you secretly care about all of us, especially tommy

blood god: i resent that

slimey: it's true though

Brothers Go Burr

wilby: when the name change gets finalized!!! - wilbur

techie: that's amazing wil

theseus: HOLY SHIT!!!

theseus: we need to go like celebrate or something because that's fucking huge

wilby: tommy you know what other news i have

techie: oh i see

theseus: oh gods what is it

wilby: yours is finalized too

theseus: you're joking

wilby: im not

theseus: FUCK YEAH

theseus: THIS IS LIKE THE BEST DAY OF MY LIFE!!!!!!

techie: i think this calls for a celebration

theseus: FUCK YEAH IT DOES

wilby: tommy i can hear you screaming all the way from downstairs

theseus: IM COMING DOWNSTAIRS

theseus: techno you better come too

techie: i was already planning on it

wilby: you guys want to go to that ice cream place?

theseus: hell fucking yeah i do

techie: i'll drive

techie: and i'll tell dad what's going on so he doesn't freak out when he sees the house is empty

theseus: this is the best thing to ever happen to me

theseus: like how can anything else top this

wilby: well you've still got a lot of life to live so let's see in about five to ten years

theseus: this is still gonna be super high up there

theseus: can't get deadnamed by my teachers next year cause they say "that's the legal name"
cause not my legal name is RIGHT

techie: im very happy for you tommy

theseus: thank you thank you thank you techno!!!!!!

techie: but please come get in the car so we can leave

theseus: oh shit yeah

Welcome

corn™: me walking into the apush test knowing a compromise is what i do with my parents

resident simp: the french are people we clown on

music man: Hamilton is a musical. - Michael

foxy: the great depression is something i have

shiny boi: reaganomics is a song

nya: the feminine mystique is something i exude

another banana?! the cold war was chilly

cottagepunk: and capitalism = bad

gremlin child: the memes were good great even but who knew michael could meme???

bee boy: i don't think anyone did

music man: When you spend your days around Ghost you pick up things.

orphan killer: like the hamilton addiction

music man: Sadly.

monster energy kid: eret is based??

whoppah: if this is what apush is like count me in

amnesiac: lemon demon :0

shiny boi: i actually sent that song to my teacher after we learned about reagan

shiny boi: i do not know if he ever listened to it but i can hope that he did

amnesiac: i hope i have him next year

resident simp: one of the best teachers i've ever had for real

resident simp: he is the moment

corn™: he did not understand what coming out of the closet meant though

resident simp: yeah he didn't get that

cottagepunk: okay but that made the thing so much funnier

corn™: it really did

Chapter End Notes

took my first ap test for the year today, it was pretty good :)

apush more like a shut the fuck up ghost

Chapter Notes

i fucking forgot to post yesterday lmao so here we go bois

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

resident simp: my voice... it's gone

404: what the fuck even happened

resident simp: well i wasn't feeling great thursday so i went home after school and took some medicine to hopefully help

resident simp: friday my throat hurt like a bitch

resident simp: then this weekend my voice was starting to go but today it is simply g o n e

bee boy: it sounds so fucking funny lmao

bee boy: di tried to yell down to me from divs room and it was not happening

gremlin child: hah what a loser you can't talk cause you got sick lol

amnesiac: hey it's not nice to bully

resident simp: yeah listen to ranboo

amnesiac: without me

amensiac: dream sound a voice memo of what you sound like

resident simp:

404: now who's not being nice

resident simp: they started ittttt

404: real mature dream

music man: Think of this you can't get called on in class now :) - sky

orphan killer: please send that audio clip though i want to know what you sound like

resident simp: no

bee boy: [dream can't talk lmao.mp4]

resident simp: tubbo you backstabber

bee boy: i appease the many

orphan killer: oh wow that was worse than i thought

orphan killer: thank you for your contribution tubbo

bee boy: any time :D

i'm a creeper: you're lucky you're not taking the spanish lang test cause you have to actually talk for that

muffinhead: it's gonna be so embarrassing >_<

muffinhead: everyone's gonna hear what i'm saying

american boy: most of them probably won't even be able to tell what you're saying though

i'm a creeper: it's a spanish lang class, these people know spanish

american boy: i can assure you half of them do not

muffinhead: you're not completely wrong

american boy: see? im always right

muffinhead: don't twist my words schlatt i would never say that

cisn't

parental figure: sometimes i forget that the freshman have other friends

parental figure: i mean so do i but still

gender stealer: i am greatly offended

foxy: ah yes the cricket crew

parental figure: where did they all come from????

testosteronie: a halloween party of the ages

big crime: sure

big crime: for the ages....

gender stealer: the penis pumpkin

slimey: never fucking say that again

dirty crime boy: Void isn't wrong. - Michael

slimey: i just hate that theyre right

foxy: ranboo swearing is so foreign

gender stealer: that wasn't even swearing??

foxy: such a crazy concept

big crime: i have audio and video evidence that they have sworn before

testosteronie: and you never showed me!!???!!

big crime: these tapes are my biggest accomplishments

blood god: you said that about naming a stuffed seal last week

big crime: i have many big accomplishments

testosteronie: so are you going to share with the class?

big crime: i don't think i will

testosteronie: fuckkkkkk

gender stealer: you've probably heard me swear before tommy this isn't as big of a thing as you think

testosteronie: it one hundred percent is and i'm sad i don't have ittttt

dirty crime boy: Loser.

blood god: hah

testosteronie: MICHAEL

dirty crime boy: I had younger siblings before too.

FERAL BOYS!!!!

clout: i just found out learning goals is worth 200 points and i don't know if i'm gonna pass anymore

big Q: insert that tiktok audio!!!!

time warp: george seeing the points for his learning goals:

arson: "30,000?"

clout: i fucking hate you guys

clout: from the bottom of my heart

arson: that means you secretly care

clout: no

fame baby: i think i just met the fifth person who told me not to take aplit

clout: don't do it you'll want to cry

fame baby: it's already in my schedual

big Q: so you actually hate yourself

fame baby: i emptionally cannot handle taking any other class cause i'll feel like a failure

clout: you aren't a failure

fame baby: i love you too <3

clout: do we all need to meet up again

arson: i think so

clout: good thing ap tests will be over for us after today

clout: you want to go out some place after school

big Q: hell fucking yeah

time warp: ooo can we go to that diner down the street

clout: sure

time warp: let's gooo

fame baby: thanks guys :))

arson: anything for the main man

Bench Trio

úwù: who added these knew emojis

úwù: what the hell are they

úwù: what is this no no no looks bad

boo: my favorites are

úwù: okay the salute is good but what is the other one

big man: when you just want to disappear

big man: at least it isn't this why do the hands like like this

big man: AND THIS NO FUCK NO :\ LOOKS SO MUCH BETTER

úwù: oh fuck where's the seal one

boo:

úwù: YES

úwù: i don't know if that story with the girl was true and everyone was making fun of her or if it was bait

úwù: I DONT KNOW HOW IM SUPPOSED TO FEEL

boo: why did we add the lip bite like??? what was the reason

big man: or the all i know it that k-pop stans do that right????

úwù: i've got no clue

úwù: the gays should take advantage of though

úwù: some quick photoshop and suddenly it's any ship

boo: tubbo you are a genius

úwù: thank you <3

big man: you know what we still don't have though

úwù: what?

big man: a normal ass pink heart we got

big man: but nothing *normal*

boo: it truly ruins the aesthetic

big man: how are the color shipper supposed to work with a pink coded character when there's no pink heart

úwù: but we can afford to get beans

boo: *b e a n s*

úwù: please no

Welcome

resident simp: im crying in the club

404: did you realize what today is?

resident simp: dId YoU rEaLiZe WhAt ToDaY iS

resident simp: yes yes i fucking did and now i'm lakdngklalekfn

gremlin child: ohhh that's right

amnesiac: what's right?

orphan killer: it's the seniors last day

amnesiac: damn you guys are lucky wth

cottagepunk: that'll be great next year

cottagepunk: getting to leave before all the younger grades

flower power: and that'll be one sibling gone :(

amnesiac: niki i have to go through it twice :(

gremlin child: :) same

bee boy: tommy when dream eventually tails it out of here i'm gonna be spending a lot of time at your house

resident simp: as you should

resident simp: but george you're leavinggggg

resident simp: and all my friends are leavinggggg

burnin' love: what the fuck am i then?

resident simp: the person that keeps showing up no matter what

burnin' love: you know what i should hate that but it's pretty accurate

corn™: our line of reasoning - sam - is gonna be gone

corn™: the schools gonna be absolutely fucked

i'm a creeper: if you guys manage to pull something off on a week and a half i will be really *really* surprised and impressed

american boy: well y'all have got to do it now

foxy: and the one that exudes chaos is leaving

muffinhead: guys please don't do anything too bad

muffinhead: we don't want another investigation on our hands

whoppah: another?

muffinhead: remember the gym that blew up at the beginning of the year

bee boy: they could never trace it back to us :D

muffinhead: that is not something to be proud of

shiny boi: yes it is

shiny boi: celebrate to your hearts content tubbo

bee boy: hell yeah!!!

another banana?!: at least we're holding onto some chaos

las drogas: it just won't be the same and i don't think any of us really want to address that

monster energy kid: huh?

las drogas: like deep down we know things are gonna change, maybe good maybe bad, but we're all honestly really scared of that and sad to see everyone go even if we don't want to admit it

music man: quackity that is the most touching sentence i think i've ever seen you write - revive

las drogas: thanks rev

las drogas: but yeah in all honesty i'm fucking terrified of what's to come but i think we all are and that will make everything a bit easier

resident simp: pov quackity made you cry

404: okay i *may* be tearing up

nya: be honest after that we're all sobbing

las drogas: love you guys <3

cisn't

dirty crime boy: trying to convince my teacher to watch hacksaw ridge instead of forrest gump. - ghost

foxy: you would rather watch some war movie instead of forrest gump

dirty crime boy: i'd rather watch andrew garfield.

testosteronie: oh god how did i never realize you're one of those people

dirty crime boy: that man is a fucking blessing!

slimey: well i'd rather we not have to watch people get blown to bits in apush

slimey: saving private ryan had enough of that

foxy: i wish i wasn't in that class

parental figure: it's a requirement <3

foxy: somebody in my class said something like "there's more europeans in here then americans"

foxy: which 1. is no way true and 2. technically i'm american now even if i hate it

big crime: immigration high-five!!

foxy: i wish not

testosteronie: ha nerds having to learn us history

blood god: dumbass

blood god: you'll have to do that junior year too

testosteronie:fuck off

gender stealer: you guys don't even have to do like school anymore though

gender stealer: you're literally watching movies the rest of the semester

parental figure: we deserve it after going through that stupid ass test

dirty crime boy: that we do.

local cryptid: i resent you guys so much

dirty crime boy: and why is that?

local cryptid: i forget my world history exam is todayyy

slimey: yeah good luck with that one

local cryptid: mmmmmmm don't like that

parental figure: good luck!

parental figure: remember you only know as much as you know but you'll be fine

local cryptid: that sentence was convoluted as hell to follow but okay

local cryptid: thank you? i think??

parental figure: you're welcome :)

big crime: just think after this your class is basically over :D

local cryptid: actually you know what that sorta helped :)

big crime: yay :D!

dirty crime boy: also apush kids i know you probably don't want to know this but i can now tell you that there is fanfiction for saving private ryan.

foxy: why the fuck would you share that cursed ass knowledge

dirty crime boy: it was getting too nice and positive so i needed to ruin your days

dirty crime boy: one was a huge ass crossover and all i can remember is that twenty one pilots was in it.

parental figure: ghost, i mean this in the nicest way possible, you need to get off the internet

dirty crime boy: probably but i wont. ;)

slimey: all this does is strengthen my argument that you can find fanfiction for anything

dirty crime boy: even the suez canal. :)

testosteronie: don't bring back the dark times

Welcome

bee boy: i am bringing michael to school

bee boy: if i get bullied i will cry

resident simp: if anyone says anything i will throw hands

gremlin child: should i bring shroud!

bee boy: yes absolutely

amnesiac: the family is all together

gremlin child: im part of the family?

bee boy: tommy...

amnesiac: you are part of the throuple /p and therefore you are part of the family

gremlin child: oh god im gonna cry

music man: don't cry, craft - moss

nya: *holy shit*

foxy: you have sent me back to middle school how dare you

music man: it's a pleasure <3

another banana?!: moss you fucking asshole how dare you remind me of that when you know im still mourning that the tickets sold out before i could get them

american boy: minx in their emo phase again?

another banana?!: i will break your pelvis schlatt

american boy: that one's new i like it

cottagepunk: mosss i have good news that ghost will like~

music man: oh gods what is it

cottagepunk: we're watching hacksaw ridge in apush :)

music man: I HAVE HAD TO LISTEN TO THAT BASTARD ALL WEEK TALK ABOUT ANDREW FUCKING GARFIELD

music man: "moss did you know he did this" "omg he was in this movie" "can you believe he can sing so well"

music man: *i am at my wits end with that bitch*

orphan killer: i see the inter system drama is thriving

music man: *so what if he's hot i dont want to watch another war film*

cottagepunk: so you admit he's hot

music man: ahhhhhalmfnal

shiny boi: i feel like i missed some context that would have really helped me understand what in the fuck was happening there

shiny boi: but thanks for telling me what movie we're watching <3

cottagepunk: any time

muffinhead: i'm glad i'm not at school anymore because that sounds exhausting to deal with

whoppah: wait they make plush minecraft spiders

gremlin child: yes they dooooo

gremlin child: it was a bitch to find a good looking one but i found one and now he is my child

whoppah: i have been introduced to something great

bee boy: nobody will ever be able to compete with my stuffed animal collection

bee boy: i am the king

amnesiac: bee really is

amnesiac: it's almost scary

bee boy: i have dedication

resident simp: and the fact that they have names for all of them is insane

amnesiac: i would not be able to remember all those

flower power: you can't remember much regardless

las drogas: *holy shit niki*

flower power: we still love you though <3

Chapter End Notes

i turned in my learning goals for english and now my teacher will be horrifyingly aware of how much fanfic I wrote this semester

nothing ever went wrong

Chapter Notes

the original version of this chapter is lost in my google docs (rest in pieces) but i think this new version fits the tone a lot better. it seems a lot more put together as the final chapter

See the end of the chapter for more [notes](#)

Welcome

gremlin child: guys...

gremlin child: its the last day of school....

music man: i know it sounds weird but i almost don't want this to end - wilbur

resident simp: i can't believe this is actually it

another banana?!: the seniors are gone, its just us and one more final

american boy: imagine having to go to school today

american boy: im gonna be out of here soon enough

another banana?!: don't fucking say that

american boy: what its true

another banana?!: but don't say that we still have a few months together

las drogas: what am i witnessing

corn™: i don't really know...

american boy: i would have thought that you would have loved for me to finally get out of here

another banana?!: well i'm not looking forward to it

american boy: surprising

another banana?!: its cause we're fucking friends you moron

foxy: oh my god.

i'm a creeper: they pulled out the f word

shiny boi: both of them

nya: i can't believe she admitted it in front of all of you

american boy: wait really?

another banana?!: yes you absolute idiot

another banana?!: even though you're annoying and an absolute pain in my ass you're still my friend. i'm going to miss hearing you complain all the time and spout your stupid stories that i know are fake but still make me laugh regardless because you are funny and you are my friend and losing you is really going to fucking hurt schlatt

flower power: omg i think i'm going to start tearing up

american boy: minx i'm being completely serious when i say i would have never thought that you would say any of that

another banana?!: well its all true so dont be joking about how your life is going to be so much better when you're out of here because its going to be sad as shit

muffinhead: even though i wouldn't put it that way they're right

muffinhead: not having everyone together is going to be a huge bumner

bee boy: you all better check your text messages all the time

amnesiac: i can assure you we're all going to be blowing up your phones 24/7 so just be prepared

orphan killer: you kids are going to be alright

music man: don't say that i will cry

404: don't cry cause if you cry dream will cry and if dream cries i'll start crying

resident simp: is this a bad time to say i'm crying

404: shit

burnin' love: guys don't cry, dont be sad that its over

monster energy kid: be glad that it ever happened :)

whoppah: now that's just reminding me of when i watched unus annus die in real time and now i'm going to start crying even more

flower power: no jack don't cry :(

flower power: how about we all go to brunch or something after our final, it can be the one last hurrah of the school year

nya: look at niki and her amazing plans

cottagepunk: that sounds actually pretty awesome

orphan killer: there is one matter that is unattended to though

las drogas: and what would that be

foxy: oh i know what it is

i'm a creeper: is xe really going to do it?

foxy: i think so

foxy: everybody kneel down or something, honor the god speaking

orphan killer: now that i'm no longer able to rule over the school, a new senior is going to need to take my place

404: oh shit this is real

resident simp: i never thought the day would could

bee boy: techno's reign is ending?

gremlin child: impossible

gremlin child: who will take up the mantel

orphan killer: eret please rise

cottagepunk: holy fuck

orphan killer: as of today, i declare that eret beloved will take over as the god of streamwood high school. i believe that he has the power and grace to lead just as blessed as a reign as i did when I took up the honor of godhood.

cottagepunk: techno, this is the highest honor i have ever received

amnesiac: didn't you get the presidential award sophomore year

cottagepunk: shush

cottagepunk: i promise to uphold the status that you once were burdened with and show to the student body of streamwood high what a god can be

orphan killer: i trust in you

cottagepunk: thank you my lord

las drogas: that was the wackiest shit i have ever witnessed

resident simp: its impolite to disrupt a ceremony

las drogas: i took that last bit as it being over so now i'm free to say whatever the fuck i want dream :P

corn™: seems like the school is going to have a much more peaceful god then last year

cottagepunk: that is pretty likely

cottagepunk: everybody has to remember that i am the god though so behave

foxy: wonder who you'll pick

monster energy kid: there's not many options after

burnin' love: nepotism will win over

flower power: yay me :D

gremlin child: holy shit

muffinhead: language!

shiny boi: please don't say that's coming back

i'm a creeper: what did you just realize

gremlin child: after today i'm not a freshman anymore

gremlin child: people wont throw pennies at me anymore

resident simp: we can continue to do that if you want

bee boy: you got pennies thrown at you? i didn't

404: that's cause you're related to dream and people are scared of dream

resident simp: you get the police called to your house *one time*

burnin' love: it was four

resident simp: *four times*

nya: if they found out what it was for they wouldn't be scared of you anymore

resident simp: and that is exactly why the won't ever find out :)

nya: i like the way you think

music man: its crazy to think that this is actually it

music man: we'll all be going our separate ways after the summer ends. i can't say that i'm not proud of us though, the fact that we all stuck together without any major fights and fuckups is pretty insane

resident simp: its because we all need each other

resident simp: we're like one big dysfunctional family

foxy: i was scared you were gonna say we were competent there for a second, that would have been the biggest lie in history

i'm a creeper: that and people thinking ancient gay couples were just friends

foxy: that is a massive lie as well

i'm a creeper: history hates lovers :')

foxy: fantastic song choice

i'm a creeper: why thank you

The group did in fact head out to brunch after finals, tenth period was enough to make anyone want to die but because of everything that was going on in the world - and that fact that the entire school year was a bit shit anyway - most of the group got off with having a free period. Stupid laws forcing them to still attend. Also stupid perfect attendance making people still want to go.

Oh, we can't all relate to that last one can we? Oops.

Brunch was at Denny's because of course it was. Many memories had been made there and it just seemed fitting to end the school year at a place where they had sort of started it, even if homecoming was in October and school had started in August. Those were just minor details after all, anyone could gloss over them if they wanted to.

Wilbur had brought along Jared as well who was currently getting along quite well with Schlatt. That could only end in disaster. Wilbur was enamored though. Tommy, Tubbo, and Ranboo got a video of him completely missing the straw to his drink multiple times as he wistfully stared at Jared making conversation. How Wilbur had gotten with Jared was still a mystery - that promposal was insane and not to mention that Wilbur had fucking hated Jared months earlier because he had been with Sally. Wilbur later learned that Jared and Sally had only been together for a month; they grew apart quickly.

Oh girl problems, we all have them. Unless you're strictly mlm or nblm in that case go off you valid motherfucker.

Niki, Minx, and Puffy were also slightly in their own little world. At least for the next year they would all still be together. The entire vibe of seeing everyone moving on and away had upset Niki some - next year Minx and Puffy would be going off to college, her two girlfriends would be gone. They tried to console her as best as they could but there was only so much that could be done. Thankfully, the entire mood hadn't been brought down because as Niki wiped her eyes one last time she declared to the entire table that this was a time for celebration. It surely was.

People had graduated - when at times it seemed like that was unlikely (you help blow up the locker room *one time*) - and gotten into the colleges that they wanted. Even if some would be going far away, Schlatt for example who would be moving back to New York, they were always going to be a text or call away. They all had to remind each other that, to stay sane.

Techno had taken up to lecturing Eret on the proper ways to rule the school. Eret's high already gave her a bit of an advantage and the fact that she was just absolutely lovable. Techno had taken to ruling by fear - which was completely fair seeing as they knew how to wield just about any weapon and had video evidence of whooping Dream's ass - Dream was forever going to say that that video was rigged and edited in a way that made di look bad. George tried to cheer blob up, read tease Dream, whenever that happened.

After lunch, or at least until most people were done eating, Jack raised his voice, "I think we should go on a trip again this summer."

Everyone went quiet, thinking about it for a moment. Niki grabbed onto Jack's arm, "That is a great idea!"

The last trip they had gone on had gone well enough, everyone had had a lot of fun. Ranboo laughed, "Yeah, just don't get kicked out of any pools this time Tommy."

"Oh you dick!" Tommy lightly punched Ranboo's arm, "We don't *home home* we don't talk about that."

Sam smiled, "I think it's a good idea too, only if I get to bring Ponk along this time."

Jack nodded, "Done."

Wilbur leaned against Jared's shoulder, pleasantly watching the scene before it, "To think that all of this started because I asked Tommy if he wanted to do drugs."

Tommy laughed, "Well you *pop* did say all good things start *boop* start with that!"

Chapter End Notes

this is gonna be a long note so strap in!

i am so thankful for all of you for reading this and sticking with it, there's like over 800 subs/bookmarks on this and that is fucking wild to me. that's not even all the hits and kudos which are I'm also so fucking grateful for. I didn't really think anyone would read this and you all proved me wrong with that one, I'm also surprised with myself that i stuck with this fic for so long, the longest I've ever written btw. i don't even know how to express how grateful i am and how much i love all of you for being here <3 all of you are the best <3

now just to shout out everything else lol

my yt channel is [CaitoDoesStuff](#) and i just released a song called [in another life](#)

we've got

twitter: caito-doesstuff

tumblr: caito-does-stuff

Instagram: caito_does_stuff

tiktok: caito____

i love all you guys so much and i hope you have a wonderful day/night/whenever <3 :)

End Notes

okay first chapter down, I don't know when I'll update so expect some sporadic things to start with.

quick question to anyone that knows, I'm trying to stick to the semi-canon dream SMP family tree and I was wondering if Quackity has said he was uncomfortable with shipping fanfic? I've seen conflicting things and he's one of my comfort streamers so I wouldn't want to cross a line, anyone know? also do I add Schlatt or nah?

hope you all enjoyed the first chapter I'm so excited for this!!!! <3

Works inspired by this one

["Why was I added here?"](#) by [void_of_thoughts](#), [while you were busy being](#)

[c*sh*t, we were becomeing Cracked at the Craft \[a DSMP chatfic\]](#) by
Anonymous

Please [drop by the archive and comment](#) to let the author know if you enjoyed their work!